MALAYA

BOTANICAL EXPLORATION

5) Letter from C.S d/d 17-6-29 with a copy
of letter from agent P + O d/d 14-7-29.

No Minutes should be written on this page. A separate half-sheet to
be used if required.

Pardent

5025
1929

From Whom	D. of G.
Place	297. S.
Date	10.6.1929. 10. 6. 29.

SUBJECT

Application from G. A. Best, Assistant Curator,
for a passage to England for his wife.

Fds:-

Connected Papers

MINUTES

Mr. G. A. Best *453*
① Letter from D of G. No 297-29.
② Letter to C. S. 16-6-29.
no 297 d/10/6/29
D of G.

To see (2). Is a single or a return passage required?

If single, it should be explained to Mr. Best now, that

Govt: will only pay the difference between the grants for
a return and a single passage towards the cost of her
outward passage.

Sd. Morton.

f. C. S.
14-6-29

③ To Agent, P.O. 13-6-29.

C. S.

Return passage required.

Sd. R. E. Holtum.

D. of G.
17-6-29

④ Letter to Mr G. A. Best d/15-6-29

H. N. RIDLEY'S BOTANICAL JOURNEYS

IN MALAYA

From Whom	
Place	
Date	
SUBJECT	
<i>office copies of bills for</i> <i>September 1930</i>	

Connected Papers

MINUTES

No Minutes should be written on this page. A separate half-sheet to
be used if required.

JANUARY 1885.

		1st. Jan.
		2 nd.
		3rd.
		4th.
		5th.
		6th.
	Selandor	7th.
Malacca-	Selandor	8th.
"	"Bumban"&Selandor	9th.
"	Selandor	10th.
"	"	11th.
"	"	12th.
"	"	13th.
"	"	14th.
		15th.
		16th.
"	"	17th.
"	"	18th.
		19th.
"	"	20th.
		21st.
"	Bukit Danan	22nd.
		23rd.
	Bukit Danan	24th.
		25th.
"	Selandor	26th.
"	"	27th.
"	"	28th.
"	"	29th.
"	"	30th.
"	Juse & Jasin	31st.

FEBRUARY 1885

		1st.
	Selandor	2nd.
	Selandor	3rd.
Malacca	Sungei Udang	4th.
		5th.
		6th.
		7th.
		8th.
		9th.
		10th.
		11th.
		12th.
		13th.
		14th.
		15th.
		16th.
		17th.
		18th.
		19th.
		20th.
		21st.
		22nd.
		23rd.
	Malacca-Chinana Puteh	24th.
	Malacca-Bukit Laiong	25th.
	"Gaong Jalan"	26th.
	Malacca-Chinana Puteh.	27th.
	Malacca Chinana Puteh	28th.
		29th.

MARCH 1885

APRIL 1885

	1st.		1st.
Malacca-Chenana Puteh	2nd.		2nd.
	3rd.		3rd.
" Bukit Naning	4th.		4th.
" Bukit Batu Lasing	5th.		5th.
	6th.		6th.
Bukit Klana	7th.		7th.
	8th.		8th.
" Chinana Puteh	9th.		9th.
Bukit Bertam	10th.		10th.
	11th.		11th.
Bukit Dusun Paya	12th.		12th.
	13th.		13th.
	14th.		14th.
	15th.		15th.
	16th.		16th.
Bukit Kandong	17th.		17th.
	18th.	Malacca-Merlimau	18th.
	19th.		19th.
	20th.		20th.
Bukit Kandong	21st.		21th.
	22nd.		22nd.
	23rd.		23rd.
Bukit Kandong	24th.		24th.
" "	25th.		25th.
" "	26th.		26th.
	27th.		27th.
" "	28th.		28th.
	29th.	Malacca-Selandor	29th.
" "	30th.		30th.
	31st.		

MAY 1885

JUNE 1885

	1st.
	2nd.
	3rd.
	4th.
	5th.
	6th.
	7th.
Malacca-Selandor	8th.
	9th.
	10th.
	11th.
	12th.
	13th.
	14th.
	15th.
	16th.
	17th.
	18th.
	19th.
	20th.
Malacca-Merlimau	21st.
	22nd.
	23rd.
	24th.
N. Sembilan-Seremban	25th.
" Pantai	26th.
" G. Berembun	27th.
" G. Berembun	28th.
" "	29th.
" "	30th.

JULY 1885.

AUGUST 1885

N. Sembilan-Seremban	1st.			1st.
"	2nd.			2nd.
"	3rd.			3rd.
"	4th.			4th.
"	5th.			5th.
"	6th.			6th.
"	7th.			7th.
"	8th.			8th.
"	9th.			9th.
"	10th.			10th.
"	11th.			11th.
"	12th.			12th.
"	13th.			13th.
"	14th.	Malacca-Merlimau		14th.
"	15th.	"	"	15th.
"	16th.	"	"	16th.
"	17th.	"	"	17th.
"	18th.			18th.
"	19th.			19th.
"	20th.			20th.
"	21st.			21st.
"	22nd.			22nd.
"	23rd.			23rd.
"	24th.			24th.
"	25th.			25th.
"	26th.			26th.
"	27th.			27th.
"	28th.			28th.
"	29th.			29th.
"	30th.			30th.
"	31st.			31st.

SEPTEMBER 1885

OCTOBER 1885.

	1st.			1st.
	2nd.			2nd.
	3rd.	Malacca-Chabau		3rd.
	4th.			4th.
	5th.			5th.
	6th.			6th.
	7th.			7th.
	8th.			8th.
Bukit Kajang	9th.			9th.
	10th.			10th.
	11th.			11th.
	12th.			12th.
	13th.			13th.
	14th.			14th.
	15th.			15th.
	16th.			16th.
Malacca-Chabau	17th.			17th.
"	18th.			18th.
	19th.			19th.
	20th.			20th.
"	21st.			21st.
"	22nd.			22nd.
"	24th.			22nd.
	25th.			23rd.
	26th.			24th.
	27th.			25th.
Malacca-Chabau	28th.	Sungei Ujong		26th.
	29th.			27th.
	30th.			28th.
				29th.
				30th.
				31st.

NOVEMBER 1885

	1st.
N.Sembilan-Bukit Sulu.....	2nd.
" Burunang	3rd.
	4th.
" Burunang	5th.
	6th.
	7th.
	8th.
Sungai Ujong	9th.
" Kupayiang	10th.
" "	11th.
" "	12th.
	13th.
	14th.
" Tumayiang.....	15th.
	16th.
" Tumiang	17th.
	18th.
	19th.
" Rantau	20th.
	21st.
	22nd.
" Ayer Kuning .	23rd.
	24th.
	25th.
	26th.
	27th.
	28th.
	29th.
	30th.
	31st.

DECEMBER 1885.

	1st.
N.Sembilan-Bukit Sulu ...	2nd.
	3rd.
Malacca- Sungei Udang	4th.
" " "	5th.
" " "	6th.
	7th.
	8th.
	9th.
	10th.
" Merlimau	11th.
" "	12th.
" "	13th.
" "	14th.
	15th.
	16th.
	17th.
	18th.
" Penkalan Minyak	19th.
" Pengkalan Minyak	20th.
" "	21st.
" " "	22nd.
	23rd.
	24th.
	25th.
	26th.
	27th.
	28th.
" Bukit Panchur	29th.
" " "	30th.
" Malacca Pindah	31st.

JANUARY 1886

	1st.
	2nd.
	3rd.
	4th.
	5th.
	6th.
	7th.
	8th.
	9th.
	10th.
	11th.
	12th.
	13th.
Malacca; Bukit Bruang..	14th.
	15th.
Malacca-Bukit Bruang	16th.
	17th.
	18th.
	19th.
" Ayer Panas	20th.
" " "	21st.
	22nd.
	23rd.
	24th.
	25th.
	26th.
N.Sembilan-Ayer Berembun	27th.
Malacca-Sungei Udang	28th.
" B.Kayu Arang	29th.
" " "	30th.
	31st.

FEBRUARY 1886

	1st.
	2nd.
Malacca-Pulau Undan	3rd.
" Pulau Nangka & Dodol	4th.
	5th.
	6th.
	7th.
	8th.
" Merlimau	9th.
	10th.
	11th.
	12th.
	13th.
	14th.
	15th.
	16th.
" Selandor	17th.
	18th.
	19th.
	20th.
	21st.
	22nd.
	23rd.
	24th.
" Selandor	25th.
	26th.
	27th.
Gaong Jalan ...	28th.

MARCH 1886

APRIL 1886

	1st.			1st.
	2nd.			2nd.
	3rd.			3rd.
	4th.			4th.
	5th.			5th.
	6th.			6th.
	7th.		Berembun	7th.
	8th.	Malacca-Ayer	Panas	8th.
	9th.			9th.
	10th.			10th.
Malacca-Selandor	11th.			11th.
" "	12th.			12th.
	13th.			13th.
	14th.			14th.
	15th.	"	Merlimau	15th.
" Selandor	16th.	"	Merlimau	16th.
	17th.	"	"	17th.
" "	18th.	"	"	18th.
	19th.	"	"	19th.
" "	20th.	"	"	20th.
	21st.	"	"	21st.
	22nd.			22nd.
" Juse	23rd.			23rd.
" Selandor	24th.			24th.
	25th.			25th.
	26th.			26th.
" "	27th.			27th.
	28th.			28th.
	29th.	"	Bukit Shingei	29th.
" Sungei Shingei?	30th.	"	Selandor	30th.
	31st.			

MAY 1886

June 1886

	1st.		1st.
	2nd.		2nd.
	3rd.		3rd.
	4th.		4th.
	5th.		5th.
	6th.		6th.
	7th.		7th.
	8th.		8th.
	9th.		9th.
	10th.		10th.
	11th.		11th.
	12th.		12th.
	13th.		13th.
	14th.		14th.
	15th.		15th.
Malacca-Selandor	16th.		16th.
	17th.		17th.
	18th.		18th.
	19th.		19th.
	20th.		20th.
	21st.		21st.
	22nd.		22nd.
	23rd.		23rd.
	24th.		24th.
	25th.		25th.
	26th.		26th.
	27th.		27th.
	28th.		28th.
	29th.		29th.
	30th.		30th.
	31st.		

JULY 1886

AUGUST 1886

1st.
2nd.
3rd.
4th.
5th.
6th.
7th.
8th.
9th.
10th.
11th.
12th.
13th.
14th.
15th.
16th.
17th.
18th.
19th.
20th.
21st.
22nd.
23rd.
24th.
25th.
27th.
28th.
29th.
30th.
31st.

1st.
2nd.
3rd.
4th.
5th.
6th.
7th.
8th.
9th.
10th.
11th.
12th.
13th.
14th.
15th.
16th.
17th.
18th.
19th.
20th.
21st.
22nd.
23rd.
24th.
25th.
26th.
27th.
28th.
29th.
30th.
31st.

SEPTEMBER 1886

OCTOBER 1886

1st.
2nd.
3rd.
4th.
5th.
6th.
7th.
8th.
9th.
10th.
11th.
12th.
13th.
14th.
15th.
16th.
17th.
18th.
19th.
20th.
21st.
22nd.
23rd.
24th.
25th.
26th.
27th.
28th.
29th.
30th.

1st.
2nd.
3rd.
4th.
5th.
6th.
7th.
8th.
9th.
10th.
11th.
12th.
13th.
14th.
15th.
16th.
17th.
18th.
19th.
20th.
21st.
22nd.
23rd.
24th.
25th.
26th.
27th.
28th.
29th.
30th.
31st.

Malacca-Ayer Panas...

NOVEMBER 1886

DECEMBER 1886.

1st.
2nd.
3rd.
4th.
5th.
6th.
7th.
8th.
9th.
10th.
11th.
12th.
13th.
14th.
15th.
16th.
17th.
18th.
19th.
20th.
21st.
22nd.
23rd.
24th.
25th.
26th.
27th.
28th.
29th.
30th.

1st.
2nd.
3rd.
4th.
5th.
6th.
7th.
8th.
9th.
10th.
11th.
12th.
13th.
14th.
15th.
16th.
17th.
18th.
19th.
20th.
21st.
22nd.
23rd.
24th.
25th.
26th.
27th.
28th.
29th.
30th.
31st.

JULY 1885.

AUGUST 1885

	1st.
	2nd.
N. Sembilan-Seremban	3rd.
" Tumiang	4th.
" "	5th.
	6th.
	7th.
" Tumiang	8th.
" Bukit Sulu	"
" " "	9th.
	10th.
	11th.
	12th.
	13th.
	14th.
	15th.
	16th.
	17th.
	18th.
	19th.
	20th.
	21st.
	22nd.
	23rd.
	24th.
	25th.
	26th.
	27th.
	28th.
	29th.
	30th.
	31st.

Malacca-Merlimau

" "

" "

1st.
2nd.
3rd.
4th.
5th.
6th.
7th.
8th.
9th.
10th.
11th.
12th.
13th.
14th.
15th.
16th.
17th.
18th.
19th.
20th.
21st.
22nd.
23rd.
24th.
25th.
26th.
27th.
28th.
29th.
30th.
31st.

SEPTEMBER 1885

OCTOBER 1885.

	1st.
	2nd.
	3rd.
	4th.
	5th.
	6th.
	7th.
	8th.
	9th.
	10th.
	11th.
	12th.
	13th.
	14th.
	15th.
	16th.
Malacca-Chabau	17th.
	18th.
	19th.
	20th.
" Chabau	21st.
" "	22nd.
	24th.
	25th.
	26th.
	27th.
	28th.
	29th.
	30th.

Malacca-Chabau

Sungei Ujong

1st.
2nd.
3rd.
4th.
5th.
6th.
7th.
8th.
9th.
10th.
11th.
12th.
13th.
14th.
15th.
16th.
17th.
18th.
19th.
20th.
21st.
22nd.
23rd.
24th.
25th.
26th.
27th.
28th.
29th.
30th.
31st.

NOVEMBER 1885

DECEMBER 1885.

N. Sembilan-Bukit Sulu	1st.		1st.
	2nd.		2nd.
	3rd.		3rd.
	4th.	Malacca- Sungei Udang	4th.
" Burunang	5th.	" " "	5th.
	6th.	" " "	6th.
	7th.		7th.
	8th.		8th.
" Kupayiang	9th.		9th.
	10th.		10th.
	11th.	" Merlimau	11th.
	12th.	" "	12th.
" "	13th.	" "	13th.
	14th.		14th.
	15th.		15th.
	16th.		16th.
" Tumayiang	17th.		17th.
	18th.		18th.
	19th.	" Penkalan Minyak	19th.
	20th.	" Pengkalan Minyak	20th.
	21st.	" "	21st.
	22nd.	" " "	22nd.
	23rd.		23rd.
	24th.		24th.
	25th.		25th.
	26th.		26th.
	27th.		27th.
	28th.		28th.
	29th.	" Bukit Panchur	29th.
	30th.	" " "	30th.
	31st.	" Malacca Pindah	31st.

JANUARY 1886

FEBRUARY 1886

Malacca-Bukit Bruang	1st.		1st.
	2nd.		2nd.
	3rd.	Malacca-Pulau Undan	3rd.
	4th.		4th.
	5th.		5th.
	6th.		6th.
	7th.		7th.
	8th.		8th.
	9th.	" Merlimau	9th.
	10th.		10th.
	11th.		11th.
	12th.		12th.
	13th.		13th.
	14th.		14th.
	15th.		15th.
" Ayer Panas	16th.		16th.
	17th.	" Selandor	17th.
	18th.		18th.
	19th.		19th.
	20th.		20th.
	21st.		21st.
	22nd.		22nd.
	23rd.		23rd.
	24th.		24th.
	25th.	" Selandor	25th.
	26th.		26th.
	27th.		27th.
N. Sembilan-Ayer Berembun	28th.		28th.
Malacca-Sungei Udang	29th.		
" B. Kayu Arang	30th.		
	31st.		

MARCH 1886

APRIL 1886

	1st.		1st.
	2nd.		2nd.
	3rd.		3rd.
	4th.		4th.
	5th.		5th.
	6th.		6th.
	7th.	Berembun	7th.
	8th.	Malacca-Ayer Panas	8th.
	9th.		9th.
Malacca-Selandor	10th.		10th.
" "	11th.		11th.
	12th.		12th.
	13th.		13th.
	14th.		14th.
	15th.		15th.
" Selandor	16th.	" Merlimau	16th.
" "	17th.	" "	17th.
" "	18th.	" "	18th.
" "	19th.	" "	19th.
	20th.	" "	20th.
	21st.		21st.
	22nd.		22nd.
	23rd.		23rd.
" "	24th.		24th.
	25th.		25th.
	26th.		26th.
" "	27th.		27th.
	28th.		28th.
	29th.	" Bukit Shingei	29th.
" Sungei Shingei	30th.	" Selandor	30th.
	31st.		

MAY 1886

June 1886

	1st.		1st.
	2nd.		2nd.
	3rd.		3rd.
	4th.		4th.
	5th.		5th.
	6th.		6th.
	7th.		7th.
	8th.		8th.
	9th.		9th.
	10th.		10th.
	11th.		11th.
	12th.		12th.
	13th.		13th.
	14th.		14th.
	15th.		15th.
Malacca-Selandor	16th.		16th.
	17th.		17th.
	18th.		18th.
	19th.		19th.
	20th.		20th.
	21st.		21st.
	22nd.		22nd.
	23rd.		23rd.
	24th.		24th.
	25th.		25th.
	26th.		26th.
	27th.		27th.
	28th.		28th.
	29th.		29th.
	30th.		30th.
	31st.		

1889

Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May---- Johore
June --- Malacca; Batu Caves; K.Lumpur ; Bukit Kuda
July --- Penang; Petaling
Aug. --- Rompin; Pekan; Trengganu; Kelantan ; Bukit Tioman
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. --- Malacca
Dec.

1890

Jan. --- Johore
Feb.
March.
April --- Johore
May --- Pekan; Kuala Pahang
June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. --- Serom, Johore
Dec. --- N.Sembilan, Perhentian Tinggi

1891

Jan.
Feb. --- Taiping Hills
March --- Penang
April --- Kedah
May --- Labu, Selangor
June
July --- Pahang, Tembeling and Tahan Rivers
Aug. --- Tahan and Pahang Rivers
Sept. --- ?Pahang
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

1892

Jan.
Feb. --- Lumut; Pulau Sembilan; Penang
March --- Kuala Kangsar
April
May
June --- Malacca; Mt Ophir
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Gunong Panti, Kota Tinggi, Johore.

1889

Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May---- Johore
June --- Malacca; Batu Caves; K.Lumpur; Bukit Kuda
July --- Penang; Petaling
Aug. --- Rompin; Pekan; Trengganu; Kelantan; Bukit Tioman
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. --- Malacca
Dec.

1890

Jan. --- Johore
Feb.
March.
April --- Johore
May --- Pekan; Kuala Pahang
June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. --- Serom, Johore
Dec. --- N. Sembilan, Perhentian Tinggi

1891

Jan.
Feb. --- Taiping Hills
March --- Penang
April --- Kedah
May --- Labu, Selangor
June
July --- Pahang, Tembeling and Tahan Rivers
Aug. --- Tahan and Pahang Rivers
Sept. --- ?Pahang
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

1892

Jan.
Feb. --- Lumut; Pulau Sembilan; Penang
March --- Kuala Kangsar
April
May
June --- Malacca; Mt Ophir
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Gunong Panti, Kota Tinggi, Johore.

1893

Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May
June --- Yan, Kedah; Kedah Peak; Penang; Taiping Hills.
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. --- Malacca
Dec.

1894

Jan.
Feb.
March.
April
May
June --- Johore
July
Aug.
Sept. --- on leave
Oct. "
Nov. "
Dec. "

1895

Jan. --- on leave
Feb. "
March "
April "
May "
June "
July returned from leave
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Pr. Wellesley; Penang

1896

Jan.
Feb. --- Dindings
March --- Dindings; Penang; Perak
April
May --- Penang; Selangor (Dusun Tua, Ginting Bidai, Batang
Berjuntai, Bukit Kutu, Bukit Hitam, Rawang, Langat)
June --- Selangor
July --- Pekan (?)
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Batu Caves; Malacca

1893

Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May
June --- Yan, Kedah; Kedah Peak; Penang; Taiping Hills.
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. --- Malacca
Dec.

1894

Jan.
Feb.
March.
April
May
June --- Johore
July
Aug.
Sept. --- on leave
Oct. "
Nov. "
Dec. "

1895

Jan. --- on leave
Feb. "
March "
April "
May "
June "
July returned from leave
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Pr. Wellesley; Penang

1896

Jan.
Feb. --- Dindings
March --- Dindings; Penang; Perak
April
May --- Penang; Selangor (Dusun Tua, Ginting Bidai, Batang
Berjuntai, Bukit Kutu, Bukit Hitam, Rawang, Langat)
June --- Selangor
July --- Pekan (?)
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Batu Caves; Malacca

1897

Jan. --- Langkawi
Feb. --- Penang; Pangkore, Dindings
March
April
May
June
July --- Batu Caves; Pahang Track
Aug.
Sept.
Oct. --- Sungei Buloh, Selangor
Nov.
Dec.

1898

Jan. --- Dindings
Feb.
March --- Penang
April
May
June --- Penang; Krian
July --- Lumut, Dindings
Aug.
Sept. --- Kampar; Bujong Malacca; Kuala Dipang; Ipoh
Oct. --- Gunong Keledang, Perak
Nov.
Dec. --- Malacca; Mt. Ophir; N. Sembilan; Taiping Hills

1899

Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May
June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Malacca; Perhentian Tinggi, N. Sembilan

1900

Jan.
Feb.
March --- K. Lumpur
April
May
June --- Penang
July
Aug.
Sept. --- Rompin; Kuantan
Oct.
Nov. --- Batu Pahat, Johore
Dec.

1897

Jan. --- Langkawi
Feb. --- Penang; Pangkore, Dindings
March
April
May
June
July --- Batu Caves; Pahang Track
Aug.
Sept.
Oct. --- Sungei Buloh, Selangor
Nov.
Dec.

1898

Jan. --- Dindings
Feb.
March --- Penang
April
May
June --- Penang; Krian
July --- Lumut, Dindings
Aug.
Sept. --- Kampar; Bujong Malacca; Kuala Dipang; Ipoh
Oct. --- Gunong Keledang, Perak
Nov.
Dec. --- Malacca; Mt. Ophir; N. Sembilan; Taiping Hills

1899

Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May
June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Malacca; Perhentian Tinggi, N. Sembilan

1900

Jan.
Feb.
March --- K. Lumpur
April
May
June --- Penang
July
Aug.
Sept. --- Rompin; Kuantan
Oct.
Nov. --- Batu Pahat, Johore
Dec.

1901

Jan.
Feb.
rest of the year on leave

1902

Jan. --- on leave
Feb. "
March returned from leave
April
May --- Kuala Lipis
June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Penang; Taiping Hills

1903

Jan.
Feb.
March
April --- Castlewood, Johore
May
June --- Sungei Jelai, Pahang
July --- Sarawak
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

1904

Jan.
Feb. --- N.Sembilan; K.Lumpur; Tanjong Malim; Ipoh; Penang
March
April
May --- Johore
June
July
August --- Semangkok, Sempang, Rantau Panjang, Selangor
Sept.
Oct. --- Christmas Island
Nov.
Dec. --- Gunong Pulai, Johore

1905

Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May
June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Johore.

1901

Jan.
Feb.
rest of the year on leave

1902

Jan. --- on leave
Feb. "
March returned from leave
April
May --- Kuala Lipis
June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Penang; Taiping Hills

1903

Jan.
Feb.
March
April --- Castlewood, Johore
May
June --- Sungei Jelai, Pahang
July --- Sarawak
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

1904

Jan.
Feb. --- N. Sembilan; K. Lumpur; Tanjong Malim; Ipoh; Penang
March
April
May --- Johore
June
July
August --- Semangkok, Sempang, Rantau Panjang, Selangor
Sept.
Oct. --- Christmas Island
Nov.
Dec. --- Gunong Pulai, Johore

1905

Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May
June
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. --- Johore.

1906

Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May
June
July --- Kota Tampin, Perak
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. --- Batu Pahat, Johore
Dec.

1907

Jan.
Feb.
March
April - Dec. on leave

1908

Jan. --- returned from leave
Feb.
March --- Sungei Tebrau, Johore
April
May
June
July
Aug. --- Johore; Rawang; Klang Gates; Batu Caves
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. --- Tapah; "Telom" (Bertam River nr. Cameron's Highlands).
Dec. --- Batang Padang

1909

Jan.
Feb. --- Semangkok Pass; Kamuning, Perak; Johore
March
April --- K. Lumpur; Rantau Panjang
May --- Johore
June --- Grik
July --- Temengoh, Upper Perak
Aug. --- Taiping
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

1906

Jan.
Feb.
March
April
May
June
July --- Kota Tampin, Perak
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. --- Batu Pahat Johore
Dec.

1907

Jan.
Feb.
March
April - Dec. on leave

1908

Jan. --- returned from leave
Feb.
March --- Sungei Tebrau, Johore
April
May
June
July
Aug. --- Johore; Rawang; Klang Gates; Batu Caves
Sept.
Oct.
Nov. --- Tapah; "Telom" (Bertam River nr. Cameron's Highlands).
Dec. --- Batang Padang

1909

Jan.
Feb. --- Semangkok Pass; Kamuning, Perak ; Johore
March
April --- K. Lumpur; Rantau Panjang
May --- Johore
June --- Grik
July --- Temengoh, Upper Perak
Aug. --- Taiping
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

1910

Jan. --- Kota Tinggi, Johore
Feb. --- Alor Sta, Kedah; Perlis
March --- Setul; Perlis ; Kedah
April
May
June ----Kedah
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. ----K. Lumpur

1911

Jan.
Feb. --- Sungkai, Perak; Penang ; Pulau Adang; Pulau Rawei
March
April --- Ginting Simpak; Gunong Semangkok
May
June
July --- Teku and Tahan Rivers; Gunong Tahan
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

1910

Jan. --- Kota Tinggi, Johore
Feb. --- Alor Sta, Kedah; Perlis
March --- Setul; Perlis; Kedah
April
May
June ----Kedah
July
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec. ---K. Lumpur

1911

Jan.
Feb. --- Sungkai, Perak; Penang; Pulau Adang; Pulau Rawei
March
April --- Ginting Simpak; Gunong Semangkok
May
June
July --- Teku and Tahan Rivers; Gunong Tahan
Aug.
Sept.
Oct.
Nov.
Dec.

I. H. BURKILL'S COLLECTIONS IN
MALAYA

(COPIED FROM THE ACCESSION REGISTER IN
THE HERBARIUM)

No Minutes should be written on this page. A separate half-sheet to
be used if required.

T

From Whom ...	
Place	
Date	

SUBJECT

Connected Papers

MINUTES

3991. *Mariscus microcephalus* Pungah limestone hill, 500',
8.12.1918
3992. *Scleria sumatrensis*
3993. *Croton Cumingii* in flr. Pungah 3-400', 9.12.1918
3994. *Tournefortia* 500'
3995. *Grewia*
3996. *Alchornea rugosa* in flr Pungah limestone hill, 400'
3997. *Thespesia Lampas* in flr.
3998. *Memecylon subtriplex* in flr 5000'
- 3999.
4000. *Alphonsea Curtisii* in flr.
4001. *Limacia velutina*, *glabrescens* in flr. 300'
4002. *Peliosanthes teeta* in flr. Pulau Panji, 100', 11.12.18
4003. *Nomaphila* in flr & fruit
4004. *Breynia rhamnoides* ? in flr & fruit
4005. *Bauhinia* ? *Wrayi* in fruit
4006. *Gymnanthera insularum*
4007. *Hiptage*
4008. *Micromelum hirsutum* in flr.
4009. *Parishia rosea* in flr.
4010. *Stephania*
4011. *Andrographis tenuiflora*
- 4012.
4013. *Paraboea* ? *regularis*
- 4014.
- 4015.
- 4016.
4017. *Fagraea auriculata* in fruit Pulau Song Pinang, 12.12.18
4018. *Sterculia* ? *Balagas* in flr.
4019. *Microphium pubescens* in flr.
4020. *Coleus atropurpureus* in flr.
- 4021.
4022. *Cypripedium insigne*, *y. Exul*
4023. *Thelasis elongata* in flr.
4024. *Staurogyne* in flr, & fruit
4025. *Burmannia gracilis*
4026. *Boea patens* in fruit
4027. *Bulbophyllum planibulbe* in flr.
4028. *Webera Curtisii* in flr.
- 4029.
4030. *Pandanus fascicularis* seedlings Islet nr. Pulau Panji,
13.12.1918
4031. *Taeniophyllum serfula*
4032. *Erycibe expansa* in flr. Hngop, 14.12.1918
- 4033.
4034. *Scleria corymbosa*
4035. *Scleria multifoliolata*
4036. *Notha phoebe umbelliflora* at 500'
4037. *Polyalthia* in fruit
4038. *Staurogyne lasiobotrys* in flr.
4039. *Chilocarpus decipiens* in flr at 300'
4040. *Dipterocarpus duerreeanus* in flr. at 200'
4041. *Begonia*
4042. at 500'
4043. *Oldenlandia* in fruit
4044. *Mariscus cyperinus*
4045. *Dendrochilum album* in flr.
4046. *Glochidion coronatum* in fruit
- 4047.
4048. *Urceola* ~~XXXXXX~~ *lucida* in fruit
4049. *Ixora grandiflora* in flr.
4050. *Kurrimia paniculata* in flr.
4051. *Saccolabium secundum* in flr. 15.12.1918
4052. *Microsaccus javanensis* in flr.
4053. *Themeda*
4054. *Blumea lacera* in fruit
4055. *Gynura bicolor* in fruit
4056. *Gynura bicolor* in fruit
4057. *Erigeron linifolius* in fruit
4058. *Hydrolea zeylanica* in flr. & fruit

4059. *Ascochilus* ? *siamensis* islet by P. Panji, 10.12.1918
 4060. *Diospyros lucida* ?
 4061. *Adiantum capillus-veneris* v. *pinnata*
 4062. *Euphorbia tirucalli*
 4063. *Atalantia* in flr.
 4064. *Capparis micracantha* in flr.
 4065.
 4066. *Arthraxon lancifolius*
 4067.
 4068.
 4069. *Grewia*
 4070.
 4071.
 4072. *Pentacme malayana* in flr.
 4073. *Desmodium rugosum* in fruit
 4074. *Cymbopogon*
 4075.
 4076. *Begonia tricuspidata*
 4077. *Thelasis elongata*
 4078. *Eria rigida*
 4079. *Lespedeza* ? 17.12.1918

collected in Singapore by I.H.B. in 1919

4080. *Homalonema Griffithii* in flr. Eastside of Bukit Timah, 7.3.19
 4081.
 4082. *Ficus globosa* head of Jurong R. 13.3.19.
 4083. *Euphorbia tirucalli* in flr. Tanglin barracks 14.3.19
 4084.
 4085. galls
 4086.
 4087. on *Calophyllum*
 4088.
 4089. on *Blaecarpus stipularis*
 4090. on *Eugenia*
 4091. *Vitis mollissima* in fruit Mandai rd. 19.4.1919
 4092. gall
 4093. on *Vitex pubescens*
 4094. ~~XX~~ *Uncaria sclerophylla* in fruit Jurong rd. 9th mile, 21.5.19
 4095. gall on *Physalis minima*
 4096.
 4097.

collected from Port Swettenham, 1919, Md. Mur in Aug., I.H.B. may

4098. *Trametes Persoonii* Pt. Swettenham, 31.8.19
 4099. *Hydnum sclerodentium*
 4100. *Tylophora* with galls
 4101. *Homalonema rostratum* in flr. Kuala Langat 4.5.19
 4102. *Alocasia* in flr.
 4103.
 4104. *Diospyros lucida* in flr.
 4105. *Helminthosporium Ravenalii* Pt. Swettenham
 4106. *Conocephalus subtrinervis* Kuala Langat 4.5.1919
 4107. *Conocephalus Scortechinii*
 4108. *Sarcocephalus Maingayi* in flr
 4109. *Santiria multiflora* in fruit
 4110.
 4111. *Lecananthus erubescens* in flr.

collected in Penang

4112. Galls on *Pothos*
 4113. on *Connarus*
 4114. *Collema*
 4115. *Meliola*
 4116. gall of *Eriophyes cryptotrichus* on *Vitex pubescens*
 4117. on *Grewia*

collected in Kedah in or by Kedah peak, by Md. Haniff, 1919

4175.			
4176.	Bonnaya reptans	in flr	Guron, 2. Aug. 1919
4177.	Kurrimia paniculata	in fruit	Kedah peak at 1800'
4178.	Talauma	in fruit	at 1500'
4179.	Oleandra Cumingii		
4180.			
4181.	Dioscorea orbiculata	in flr.	at 1500'
4182.	Dioscorea		at 1000'
4183.	Alsophila latebrosa		
4184.	Diospyros graciliflora	in fruit	at 1500'
4185.			
4186.	Rourea fulgens	in flr.	at 50'
4187.	Lygodium circinatum		
4188.	Lindsaya orbiculata		
4189.	Hedyotis		at 2000'
4190.	Sonerila		
4191.	Pandanus collinus	in flr.	
4192.	Boea elegans	in flr & fruit	at 2500'
4193.	Eurya acuminata	in fruit	
4194.	Begonia sinuata	in flr.	
4195.	Drosera indica	in flr.	
4196.	Gynandropsis pentaphylla	in fruit	
4197.			
4198.			
4199.	Eria teretifolia		at 3000'
4200.	Vitis cinnamomea		at 2000'

collected at Bangson in Lower Siam by Md. Haniff & Md. Nur.

4201.	Blechnum serrulatum		Bang son, 21.5.1919
4202.	? aroid		
4203.	Moschosma polystachyum	in flr & fruit	
4204.	Dioscorea hispida	in fruit	
4205.	Phyllanthus	in flr.	
4206.	Mandia longiflora	in fruit.	
4207.			
4208.	Phalaenopsis esmeralda	in flr.	
4209.	Connarus gibbosus	in fruit	
4210.	Ilex cymosa	in flr.	
4211.	Sindora Walliciana	in flr.	
4212.	Erythroxylon birmanicum	in fruit	
4213.	Eragrostis gangeticus		
4214.	Fimbristylis monostachya		
4215.	Amphilophis glaber		
4216.	Glochidion leiostylum	in fruit	
4217.	Allophylus cobbe v. glaber	in flr	
4218.	Cyperus elatus		
4219.			
4220.	Vaccinium malaccense	in flr.	
4221.	Scleria		
4222.	Atalantia monophylla	in fruit	
4223.	Paspalum longifolium		
	Paspalum orbiculare		
4224.	Cyperus pulcherrimus		
4225.	Eugenia lineata	in flr.	
	Pergularia ? odoratissima	in flr	
4226.	Acriopsis javanica		22.5.1919
4227.	Coelodiscus montanus	in flr.	
4228.	Jasminum	in flr.	
4229.	Gossypium mexicanum	in flr. & fruit	
4230.	Dioscorea membranifolia.	sterile	
4231.	Vitis barbata	in flr.	
4232.	Polyalthia	in flr.	
4233.			
4234.			
4235.			
4236.	Nepenthes phyllamphora	in flr.	
4237.	Cleistanthus decurrens	in fruit.	

4118. galls on Grewia Penang
 4119.
 4120. on Ficus
 4121.
 4122. on Cyrtophyllum fragrans
 4123.
 4124. on Sandoricum indicum of Eriophyes sandorici
 4125.
 4126. on Clerodendron
 4127.
 4128.
 4129. Santiria multiflora
 4130. Meliola
 4131. gall on Croton (no real gall)
 4132. Marica northiana in flr Waterfall gardens 7.5.1919.
 4133. Aschersonia
 4134. gall on Cinnamomum by a Psyllid
 4135. on Eugenia
 4136. Lichen
 4137. Lichen
 4138. Tachardia aurantiaca on Aspidiotus lataniae, Waterfallgardens
 4139. Cucurbitaria Agaves
 4140.
 4141. Meliola
 4142. Meliola
 4143. galls on Congea
 4144.
 4145. on Citrus decumana
 4146. Peronosporacea
 4147. Poria ravenalia Waterfall Gardens 7.5.1919
 4148. Helminthosporium
 4149. gall on Hibiscus
 4150. Stilbospora
 4151. Canthium didymum in flr. Government hillrd. 7.5.1919
 4152.
 4153.
 4154.
 4155. Sloetia sideroxylon in fruit
 4156. Urophyllum villosum in flr
 4157. Arisaema Roxburghii in flr. head of Waterfall, 800',
 4158.
 4159.
 4160.
 4161. Canarium commune in flr Racecourse, Penang, 8.5.19
 4162. Carica papaya var Waterfall valley
 4163. Susum malayanum in bud Government hillrd. 1100'
 9.5.19
 4164.
 4165.
 4166. Curcuma zeodaria in flr. Waterfall gardens, 10.5.19

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected at Port Swettenham, 11. May, 1919

4167. Acrostichum aureum Port Swettenham, 11. May, 1919
 4168. Eriochloa polystachya in flr
 4169. Vitex trifolia in flr.
 4170.
 4171.
 4172.

collected in Singapore

4173. Bruguiera caryophylloides Tanjong Kampong, Singapore
 4174. Dioscorea pentaphylla. Botanic Gardens, Singapore

4238.	<i>Wrightia laevis</i>	in flr.	Bang Son, 22.5.1919
4239.	<i>Brucea sumatrana</i>	in flr.	
4240.			
4241.	<i>Ardisia</i>	in flr.	
4242.	<i>Vitex vestita</i>	in flr.	
4243.			
4244.	<i>Unona desmos</i>	in flr.	
4245.	<i>Memecylon edule</i>	in flr.	
4246.	<i>Gelonium glomerulatum</i>	in fruit	
4247.	<i>Opiurus</i> ; Kerr 1912.		
4248.	<i>Ochna Wallichii</i>	in flr.	Sapli, 23. May, 1919
4249.	<i>Antidesma velutinosum</i>	in flr.	
4250.	<i>Cupania sundaicus</i>	in fruit	Bang Son.
4251.	<i>Litsea</i> ? amara		
4252.	<i>Acacia pennata</i>		
4253.	<i>Typhonium cuspidatum</i>		Sapli
4254.	<i>Gmelina Hystrix</i>		Bang Son
4255.			
4256.	<i>Claoxylon indicus</i>	in fruit	
4257.	<i>Curcuma parviflora</i>		Sapli
4258.	<i>Drynaria sparsisora</i>		
4259.			
4260.	<i>Knoxia corymbosa</i>		
4261.	<i>Pouzolzia</i>		
4262.	<i>Mallotus barbatus</i>	in fruit	
4263.	<i>Sauropus Llanosi</i>	sterile	
4264.	<i>Dryopteris Parishii</i>		
4265.	<i>Melodorum cylindricum</i>	in flr.	
4266.			
4267.	<i>Antidesma velutinosum</i>	in fruit.	
4268.	<i>Actephila puberula</i>	in fruit	
4269.	<i>Uvaria macrophylla</i>	in flr.	
4270.	<i>Desmodium</i>		
4271.	<i>Rhachidophora gigantea</i>	in flr.	
4272.	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i>	in flr.	
4273.	<i>Vitis barbata</i>	in fruit	Tan Sang 28. May, 1919
4274.	<i>Vitis barbata</i>	in flr.	
4275.	<i>Phyllochlamys Wallichii</i>		
4276.	<i>Adiantum lunulatum</i>		
4277.	<i>Tupistra grandis</i> ?	in fruit	
4278.	<i>Impatiens mirabilis</i>	in flr.	
4279.	<i>Amorphophallus variabilis</i> ?	in flr.	
4280.	<i>Globba pendula</i>	in flr.	
4281.	<i>Arisaema fimbriatum</i>	in flr.	
4282.	<i>Mapaline Brownii</i>	in flr.	
4283.	<i>Clerodendron citrinum</i>		
4284.	<i>Loxogramme involuta</i>		
4285.	<i>Antrophyum semicostatum</i>		
4286.			
4287.	<i>Sarcanthus sacculatus</i>	in flr.	
4288.	<i>Schoenus</i>		
4289.	<i>Myriostachya wrightiana</i>		Kantang, 30. May, 1919
4290.			
4291.	<i>Goldenia procumbens</i>	in fruit	
4292.	<i>Peltophorum ferrugineum</i>	in fruit	
4293.	<i>Chilocarpus decipiens</i>	in fruit	
4294.	<i>Xanthophyllum ellipticum</i>		
4295.	<i>Salacia latifolia</i>	in flr.	
4296.	<i>Aporosa microcalyx</i>	in fruit	
4297.	<i>Croton</i> ? Griffithii	in fruit	
4298.	<i>Artocarpus gomeziana</i>	in fruit	
4299.	<i>Quercus spicata</i>	in fruit	
4300.	<i>Habenaria roseata</i>	in flr.	

collected in Penang in Dec. 1918

4301.	Sonerila		Gov. ment hill rd., 1100', 17.12.1918
4302.	Dipterocarpus faginous	seedlings	800'
4303.	Shorea ? utilis	seedlings	
4304.			
4305.			
4306.			
4307.			800'
4308.			
4309.			800'
4310.	Shorea pauciflora	seedlings	1200'
4311.	Shorea Curtisii	seedlings	900'
4312.	Shorea Curtisii, v. longealaya	seedlings	500' 16.12.18
4313.	Raphidophora Wrayi	in fruit	1100'
4314.	Shorea pauciflora	seedlings	
4315.	Shorea bracteolata	seedlings	Moniots rd., 1200'
4316.	Shorea costata	seedlings	
4317.	Shorea macroptera	seedlings	1300'
4318.	Shorea Curtisii	seedlings	
4319.	Shorea	seedlings	1600'
4320.	Shorea macroptera	seedlings	
4321.	Shorea sericea	seedlings	1500'
4322.	Shorea pauciflora	seedlings	1600'
4323.	Shorea Curtisii	seedlings	
4324.	Shorea costata		
4325.			Government hill, 2400'
4326.			
4327.	Shorea Curtisii	seedlings	2100'
4328.	Shorea Curtisii	seedlings	1900'
4329.	Shorea Curtisii	seedlings	1500'
4330.	Shorea ? parvifolia	seedlings	1700'
4331.	Shorea parvifolia	seedlings	1500'
4332.	Shorea sericea	seedlings	1300'
4333.			

collected in Singapore in 1919

4334.	Elaeocarpus reticulatus	in fruit	Ponggol, 28.3.1919
4335.	galls on Sloetia sideroxylon		
4336.			
4337.	Hoya latifolia	with gall	Ulu Berih, 24. Aug., 1919
4338.	Heptapleurum Ridleyi	in flr.	
	Heptapleurum sp.	in fruit	
4339.	Hoya coronaria	in flr.	
4340.	Manihot utilissima	Ubi tepong,	
4341.			
4342.	gall of Gynaicothrips Uzeli		Botanic Gardens 28.5.1919
4343.	Ficus vasculosa		
4344.	gall of Eriotrips		29.5.19
4345.	Crotalaria quinquefolia		coast nr. Seletar, 1.6.19
4346.	Aporosa fruticosa	in fruit	Botanic Gardens
4347.	gall on Macaranga triloba		Gardens jungle 3.6.19
4348.	gall of Eriophyes on Sandoricum		
4349.	Uvaria hirsuta	in flr.	
4350.	gall on Eugenia lineata		

collected at Champawn, in Lower Siam by Md. Haniff & Md. Nur, 17.5.1

4351.	Solanum sarmentosum	in flr.	Champawn, 17.5.1919
4352.	Hopea cf. odorata	in fruit	
4353.	Canna indica	in flr.	
4354.	Xanthium strumarium	in fruit	
4355.	Aeshynomene indica	in flr. & fruit	
4356.	Wrightia religiosa	in flr.	
4357.	Pancratium	in flr.	
4358.	Cossypium arboreum		
4359.	Crinum deflexum	in flr.	
4360.	Calophyllum inophylloides ?	in fruit	

3233.		G. Tampin, at 900', 4.5.1918
3234.		
3235.		
3236.	(moss)	at 1200'.
3237.	<i>Stereosandra javanica</i>	in flr.
3238.		
3239.		at 1400 ft.
3240.	<i>Payena lucida</i>	in flr.
3241.	<i>Ardisia oxyphylla</i>	at 1800'
3242.		
3243.		
3244.	<i>Gaetnera ?ramosa</i>	
3245.		at 1700'.
3246.	<i>Urophyllum hirsulum</i>	in flr.
3247.	<i>Justicia uber</i>	in fruit at 1400'
3248.	<i>Erythrolamum scandens</i>	in fruit at 1300'
3249.	<i>Lasianthus Nr. Kurzii</i>	in fruit
3250.	<i>Hoya multiflora</i>	in flr.
3251.	<i>Baccaurea</i>	in fruit at 1000'
3252.	<i>Phaeanthus nutans</i>	in flr.
3253.	<i>Aporosa aurea</i>	in fruit at 800ft.
3254.	<i>Xanthophyllum Maingayi</i>	in fruit
3255.	<i>Osmelia Maingayi</i>	in flr at 600 ft.
3256.		at 2400', 1.5.1918

collected in Singapore.

3257.		
3257.	(fungus indet.)	Botanic Gardens, 18.5.1918
3258		" 13.6.1918

collected in Penang, by. I.H. Burkill, in Sept. 1918.

3259.	<i>Vatica nitens</i>	seeds Government hill at 500', 24.9.1918
3260.	<i>Dipterocarpus fagineus</i>	seedlings
3261.	" "	" "
3262.	<i>Shorea macroptera</i>	fruits
3263.	" "	" "
3264.	<i>Balanocarpus penangensis</i>	seedlings
3265.	<i>Eria gracilis</i>	in flr. at 1600'
3266.		
3267.	<i>Shorea Curtisii</i>	seedlings
3268.	<i>Rhopalocnemis ruficeps</i>	in fruit at 600', 25.9.18
3269.	<i>Cratoxylon</i>	in lfr. Above Ayer Itan, 400'
3270.	<i>Nieuwiedia Lindleyi</i>	in flr.
3271.		
3272.	<i>Prismatomeris albidiflora</i>	in flr.
3273.	<i>Dipterocarpus ? fagineus</i>	in fruit at 700'
3274.	<i>Shorea bracteolata</i>	seedlings
3275.	<i>Shorea Curtisii</i>	seedlings at 600'
3276.	" "	" "
3277.	" "	at 700'
3278.	<i>Hopea intermedia</i>	seedlings 500-600'
3279.	<i>Vatica Curtisii</i>	seedlings, Government hill rd. 24.9.1918
3280.	<i>Anisophyllum Griffithii</i>	in fruit at 400', 26.9.18
3281.	<i>Anisoptera Curtisii</i>	sterile
3282.	<i>Retinodendron pallidum</i>	seedlings
3283.		
3284.	<i>Balanocarpus penangensis</i>	seedlings
3285.	<i>Dipterocarpus fagineus</i>	seedlings
3286.	<i>Aporosa prainiana</i>	in fruit at 500'
3287.	<i>Vitex coriacea</i>	in fruit
3288.	<i>Loranthus pulcher</i>	in fruit
3289.	<i>Saccolabium tenuicaule</i>	in flr.
3290.	<i>Baccaurea Kingii</i>	in fruit at 600'
3291.	<i>Engelhardtia nudiflora</i>	in flr at 700'
3292.	<i>Canarium Kadondon</i>	in fruit

3293. *Balanocarpus penangianus* in fruit, Government hill rd. 700',
26.9.1918
3294. *Retinodendron pallidum* seedlings
3295. *Shorea macroptera* fruits at 500'
3296. *Shorea Curtisii*, v. *longialata* seeds
3297. " " "
3298. " " seeds
3299. *Didymocarpus reptans* in flr. top of Waterfall 800', 28.9.18
- 3300.
3301. *Shorea parvifolia* in fruit Moniots rd. 1800' 17.7.1918
3302. *Tarrietia Curtisii* in fruit 1600'
3303. *Pternandra capitellata* in flr
3304. *Homalonema* in flr. 2200'
3305. *Shorea sericea* 1600'
3306. *Shorea macroptera* in fruit 1500'
3307. *Shorea bracteolata* in flr 1600'
3308. *Podochilus schuroides* 2200'
3309. *Hymenophyllum Neesii* Government hill at 2300'
3310. *Amorphophallus* sterile Moniots rd. at 1700'
3311. (fungus) at 2200'
3312. *Zingiber ? casuarinar* in flr
3313. Government hill
3314. *Camptandra parvula* in flr Tigerhill at 2100', 18.7.1918
3315. *Rhizogonium spiniforme*
3316. *Ectropothecium Moritzii* at 1600'
3317. *Maesa ramentacea* in fruit, W. of Bukit Penara at 1000'
3318. Government hill at 2200', 17.7.1
3319. *Shorea parvifolia* in flr at 1400'
3320. *Didisandra frutescens* in flr Ayer Itam, 18.7.1918
3321. *Geodorum* in flr. Government hill at 2400',
3322. *Balanocarpus Curtisii* in flr. head of Gardens at 300',
3323. *Diospyros graciliflora* in fruit
- 3324.

collected at Port Swettenham by I.H.B. 21.7.1918

3325. *Dalbergia torta* Ft. Swettenham, 21.7.1918
3326. *Loranthus obtectus*
3327. *Taeniophyllum serrula* plentiful

collected in Penang by I.H.B. (and E.M.B.) & Md. Haniff

3328. *Durio testudinarum*, v. *penangiana* Moniots rd. June 1918
3329. *Shorea utilis* fruit Government hill at 800', 28.9.18.
3330. *Fagraea wallichiana* in flr. Moniots rd. at 1100'
3331. *Elaeocarpus pedunculatus* in flr. at 1200'
3332. *Shorea utilis* ? in fruit
3333. *Lasianthus cyanocarpus* in fruit at 1500'
- 3334.
3335. *Shorea macroptera* in fruit
3336. *Oberonia ? prainiana* in flr.
3337. *Memecylon heteropleurum* in fruit
3338. *Burmattia oblonga* in flr at 1800'
3339. *Durio testudinarum*, v. *penangiana* at 2000'
3340. *Alpinia ? cannaefolium* in flr
3341. *Shorea parvifolia* Government hill at 2300'
3342. *Strychnos penicellata* in flr & fruit
3343. at 2400'
3344. *Shorea pauciflora* seeds at 1100'
3345. *Shorea bracteolata* seeds
3346. *Shorea costata* seeds Moniots rd. at 1500'
3347. *Shorea macroptera* (big)
3348. *Balanocarpus penangensis*
3349. *Shorea ? utilis* Government hill
3350. *Shorea parvifolia* Moniots rd. at 1800'
3351. Waterfall valley, Mch. 1918
3352. *Pygeum lanceolatum* in flr. Waterfall Apr. 1918
3353. *Gelonium glomerulatum* in flr Mt. Erskine cemetery
3354. *Noya parasitica* in fruit
3355. *Chaillietia laurocerasus* in flr Quarry, Waterfall valley, Mch.

3415. *Paederia tomentosa* in fruit, Pt. Swettenham, 21.4.18
 3416. *Salacia prunoides* ? in flr
 3417.
 3418. *Thrixspermum lilacinum* in flr.
 3419.
collected in Penang by Md. Haniff.
 3420.
 3421. *Boerhaavia diffusa* in flr. Fort, 22.4.1918
 3422. *Hedyotis hispida* in fruit
 3423.
 3424. *Dracontomelum mangiferum* in fruit Western rd., Apr., 1918
 3425. *Mangifera ? quadrifida* in fruit Sepoy lines Apr. 1918
 3426. *Gnetum tenuifolium* in fruit Western rd. Apr. 1918
 3427. *Gironniera* Ayer Itam, Mch., 1918.
 3428. *Ixora opaca* in flr. Ayer Itam Apr., 1918
 3429. *Ehretia Wallichii* in flr. Penara Bukit, Mch., 1918
 3430. *Schoutenia* Ayer Itam, 24.4.1918
 3431. *Tarrietia Curtisii* in fruit Penara bukit pass, Mch., 1918
 3432.
 3433. *Cupania squamosa* Ayer Itam, Mch., 1918
 3434.
 3435. *Hoya coronaria* Penara bukit, 1500'
 3436. *Bridelia penangiana* Ayer Itam, 14.4.1918
 3437. *Sindora Wallichiana* ? in bud. Ayer Itam at 300',
 3438. *Diospyros oblonga* in flr.
 3439. *Terminalia citrina* in flr.
 3440. *Secamone micrantha* in flr.
 3441. *Erycibe Griffithii* in flr.
 3442. *Parameria polyneura* in flr.
 3443. *Chailletia laurocerasus* in flr. Mt. Erskine rd. Apr., 1918

collected at Alor Sta by Md. Haniff.

3442. *Ipomoea* in flr. Apr. 1918
 3443. *Leea angulata* in flr.
 3444.
 3445. March, 1918

collected at Penang by Md. Haniff

3446. Nr. Western rd., Penang, Apr. 1918
 3447. *Diospyros embryopteris* in fruit Macalister rd. 9.4.1918
 3448. *Hoya parasitica* Mt. Olivia, Apr. 1918
 3449. *Eugenia polyantha* in flr.
 3450. *Flacourtia cataphracta* in flr. Waterfall April. 1918
 3451. *Millettia crotanthera* in flr. Waterfall Quarry, 100',
 22.7.1918
 3452. *Derris thyrsoflora* in flr.
 3453. *Shorea* Mt. Olivia 3.8.1918, 600'
 3454. *Shorea utilis* at 700'
 3455. Government Hill at 300'
 3456. *Ommosia* Mt. Olivia at 600'
 3457.
 3458.
 3459. *Hopea Curtisii* in fruit Waterfall Garden jungle at 100'
 3460. Mt. Olivia
 3461. *Shorea Curtisii* Chalet at 700', 4.8.18
 3462. *Shorea Curtisii*
 3463. *Shorea parvifolia* in fruit
 3464. *Dipterocarpus fagineus* seeds Highlands at 700'
 3465. *Shorea scutulata* in fruit Waterfall gardens jungle, 17.8.18
 3466. *Shorea Curtisii* Waterfall Quarry at 200'
 3467. *Dipterocarpus fagineus* in fruit 600-700'
 3468. *Shorea ? utilis* in fruit Waterfall Quarry at 150'
 3469. *Balanocarpus penangensis* Mt. Olivia at 600', 3.8.18
 3470. *Cratoxylon arborescens* in flr. Waterfall gardens, 19.8.18
 3471. *Shorea sericea* Waterfall quarry at 200'
 19.8.1918
 3472.
 3473. *Hopea Curtisii* Batu Gantong at 100'
 3474. *Hopea intermedia* Ayer Itam reservoir, at 300'
 26.8.1918

3356. *Lasianthera* . . . in fruit, Quarry, Waterfall valley
Mch., 1918
3357. *Sphaerocoryne elegans*
3358. *Limacia cuspidata* . . . in flr. Gardens, Mch., 1918
3359. *Schoutenia Marstersii* . . . in flr. Waterfall Apr., 1918
3360. *Dendrobium tuberosum* . . . in flr. 20.4.1918
3361. *Dendrobium subulatum* . . . in flr. Gotlieb rd. 20.4.1918
3362. *Canna* . . . in flr. Gardens 20.4.1918
3363. *Adenoncus ?parviflora* . . . in flr.
3364. *Balanocarpus Curtisii* . . . in flr. above Gardens
3365. . . . " " 26.4.1918
- 3366.
3367. *Aspidopterys concava* . . . in fruit
3368. *Calophyllum floribundum* . . . in fruit
3369. *Elettariopsis Curtisii* . . . in flr
3370. *Dioscorea laurifolia* . . . Waterfall hill, 27.4.1918
3371. *Gordonia penangensis* . . . in flr
3372. *Myriostachys whitiana* . . . Telok Bahang, 28.4.1918
- 3373.
3374. *Chaetocarpus castanicarpus* . . . in fruit
3375. *Dischidia hirsuta* . . . in flr.
3376. *Canthium didymum* . . . in flr.
3377. *Prismatomeris abbottii* . . . in flr
3378. *Olea maritima* . . . in flr.
3379. *Psychotria sarmentosa* . . . in flr.
- 3380.
3381. *Mischocarpus sandaicus* . . . in flr
3382. *Dioscorea* . . . W. of Telok Bahang
3383. *Croton argyratus* . . . in flr.
3384. *Crinum siaticum* . . . in flr.
3385. *Diospyros clavigera* ?
3386. *Henslowia buxifolia* . . . in flr.
- 3387.
3388. *Bouea microphylla* . . . in flr. Telok Bahang
3389. *Dioscorea triphylla* . . . sterile
3390. *Dioscorea pentaphylla* . . . sterile
- ~~XXXXXXIXXXXXXXIXXXXXXX~~

collected in Malacca, from Tampin

3391. *Elettariopsis latiflora* ? . . . in flr. Gadek, 30.4.1918
3392. *Aporosa microcalyx* . . . in fruit
- 3393.
3394. *Elytranthe Maingayi* . . . in flr.
3395. *Gymnema acuminatum* . . . in flr.
3396. *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* . . . in flr
3397. *Dioscorea triphylla* . . . in flr
3398. *Tylophora*
3399. . . . Tampin, Seremban rd.
3400. *Xanthophyllum Griffithii* . . . in flr

collected in Penang by I.H.B. 24.4.1918

3401. *Gnetum brunonianum* . . . in fruit Waterfall, 24.4.1918
3402. *Balanocarpus Curtisii* . . . in flr. at 500'
3403. *Balanocarpus penangianus* . . . in flr
3404. *Aporosa Benthiana*
3405. *Bassia ? rupicola* . . . in flr. at 300'
3406. *Arisaema Roxburghii* . . . in flr.
3407. *Thottea dependens* . . . in flr
3408. *Cleistanthus nitidus* . . . in fruit
3409. *Canarium kadondon* . . . in fruit
3410. *Macaranga Lowii* . . . in flr.
3411. *Gonostylus Maingayi* . . . in flr.

collected at Port Swettenham on 21. Apr., 1918 by I. H. B.

3412. *Alpinia melanocarpa* . . . in fruit Pt. Swettenham 21.4.18
3413. *Eclipta alba* . . . in flr.
3414. *Tylophora tenuis* . . . in flr.

3535.	<i>Dioscorea purpureovenia</i>	sterile	Gemas	2.11.1918
3536.	<i>Phyllagathis rotundifolia</i>	in fruit		
3537.	<i>Dracaena singaporensis</i>	in fruit		
3538.	<i>Trigonostemon indicus</i>	in flr.		
3539.	<i>Lettsonia Maingayi</i>	in flr.		
3540.				
3541.	<i>Ficus pisifera</i>	in fruit		
3542.	<i>Labisia pumila</i>	in fruit		
3543.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	sterile		
3544.	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i>	in flr.		
3545.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	sterile		
3546.	<i>Ficus</i>	in fruit		
3547.	<i>Aglaia odoratissima</i>	in flr.		
3548.	<i>Justicia uber</i>	in flr.		

collected in Singapore

3549.	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>		East Wharf	7.11.1918
3550.	<i>Symplocos</i>	in flr.	Kuala Pandan	November

collected at Trang, Lower Siam, by Md. Haniff & Md. Nur

3551.	<i>Spheodesme zeylanica</i>	in fruit	Trang	26.10.1918
3552.	<i>Panicum crus-pavonis</i> ?			
3553.	<i>Elaeocharis equisetina</i>			
3553.	<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i>			
3554.	<i>Hopea</i>	in fruit	Kopang I., Pungah river	28.11.1918
3555.	<i>Webera Curtisii</i>	in flr.		
3556.	<i>Ixora pendula</i>	in fruit		
3557.	<i>Pavetta indica</i>	in fruit		
3558.	<i>Dendrobium</i> ? <i>gracile</i>	in flr.		at 200'
3559.				
3560.	<i>Justicia Scortechinii</i>	in flr.		
3561.	<i>Spathoglottis handingiana</i>	in flr.		
3562.	<i>Cynometra grandiflora</i> v. <i>heterophylla</i>	in flr & fruit		
3663.	<i>Calanthe rubens</i>			at 100'
3664.	<i>Phyllanthus</i>			
3665.	<i>Polygala brachystachys</i>			
3666.	<i>Nomaphila</i>	in flr. & fruit		
3667.	<i>Photinia</i>			
3668.	<i>Apluda aristata</i>		Khan-tak-nam or P. Ayer	
3669.	<i>Lepidagathis chlorostachys</i>		P. Tebau, Pungah	29.11.1918
3670.				
3671.	<i>Daedalacanthus</i> ? <i>nervosus</i>	in flr.		
3672.				
3673.	<i>Phyllanthus hamiltonianus</i>	in fruit		
3674.				
3675.				
3676.				
3577.	? <i>Anomum</i>			
3578.	<i>Asplenium nitidum</i>			
3579.	<i>Selaginella</i> 'caudata'			
3580.	<i>Begonia</i>			
3581.	<i>Nleea</i>			
3582.				
3583.	<i>Ficus</i>	in fruit		
3584.	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>			
3585.	<i>Epithema saxatile</i>	in flr.		
3586.	<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i>	in flr.		
3587.				
3588.	<i>Vitis Kunstleri</i>	in fruit		
3589.	<i>Asplenium adaintoides</i>			
3590.	<i>Ixora arguta</i>	in fruit		
3591.	<i>Peliosanthes teeta</i>	in flr.		
3592.				
3593.				

3476.	<i>Shorea costata</i>	in fruit	Moniots rd at 1000'	2.9.18
3477.	<i>Shorea ? utilis</i>	in fruit		
3478.				
3479.	<i>Shorea pauciflora</i>	in fruit	Government hill,	2.9.18
3480.	<i>Shorea ciliata</i>	in fruit	Moniots rd. at 1000'	
3481.			Chalet at 700'	4.8.18
3482.	<i>Vatica Curtisii</i>	in fruit	Tanjong Tekong hill at 400'	17.9.1918
2483.	<i>Shorea</i>	in fruit		
3484.	<i>Dipterocarpus grandiflorus</i>	in fruit		
3485.	<i>Talauma Kunstleri</i>	in flr.		
3486.	<i>Uvaria purpurea</i>	in flr.		
3487.				
3488.	<i>Sterculia rubiginosa</i>	in fruit	Waterfall Quarry at 200'	26.9.1918
3489.	<i>Shorea macroptera</i>	in fruit		
3490.	<i>Shorea</i>			
3491.	<i>Vatica Curtisii</i>	seedlings		
3492.	<i>Balanocarpus penangensis</i>	seedlings		
3493.	<i>Balanocarpus Curtisii</i>	seedlings	Waterfall Quarry at 200'	26.9.1918
3494.	<i>Shorea bracteolata</i>		Waterfall at 200'	
3495.	<i>Shorea utilis ?</i>	in fruit	Government hill at 600'	1.10.18
3496.	<i>Diospyros embryopteris</i>	in fruit		
3497.	<i>Erycibe Griffithii</i>	in fruit		
3498.	<i>Ormosia</i>	in fruit	Mt. Olivia at 600'	
3499.	<i>Dipterocarpus</i>	in fruit		
3500.	<i>Hopea intermedia</i>	seedling		
3501.				30.9.1918
3502.	<i>Shorea</i>	in fruit		
3503.	<i>Gordonia penangensis</i>	in fruit	The Spout at 600ft.	30.9.18
3504.	<i>Hopea Curtisii</i>	seedlings	Waterfall Gardens,	1.10.18
XXXXXX				

collected in Singapore.

3505.	<i>Dischidia Collyris</i>		Juring rd. 12th. mile,	25.10.18
-------	---------------------------	--	------------------------	----------

collected from Tampin in Oct.-Nov., by I.H.B.

3506.	<i>Phoebe opaca</i>	in flr.	Tampin	30.10.1918
3507.	<i>Leuconotis Griffithii</i>	in flr.		
3508.	<i>Randia macrophylla</i>	in flr.		
3509.	<i>Gelonium glomerulatum</i>	in flr.		
3510.	<i>Cnesmone javanica</i>	in fruit		
3511.			Gadek,	30.10.18
3512.	<i>Lycopodium phlegmaria</i>		Gadek,	31.10.18
3513.	<i>Nymphaea</i>	in flr.	Malacca	
3514.	<i>Canavalia lineata</i>	in flr.	Penkalen balek	
3515.	<i>Coleus</i>		Bringin	
3516.	<i>Psilotum triquetrum</i>		Malacca	
3517.	<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i>	in fruit		
3518.	<i>Erythralium scandens</i>	in flr.	Tampin	
3519.	<i>Webera Ridleyi</i>		G. Tampin,	200-1000 ft.
3520.	<i>Piper ribesoides</i>	in fruit		400'
3521.	<i>Tinomiscium petiolare</i>	in fruit		500'
3522.	<i>Coffea malayana</i>	in fruit		800'
3523.	<i>Zingiber spectabile</i>	in fruit		1000'
3524.				900'
3525.	<i>Pinanga disticha</i>			
3526.	<i>Micromelum pubescens</i>	in flr		500'
3527.	<i>Alpinia javanica</i>	in fruit		300'
3528.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i>	in flr	Alor Gajah	1.11.1819
3529.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i>	in flr.		
3530.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i>	in flr.		
3531.	<i>Loranthus pentandrus</i>	in flr.		
3532.	<i>Henslowia buxifolia</i>	in fruit	Pulau Sabang	
3533.	<i>Ficus diversifolia</i>	in fruit	Gemas,	2.11.1918
3534.	<i>Ervatamia malaccensis</i>	in flr		

3594.	<i>Bridelia ovata</i>		Pulau Tebun, Pungah, 29.11.18
3595.	<i>Helicteres hirsuta</i>	in fruit	
3596.			
3597.	<i>Pipturus mollissimus</i>		
3598.	<i>Cladogynus orientalis</i>	in flr.	
3599.			
3600.			
3601.			
3602.	<i>Columbaea</i>	in fruit	
3603.			
3604.	<i>Paederia tomentosa</i>	in fruit	
3605.			
3606.			
3607.			
3608.	<i>Modacca nicobarica</i>	sterile	
3609.	<i>Euphorbia</i>		
3610.	<i>Liparis ? maingayi</i>	in fruit	28.11.1918
3611.	<i>Zizyphus Oenoplia</i>		Khaw Pok, Kasum, 30.11.1918
3612.	<i>Bauhinia mollissima</i>	in flr.	
3613.	<i>Fimbristylis asperima</i>		
3614.	<i>Ixora brunonis</i>	in fruit	
3615.	<i>Glochidion obscurum</i>	in fruit	
3616.	<i>Desmodium triquetrum</i>	in flr.	
3617.	<i>Elaeocarpus petiolatus</i>	in flr.	
3618.	<i>Adenosma hirsutum</i>	in fruit	
3619.	<i>Cardiopteryx lobata</i>	in fruit	
3620.	<i>Scleria tessellata</i>		
3621.	<i>Sacciolepis indica</i>		
3622.			
3623.			
3624.			
3625.			
3626.	<i>Grewia paniculata</i>	in fruit	
3627.	<i>Oberonia iridifolia</i>	in flr.	
3628.	<i>Strobilanthes</i>	in flr	
3629.	<i>Panicum zizanioides</i>		
3630.	<i>Lophocarpus guianensis</i>	in flr.	
3631.	<i>Fimbristylis acuminata</i>		
3632.	<i>Cyperus aspan</i>		
3633.	<i>Scirpus supinus</i>		
3634.	<i>Adenosma capitatum</i>	in flr.	
3635.			
3636.	<i>Carum</i>		
3637.			
3638.	<i>Wrightia jacciana</i>	in flr.	
3639.	<i>Mariscus Sieberianus</i>		
3640.	<i>Eriocaulon xeranthemum</i>		
3641.			
3642.			
3643.	<i>Oplismenus compositus</i>		
3644.	<i>Canthochea lappacea</i>		
3645.	<i>Stenotaphrum Helferi</i>		
3646.	<i>Meliosma lanceolata</i>	in fruit	Khaw Pok hill, at 800', 1.12.1
3647.	<i>Canthium glabrum</i>	in fruit	at 500'
3648.	<i>Aegineta</i>	in fruit	
3649.	<i>Peliosanthes teeta</i>	in fruit	
3650.	<i>Alsodeia Scortechinii</i>		

~~XXXX~~

collected in Penang, May, 1918, and April 1918

3651.	<i>Nothaphoebe umbelliflora</i>		Waterfall Gardens cult., May
3652.			
3653.	<i>Parinarium nitidum</i>	in flr.	April
3654.	<i>Banisteria</i>	in flr	
3655.			
3656.			
3657.	<i>Sterculia parviflora</i>	in fruit	
3658.	<i>Ixonanthes reticulata</i>	in flr.	
3659.			

3660.		Waterfall Gardens, cult. April, 1918
3661.	<i>Payena lucida</i>	in flr.
3662.		
3663.	<i>Combretum</i>	in flr.
3664.	<i>Gmelina villosa</i>	in flr. May.
3665.	<i>Pteleocarpus malaccensis</i>	in flr. April
3666.	<i>Ko</i>	
3667.	<i>Kopsia fruticosa</i>	in flr.
3668.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>	in flr.
3669.		
3670.	<i>Loranthus pentapetalus</i>	in flr.
3671.		
3672.		
3673.	<i>Cola nitida</i>	in flr. May.
3674.		
3675.	<i>Buchanania lucida</i>	in fruit Telok Bahang, 28. May, 1918
3676.	<i>Eucalyptus corymbosa</i>	in flr. Waterfall gardens, cult. May
3677.	<i>Eugenia xanthocarpa</i>	in fruit
3678.	<i>Quathostemma</i>	in flr. Ayer Itam, May, 1918
3679.		
3680.	<i>Melanorrhoea Curtisii</i>	in flr. Chalet, 15. May, 1918
3681.	<i>Shorea Curtisii</i>	in flr.
3682.	<i>Dipterocarpus fagineus</i>	in flr.
3683.	<i>Lophopetalum oblongum</i>	Highlandhill, 15. May, 1918
3684.	<i>Castanopsis Wallichii</i>	in flr.
3685.	<i>Quercus lucida</i>	in flr.
3686.		
3687.	<i>Strychnos ovalifolia</i>	in fruit
3688.	<i>Scolopia Roxburgii</i>	in fruit Waterfall gardens, 21.5.1918
3689.	<i>Eugenia densiflora</i>	in flr.
3690.	<i>Sindora coriacea</i>	in flr.
3691.	<i>Shorea parvifolia</i>	in flr. Chalet, 23.5.1918
3692.	<i>Anisoptera Curtisii</i>	in flr.
3693.	<i>Zizyphus calhylla</i>	in flr. Government hill at 400'.
3694.	<i>Strychnos penicillata</i>	in flr.
3695.	<i>Calophyllum canum</i>	in flr. Waterfall Gardens, cult.
3696.		Quarry, Waterfall valley at 200' 27.5.1918
3697.		
3698.	<i>Aporosa benthamiana</i>	in fruit
3699.		at 250'
3700.	<i>Durio testudinarum</i>	in flr. at 100'.
3701.	<i>Unona desmos</i>	in flr. 29.5.1918
3702.	<i>Dimorphocalyx malayanus</i>	in fruit
3703.	<i>Spatho lobis gyrocarpus</i>	in flr.
3704.	<i>Shorea macroptera</i>	in fruit 150 ft.
3705.	<i>Cratoxylon arborescens</i>	in bud Government hill, 800', 5.6.18
3706.	<i>Xylopi oxyantha</i>	in flr.
3707.	<i>Shorea Curtisii</i>	in flr. Chalet, 700'
3708.	<i>Diospyros lanceaefolia</i>	in flr.
3709.	<i>Camellia thea</i>	Government hill, 800', 3.6.18
3710.	<i>Zizyphus calophylla</i>	in fruit, Monbets rd., 800'
3711.	<i>Shorea Curtisii</i>	in flr, Government hill 300'
3712.	<i>Unona discolor</i>	Riflerange, Ayer Itam
3713.	<i>Xanthophyllum Kunstleri</i>	Government hill 300'
3714.	<i>Balanocarpus penangianus</i>	in fruit
3715.	<i>Hopea Curtisii</i>	in flr. Batu Gantong chinese cemetery at 100', 5.6.18
3716.		at 150'
3717.	<i>Hopea Curtisii</i>	Rifle range, Ayer Itam, 150'
3718.	<i>Diospyros oblonga</i>	in fruit
3719.	<i>Uvaria macrophylla</i>	in flr.
3720.	<i>Litsea amara</i>	in flr.
3721.	<i>Hopea micrantha</i>	in flr. Mt. Olivia, 700', 7.6.18
3722.	<i>Balanocarpus Curtisii</i>	in fruit
3723.	<i>Anisoptera Curtisii</i>	in fruit
3724.	<i>Shorea utilis</i>	in flr.
3725.	<i>Swintonia penangiana</i>	in flr.
3726.	<i>Diospyros</i>	Batu Gantong, 150', 12.6.18
3727.	<i>?Balanocarpus patifolius</i>	in flr. Ayer Itam, 3000',

collected in Singapore, Aug.-Sept., 1918

3792.	Avicennia	in flr.	River valley rd.	9.8.18
3793.	Avicennia	in fruit		
3794.	Avicennia	in bud	St. James	
3795.	Avicennia	in fruit	Alexandra brick works	
3796.	Uredo on Convolvulacea		Economic gardens	14.9.18
3797.	Avicennia	in fruit	Rivervalley rd.	17.9.1918
3798.	Avicennia	in fruit	Kim Seng rd.	
3799.	Avicennia	in flr	St. James	
3800.	Dioscor a	in flr		
collected at Fungah and Kasum, by Md. Haniff & Md. Nur, 1918				

3801.	Anisomeles ovata	in flr.	Khaw pok, Kasum	1.12.1918
3802.	Lygodium polystachyum			
3803.	Ardisia colorata	in flr		
3804.	Cleistanthus lanuginosus			
3805.	Pycneus capillaris ,v. stricta			
3806.	Gastrochilus	in flr.		
3807.	Ophiorrhiza ? tomentosa	in flr		
3808.	Limnophila erecta	in flr.		
3809.	Mallotus macrostachyus	in fruit		
3810.				
3811.	Actephila excelsa	in bud	Khaw Pok hill at 500'	
3812.				
3813.	Dendrobium quadrangulare			at 800'
3814.	Thermaiera	in flr		at 1000'
3815.	Ardisia villosa			
3816.	Streptocaulon Wallichii	in flr		at 500'
3817.	Casearia	in flr.		
3818.	Randia longiflora	in flr		
3819.	Flosdopa scandens	in flr		
3820.	Fimbristylis acuminata			
3821.	Eriocaulon Wallichianum			
3822.	Rhynchospora Wallichiana			
3823.	Euirena flomerata			
3824.	Callicarpa arborea	in flr.		
3825.	Tropidia squemata	in fruit		
3826.	Lycopodium phlegmaria			
3827.	Lycopodium laxum			
3828.	Aspidium polymorphum			at 1200', 2.12.18
3829.	Diplazium latifolium			
3830.	Leptochilus heteroclitus or L. sculpturis			
3831.	Dryopteris rhodolepis			
3832.	Phyllanthus	in flr		at 1300'
3833.	Justicia	in flr.		
3834.	Diospyros caliginosa	in fruit		at 1400'
3835.	Elaeocarpus parvifolius	in fruit		at 1500'
3836.	Gomphostemma oblongum	in flr. & fruit		at 1400'
3837.	Gelonium glomerulatum	in flr.		at 1500'
3838.	Actephila	in fruit		
3839.	Glochidion microbotrys	in fruit		
3840.	Rauwolfia sumatrena	in flr		
3841.				
3842.	Microbotrys filiformis	in fruit		
3843.	Sabia			
3844.	Modacca nicobarica			
3845.	Unona longiflora	in fruit		at 1400'
3846.	Cyrtococcum filipes			at 1500'
3847.	Diplacium caricinum			
3848.	Sacciolepis indica			
3849.	Randia exaltata	in fruit		at 1300'
3850.	Gnetum tenuifolium.	in fruit		at 1500'
3851.	Ixora arguta	in fruit	Fungah	5.12.1918
3852.	Solanum indicum	in fruit		
3853.	Pandia densiflora	in fruit		
3854.				
3855.	Antidesma ? alatum	in flr.		
3856.	Saprosma glomerulatum	in fruit		

3728.		Ayer Itam, 700', 12.6.18
3729.	Hopea Curtisii	in flr. 500'
3730.		
3731.	Shorea macroptera	in fruit 700'
3732.	Hopea micrantha	in fruit 500'
3733.	Shorea utilis	in flr. 500'
3734.	Shorea bracteolata	in fruit 500'
3735.	Vitex coriacea	in flr 600'
3736.	Shorea bracteolata	in fruit 700'
3737.	Shorea bracteolata	in fruit Waterfall Quarry, 200', 14.6.18
3738.	Santiria laxa	in fruit
3739.	Ventilago Maingayi	in fruit
3740.		
3741.	Pometia gracilis	in flr.
3742.	Pentace	in flr.
3743.	Combretum sandaicum	in flr.
3744.	Cleistanthus nitidus	in fruit
3745.	Shorea bracteolata	in fruit
3746.	Vatica Curtisii	in fruit
3747.	Shorea macroptera	in fruit
3748.	Balanocarpus penangianus	in fruit
3749.	Balanocarpus Curtisii	in fruit
3750.	Shorea scutellata	in flr. Waterfall gardens jungle, 17.6.18
3751.	Goniothalamus Kunstleri	in flr
3752.	Uvaria hirsuta	in flr.
3753.		
3754.	Dipterocarpus cornutus	in fruit Waterfall quarry, 18.6.18
3755.	Fagraea obovata	in flr.
3756.	Dipterocarpus fagineus	in fruit
3757.	Shorea bracteolata	in fruit at 200'
3758.	Shorea Curtisii	in flr.,
3759.	Mastixia	in fruit Moniots rd. 1000', 26.6.18
3760.	Shorea sericea	in flr. Government hill 200', 24.6.18
3761.	Dipterocarpus fagineus	in fruit
3762.	Anisoptera Curtisii	in fruit Waterfall jungle, 200'
3763.	Shorea Curtisii	in flr.
3764.	Canarium Kadondon	in fruit
3765.		
3766.	Ixonanthes reiculata	in fruit, Moniots rd. 1000', 26.6.18
3767.	Canarium grandiflorum	in fruit Ayer Itam, cult., 500', June 200'
3768.		
3769.	Gnetum brunonianum	in flr. Moniots rd., 1000', 26.6.18
3770.	Hopea intermedia	
3771.	Shorea ciliata	in flr.
3772.		
3773.	Tarrietia Curtisii	in fruit
3774.	Buettneria Curtisii	in fruit, Batu Feringhi, 1500', 27.6.18
3775.		coast.
3776.	Trigonostemon hypoleucum	in fruit 1500'
3777.	Maingaya malayana	in fruit Moniots rd., 1000', 26.6.18
3778.	Bulbophyllum pileatum	in flr. Western hill, 2000', 27.6.18
3779.	Bulbophyllum longiflorum	in flr. Government hill, 2000', 27.6.18
3780.	Durio testudinaria, v. penangiana	in flr.
3781.		Waterfall gardens, cult, June
3782.		
3783.		Government hill, 700', 16.7.18
3784.	Gonostylis Maingayi	in fruit, 300'
3785.	Canarium Kadondon	in fruit 7-800'
3786.	Shorea macroptera	in fruit 1400'
3787.	Shorea ? utilis	in fruit 800'
3788.	Parinarium costatum	in fruit 100'
3789.		

collected at Port Swettenham, 14.7.18.

3789.	Aeschynomene indica,	in flr. & fruit Telok Gadong, 14.7.18
3790.	Dioscorea pyrifolia	in fruit
3791.	Hydrocera triflora	in flr.

3924.	<i>Salomonina aphylla</i>	in flr.	Khaw pok hill, Kasum, 500'
			2.12.1918.
3925.	<i>Psychotria birchiana</i> ?	in fruit	1000'
3926.	<i>Lycopodium phlegmaria</i>		7-800'
3927.	<i>Lycopodium apiculatum</i>		1000'
3928.	<i>Goniathalamus</i>	in flr	7-800'
3929.	? <i>Phoebe</i>		1000'
3930.			1200'
3931.	<i>Chilocarpus</i> ? <i>atroviridis</i>	in fruit	
3932.	<i>Lasianthus densifolius</i>	in flr	700'
3933.	<i>Otophora resecta</i>	in fruit	1000'
3934.	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>		200'
3935.	<i>Cnestis ramiflora</i>	sterile	500'
3936.	<i>Vitis lanceolaria</i>	in fruit	
3937.	<i>Raphiostemma pulchellum</i>	in flr	Pungah, 5.12.1918.
3938.	<i>Semecarpus Prainii</i>	in flr.	
3939.	<i>Orophea gracilis</i> ?	in flr	
3940.	<i>Sterculia colotata</i>	in flr.	
3941.	<i>Didymosperma hookeriana</i>	in flr.	
3942.	<i>Dracaena elliptica</i>		
3943.	<i>Jasminum subtriplinerve</i>	in flr.	
3944.			
3945.	<i>Amorphophallus variabilis</i>	in fruit	
3946.	<i>Acalypha siamensis</i>	in flr.	
3947.	<i>Bombax</i> ? <i>insigne</i>	flowers	
3948.	<i>Diospyros lucida</i>	in fruit	
3949.	<i>Glycosmis puberula</i>	in flr.	
3950.	<i>Parameria polyneura</i>	in bud.	
3951.	<i>Hydrolea zeylanica</i>	in flr.	7.12.1918
3952.	<i>Clerodendron infortunatum</i>	in flr.	
3953.	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>	in fruit	
3954.	<i>Ipomoea chryseides</i>	in flr.	
3955.	<i>Corchorus urticaefolius</i>	in fruit	
3956.	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	in fruit	
3957.			
3958.	<i>Hemigraphis alternata</i> and <i>platycarpus</i>	in flr, & fruit	
3959.	<i>Mitragyna speciosa</i>	in fruit	
3960.	<i>Polygonum barbatum</i>	in flr.	
3961.	<i>Hymenachne Myuros</i>		
3962.	<i>Ottelia alismoides</i>	in flr.	
3963.	<i>Elaeagnus latifolia</i>	in flr.	
3964.	<i>Impatiens Scortechinii</i> ?	in flr.	
3965.	<i>Tetraphyllum</i>	in fruit	
3966.	<i>Dryopteris urophylla</i>		
3967.			
3968.	<i>Diospyros Wrayii</i>	in fruit	
3969.	<i>Cyclophorus penagianus</i>		Pungah limestone hill, 500'
3970.	<i>Barleria prionitis</i>		Pungah village
3971.	<i>Brassaiopsis palmata</i>	in flr.	Pungah limestone hill
3972.			
3973.			500'
3974.			
3975.			
3976.	<i>Rhynchosyris obliquum</i>	in flr.	
3977.	<i>Cheilanthes tenuifolia</i>		
3978.	<i>Didymocarpus</i> ? <i>corchorifolia</i>	in fruit	
3979.	<i>Baliospermum axillare</i>	in flr.	Pungah village
3980.	<i>Citrus decumana</i>		
3981.	<i>Trichomanes proliferum</i>		Pungah limestone hill, 500'
3982.			
3983.	<i>Ehretia buxifolia</i>	in flr.	Pungah nr. temple
3984.	<i>Diospyros</i>	in fruit,	Pungah limestone hill, 500'
3985.	<i>Andrographis</i>	in flr.	Pungah 8.12.1918
3986.	<i>Parsonsia spiralis</i>	in flr.	
3987.	<i>Premna foetida</i>	in bud & fruit	
3988.	<i>Begonia</i>		
3989.	<i>Adenoncus virens</i>	in flr.	
3990.	<i>Fuirena umbellata</i>		
3991.	<i>Mariscus microcephalus</i>		

3857.	Bulbophyllum	in flr.	Pungah,	5.12.1918
3858.	Habenaria	in flr.		
3859.	Polypodium revolutum			
3860.	Staurogyne XXXXXX	in XXXXX flr		
XXXX	malaccensis			
3861.	Staurogyne merguensis	in fruit		
3862.	Carex			
3863.	Jasminum insigne	in fruit		
3864.	Salomonina cantoniensis	in flr.		
3865.	Bonnaya reptans	in flr.		
3866.	Ebermaiera			
3867.	Gomphostemma ? oblongum			
3868.				
3869.	Aeposacme longifolia	in fruit		
3870.	Monophyllaea glabra	in flr.		
3871.	Hedyotis hispida ?			
3872.	Aspidium decurrens			
3873.	Solanum involucratum.	in flr.		
3874.	Urticacea			
3875.	Doritis Wightii	in flr.		
3876.	Leucobryum sanctum			6.12.1918
3877.				
3878.				
3879.	Dipterocarpus	sterile		
3880.	Chirita molissima	in flr, & fruit		
3881.	Humata heterophylla			
3882.	Humata heterophylla			
3883.	Dendrobium tuberiferum	in flr.		
3884.	Haemaria discolor	in flr.		
3885.	Balanophora ? gigantea	in flr & fruit		
3886.	Popowia ? nervifolia	in flr.		
3887.	Gigantochloa			
3888.	Unona dasymaschala	in fruit		
3889.				
3890.	Connarus ferrugineus	in fruit		
3891.				
3892.	Chaetocarpus castanicarpus	in fruit		
3893.	Urceola elastica	in fruit		
3894.	Entada Schefferi	in fruit		
3895.	Macaranga Tanarius	in flr.		
3896.	Henslowia Lobbiana	in fruit.		
3897.	Illigera lucida	in flr		
3898.	Begonia			
3899.	Chirita ?	in fruit		
3900.	Jussiaea fissendrocarpa	in flr & fruit		
3901.	Eugenia pyrifolia	in fruit	Khaw pok hill, 7-800'	
				2.12.1918
3902.				8-900'
3903.	Burmannia coelastis			
3904.	Antidesma Moritzii	in fruit		
3905.	Neesia synandra	in fruit		1000'
3906.	Aristolochia Curtisii	in fruit		1500'
3907.	Schizaea digitata			
3908.	Eranthemum caudifolium	in flr.		
3909.				500'
3910.	Ixora stricta	in flr.		7-800'
3911.	Oplismenus compositus			1500'
3912.	Ixora brunonis	in fruit		500'
3913.	Clinogyne grandis			
3914.	Crypteronia paniculata	in flr.		
3915.	Actinodaphne sesquipetalis	in fruit		7-800'
3916.				
3917.	Areca triandra	in flr.		
3918.	Scleroderma			
3919.				
3920.	Garcinia	in flr.		
3921.	Octoblepharum albidum	in fruit		
3922.				1300'
3923.				1100'

4428.	<i>Wolffia arhiza</i>		Circular rd. plantation, 23.2.19
4429.	<i>Lemna polyrrhiza</i>		
4430.	<i>Lemna polyrrhiza</i>		
4431.	<i>Echinochloa colonum</i>		Kuala Lumpur
4432.			
4433.	<i>Isachne australis</i>		
4434.	<i>Striga lutea</i>	in flr.	
4435.	<i>Dioscorea pyriformis</i>	sterile	
4436.	<i>Lemna paucicostata</i>		
4437.	<i>Zoysia pungens</i>		
4438.			
4439.	<i>Panicum indicum</i>		
4440.			
4441.			
4442.			
4443.	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> ?		
	<i>Axonopus platycaulon</i>		
4444.	<i>Eragrostis unioloides</i>		
4445.	<i>Eragrostis unioloides</i>		
4446.			
4447.			
4448.	<i>Eugenia cymosa</i>	in fruit	
4449.	<i>Sacciolepis</i>oides ?		
4450.			

collected from Tanjin in Feb., 1919 by I.H.B.

4451.	<i>Gynotroches axillaris</i>	in fruit	Chinchin, Malacca, 25.2.19
4452.	<i>Randia densiflora</i>	in bud.	
4453.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	sterile	Bemban Jakun reserve
4454.			Chinchin
4455.	<i>Psychotria viridiflora</i>	in flr.	
4456.			
4457.			Jasin
4458.	<i>Premna foetida</i>	in fruit	Chinchin
4459.			in Johor nr. Chinchin
4460.	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>	in fruit	
4461.	<i>Gynura sarmentosa</i>	in fruit	Kemendor factory
4462.	<i>Melodorum</i>	in fruit	
4463.	<i>Leea gigantea</i>	in flr. & fruit	Johor, nr. Chinchin
4464.	<i>Glochidion brunneum</i>	in fruit	
4465.			Kemendor factory,
4466.	<i>Dioscorea pyriformis</i>	sterile	
4467.	<i>Stylocoryna fragrans</i>	in flr.	Chinchin
4468.			
4469.	<i>Uncaria pedicellata</i>	in flr.	
4470.	<i>Elaeocarpus pedunculatus</i>	in fruit	Bemban Jakun reserve
4471.	<i>Trigonostemon indicus</i>	in flr.	Kemendor factory
4472.			Chinchin
4473.	<i>Macaranga Griffithiana</i>	in flr.	
4474.	<i>Eugenia zeylanica</i>	in flr.	
4475.	<i>Micromelum pubescens</i>		Kemendor
4476.	<i>Sarcocephalus subditus</i>	in fruit	Gadek, 26.2.1919
4477.	<i>Memecylon edule</i>	in fruit	
4478.	<i>Ixora grandifolia</i>	in fruit	Gemas, 27.2.1919
4479.	<i>Elytranthe Kunstleri</i>	in flr.	
4480.			
4481.	<i>Eugenia variolosa</i>	in flr.	
4482.			
4483.	<i>Kibara coriacea</i>	in fruit	
4484.	<i>Taxithelium filicinum</i>		
4485.	<i>Zingiber Griffithii</i>	in flr.	
4486.	<i>Dioscorea orbiculata</i>	sterile	
4487.	<i>Galearia fulva</i> ?	in flr.	
4488.	<i>Ficus indica</i>	in fruit	
4489.	<i>Antidesma alatum</i>	in fruit	
4490.	<i>Dioscorea purpureivenia</i>	sterile	
4491.	<i>Webera stellulata</i>	in flr.	
4492.	<i>Vitis gracilis</i>	in flr.	

4361.	<i>Croton caudatus</i>	Champain, 17.5.1919
4362.	<i>Uvaria ?laxep</i>	in flr.
4363.	<i>Fimbristylis aestivalis</i>	
4364.	<i>Cleistanthus hirsutulus</i>	in fruit
4365.	<i>Setaria ? glauca</i>	
4366.		
4367.	<i>Tylophora</i>	
4368.	<i>Stemona Curtisii</i>	in flr.
4369.	<i>Scirpus grossus</i>	
4370.	<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i> , auctt.	
4371.	<i>Cymbidium</i>	18.5.1919
4372.	<i>Capriaris macracantha</i>	in flr & fruit 19.5.1919
4373.	<i>Pavetta indica</i>	in flr. 18.5.1919
4374.	<i>Wissadula rostrata</i>	in flr.
4375.	<i>? Phyllochlamys</i>	
4376.	<i>Unona dasymaschala</i>	in flr.
4377.	<i>Helicteres hirsuta</i>	in flr.
4378.	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	in flr.
4379.	<i>Impatiens</i>	in flr.
4380.	<i>Passiflora Horsfieldii</i>	in fruit
4381.		18.5.1919
4382.	<i>Dendrobium gemellum</i>	in flr.
4383.	<i>Litsea chinensis</i>	in flr.
4384.	<i>Combretum ? trifoliatum</i>	in fruit
4385.	<i>Justicia gandarussa</i>	in flr.
4386.	<i>Oxymitra ?affinis</i>	in flr.
4387.	<i>Hoya obtusifolia</i>	in flr.
4388.	<i>Psilotum triquetrum</i>	
4389.	<i>Typhonium trilobatum</i>	in flr.
4390.	<i>Amorphophallus Rex</i>	20.5.1919
4391.	<i>Galeola</i>	in flr. Bang son 21.May, 1919
4392.	<i>Humata heterophylla</i>	
4393.	<i>Polyalthia</i>	in fruit
4394.	<i>Tylophora</i>	in flr.
4395.	<i>Waltheria americana</i>	in flr.
4396.	<i>Sideroxylon ferrugineum</i>	in flr.
4397.	<i>Euphorbia Atoto</i>	in flr.
4398.	<i>Herpestis Monnieri</i>	in flr.
4399.	<i>Ardisia littoralis</i>	in flr.
4400.	<i>Modecca</i>	in flr.

collected from Kuala Lumpur in Feb.1919, by I.H.B.

4401.	<i>Cyrtocdum pilipes</i>	Weld hill reserve, 22.2.1919
4402.		
4403.		23.2.1919
4404.	<i>Dioscorea ? tuba</i> sub sterile	
4405.	<i>Dipterocarpus Scortechinii</i>	in fruit
4406.	<i>Spathicalyx</i>	
4407.	<i>Psychotria stipulacea</i>	in flr.
4408.	<i>Dioscorea ? laurifolia</i>	
4409.	<i>Ficus</i>	in fruit
4410.	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i>	in flr.
4411.	<i>Ixora pendula</i>	in flr.
4412.		Kuala Lumpur
4413.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i>	sterile Circular rd. Plantation
4414.	<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>	
4415.	<i>Sterculia colorata</i>	in flr. Batu rd. 5th.mile
4416.	<i>Pollia thyrsoflora</i>	in flr under Batu Caves
4417.	<i>Dioscorea reflexa</i>	sterile
4418.	<i>Dioscorea sp.n.</i>	sterile
4419.	<i>Pipturus</i>	
4420.		
4421.	<i>Justicia subcymosa</i>	in flr.
4422.	<i>Ficus Miq uelii</i>	in fruit
4423.	<i>Procris frutescens</i>	
4424.	<i>Sauropus spectabilis</i>	in fruit
4425.	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	in flr.
4426.	<i>Adenosacme longifolia</i>	in flr. Circular rd. plantation
4427.		

4545.		Waterfall gardens,	14.2.1919
4546.			17.2.1919
4547.	Cyrtococcus patens		15.2.1919
4548.			17.2.1919
4549.	Ischaemum	sterile	14.2.1919
4550.	Paspalum longiflorum		15.2.1919
4551.	Dioscorea glabra	in fruit Sungei Nipah	16.2.1919
4552.	Homalomena angustifolium	Sungei Telok Bahang	16.2.1919
4553.	Vitis mollissima	in flr.	
4554.	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
4554.	Ficus urophylla	in fruit	
4555.	Treytinetia malaccensis	in flr	
4556.	Hesperia synandra	in flr	
4557.	Sonerila paradoxa	in fruit	
4558.	Nieuwiedia Lindleyi	in fruit	
4559.			
4560.	Eugenia claviflora	in fruit	
4561.	Hoya Ridleyi	in flr.	
4562.	Alsodeia lanceolata	in flr.	
4563.	Ficus	Waterfall gardens	17.2.1919
4564.	Carica papaya	Waterfall valley	
4565.	Balanocarpus Curtisii	Government hill rd, 400'	18.2.1919
4566.	Anisoptera Curtisii	seedlings	
4567.	Shorea Curtisii	seedlings	600'
4568.	Shorea macroptera	seedlings	500'
4569.	Shorea	seedlings	800'
4570.	Shorea Curtisii	seedlings	
4571.	Shorea pauciflora	seedlings	1100'
4572.	Shorea macroptera		1400'
4573.	Balanocarpus penangianus		
4574.			1500'
4575.	Shorea		
4576.	Shorea		
4577.	Shorea sericea		1600'
4578.	Shorea		
4579.	Habenaria lacertifera	in flr	
4580.	Shorea Curtisii	seedlings	2100'
4581.	Trichosteleum Bruchii		2400'
	Leucoloma molle		
4582.			
4583.	Trigonostemon indicus	in fruit	2300'
4584.		Mojlots rd.	2200'
4585.	Claoxylon Wallichianum ?	in fruit	
4586.	Dendrobium leonis	in flr.	1800'
4587.	Shorea	seedlings	1700'
4588.	Gluta elegans	in flr	1600'
4589.	Shorea	seedlings	
4590.	Shorea	seedlings	
4591.	Shorea	seedlings	
4592.	Ficus	in fruit	Waterfall gardens, 19.2.1919
4593.	Ficus	in fruit	
4594.	Ficus	in fruit	

collected at Port Swettenham, 13.2.1919

4595.		Pt. Swettenham, 13.2.1919
4596.	Eragrostis tenella	
4597.	Eleusine aegyptiaca	
4598.	Eragrostis unioloides	
4599.		
4600.	Eragrostis elongata	

collected on the Gunong Pondok pass, line side where broken.

4601.		Gunong Pondok pass 13.12.1918
4602.		
4603.		
4604.		

4493. *Aglaia odoratissima* in flr, Gemas, 27.2.1919
 4494. *Uncaria pedicellata* in flr
 4495. " " Tampin
 4496. " "
 4497. " "
 4498. *Cynodon dactylon*
 4499. " "
 4500. " "

collected at Port Swettenham, 13.2.1919

4501. *Echinochloa colona* Port Swettenham 13.2.1919.
 4502. *Sporobolus indicus*
 4503. *Eragrostis elegantula*
 4504. *Cynodon dactylon*

collected in Penang, 14.2.1919

4505.
 4506.

collected at Port Swettenham on 13.2.1919

4507. Port Swettenham, 13.2.19
 4508.
 4509. *Paspalum platycoleum*
 4510.
 4511.

collected in Penang in February 1919 by I.H.B.

4512. Waterfall Gardens, 14.2.19
 4513.
 4514.
 4515.
 4516.
 4517. *Panicum indicum*
 4518. 15.2.19
 4519.
 4520.
 4521. Telok Bahang 16.2.1919
 XXXX.
 XXXX.

collected at Port Swettenham on 13.2.1919

4522. Pt. Swettenham, 13.2.1919.
 4523.
 4524. *Echinochloa Crus-galli*

collected in Penang in February, 1919

4525. Ayer Rajah rd., 17.2.1919
 4526.
 4527. Mt. Erskine 16.2.1919
 4528. Waterfall gardens, 17.2.1919
 4529.
 4530. *Sporobolus indicus*
 4531. Burma rd., 16.2.1919
 4532. Waterfall gardens, 15.2.1919
 4533. 17.2.1919
 4534. 15.2.1919
 4535.
 4536. 18.2.1919
 4537. Burma rd., 16.2.1919
 4538. Waterfall gardens, 18.2.1919
 4539. 17.2.1919
 4540. 15.2.1919
 4541. *Xyris pauciflora* in flr
 4542. *Eriocaulon sexangulare* in fruit 18.2.1919
 4543. 17.2.1919
 4544. 15.2.1919

4667. Tanah Merah besar, 19.1. 1919

4668.

4669.

4670.

Holland rd. 21.1.1919

4671.

4672.

4673.

4674.

4675. Lettsomia Ridleyi in fruit Mandai rd. 22.1.1919

4676. Schizophyllum commune Tanglin barracks 26.7.1919

4677. Ganoderma Fomes applanatus

4678. Poria interrupta

4679. Polyporus aff. Curtisii

4680. Lepiota Botanic Gardens 27.7.1919

4681. Clitocybe

4682. Omphalia nr. campanella

4683.

4684. Ichnaspis longirostris on Ptychosperma

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

collected in Penang by T.F.C.

4685. fungus Penang hill 3.8.1919

4686. Cercospora Ubi

4687.

4688. galls on Ficus

4689. Dothidiaceae, Phyllachora

4690. " "

4691. fungus

4692.

4693. Sphaerella

4694. Sphaerella Tristaniae

4695. Phaeomopsis

4696. Pestalozzia

4697. Phyllachora Canarii

4698. Laschia Chippii

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected on or under Kedah peak.

4699. Alsophila latebrosa Kedah peak 4.8.1919

4700. Lepistegeres Kingii in flr Guron village

collected at Kantang, Lower Siam. in May, 1919

4701. Diplachne Motley 731 Kantang, 30. May, 1919

4702. Schima Noranhae in flr

4703. Ficus chartacea in fruit

4704. Ficus hirta

4705. Lepionurus sylvestris in flr & fruit

4706. Geodorum citrinum in flr.

4707.

4708. Rhynchospora Wallichiana

4709. Antidesma ghaesembilla in fruit

4710. Philydrum lanuginosum in flr.

4711. Panicum zizanioides

4712. Oryza granulata

4713. Alpinia conchifera in flr

4714. Hornstedtia megalochelios in flr,

4715. Conamomum citrinum

4716. Fimbristylis miliacea

4717. Hedyotis hispida

4718. Chloranthus officinalis in flr.

4719. Nothaphoebe umbelliflora in fruit

4720. Licuala

4721. Borassus in flr.

4722. Amorphophallus Rex in flr Sapli 26. May, 1919

collected on Kedah peak by Md. Haniff, August, 1919.

collected in Penang, by I.H.B. in Dec. 1918

4605.	<i>Shorea macroptera</i>	seedlings	Government hill rd.400'	4.12.18
4606.	<i>Hopea intermedia</i>	seedlings		
4607.				
4608.				
4609.				
4610.	<i>Dipterocarpus</i>	seedlings		
4611.			E.of Bayan Lepas, 50'	15.12.18
4612.				
4613.	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i>		S of Ginting pass,	
4614.				
4615.				
4616.	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>	in flr & fruit		
4617.				
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX				
4618.				
4619.	<i>Lettsonia peguensis</i>	in flr		
4620.			Waterfall gardens,	16.12.1918
4621.				
4622.				
4623.				
4624.				
4625.				
4626.				
4627.				
4628.				
4629.				
4630.				
4631.				
4632.				
4633.				
4634.				
4635.				
4636.				
4637.				
4638.				
4639.				
4640.				
4641.				
4642.				
4643.	<i>Dipterocarpus fagineus</i>	seedlings	Government hill rd.600'	
4644.	<i>Shorea macroptera</i>	seedlings		500'
4645.	<i>Shorea Curtisii</i>	seedlings		400'
4646.	<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i>	seedling		
4647.				500'
4648.				
4649.	<i>Shorea Curtisii, v. longialata</i>			
4650.	<i>Balanocarpus penangianus</i>	seedlings		400'

collected in Singapore, by I.H.B. & T.F.C.

4651.			Jurong rd. 13th.mile,	29.12.1918
4652.				
4653.				
4654.				
4655.	<i>Dioscorea deflexa</i>	sterile	Bukit Timah	17.1.1919
4656.			Tanah Merah besar,	19.1.1919
4657.				
4658.				
4659.	<i>Bromheadia palustris</i>	in flr.		
4660.	<i>Enhalus Koenigii</i>	in fruit		
4661.				
4662.				
4663.				
4664.				
4665.				
4666.				

4776. *Eragrostis malayana* Weld Hill, Kuala Lumpur, 2.2.19
 4777.
 4778.
 4779. *Paspalum longiflorum*
 4780.
 4781.
 4782.
 4783.
 4784. *Paspalum longiflorum*
 4785.
 4786.
 4787. *Paspalum comersonii*
 4788.
 4789.
 4790. *Psychotria stipulacea* in flr.
 4791. *Argostemma bicolor* in flr.
 4792. *Panicum indicum*
 4793.
 4794. *Didymocarpus reptans* in flr.
 4795.
 4796.
 4797. *Sonerila bracteata* in fruit
 4798.
 4799. *Dioscorea* sterile
 4800.

numbers 4801 to 4950 are fungi, etc. collected by T.F.C.
whereof the localities are rarely recorded in the
Accession register.

Collected on Kedah peak in August, 1919 by Md. Haniff, & Md. Nur.

4951. *Microlepia speluncae* Kedah peak 4.8.19
 4952.
 4953. *Histiopteris incisa*
 4954. *Webera ? longiflora* in fruit (*Tarenna lanceolata*)
 XXXX.

collected in Penang, by I.H.B. & T.F.C.

4955. galls on *Grewia paniculata* Waterfall gardens 5.8.19
collected in Taiping

4956. *Cercospora ? tabernaemontanae* Taiping gardens 6.8.19
collected from Tampin, in Aug, 1919 by I.H.B. & T.F.C.

4957. *Hibiscis floccosus* in flr. Pulau Sabang, 8.8. 1919
 4958. *Baneria corymbosa* in flr.
 4959. *Aporosa microcalyx* in fruit
 4960. *Carallia suffruticosa* in flr
 4961. *Ilex macrophylla* in flr
 4962. *Ixora arguta* in flr & fruit Tampin
 4963. *Randia macrophylla* in flr.
 4964.
 4965. *Agrostistachys longifolia* in fruit Gemas 9.8.19
 4966. *Glochidion coronatum* in fruit
 4967. *Polypodium Beccarii* in flr.
 4968. *Polyporus rugosus*
 4969. *Galearia fulva ?*
 4970.
 4971. *Psychotria Griffithii* in fruit
 4972. *Dioscorea purpureovenia* sterile
 4973. *Diospyros nutans* in flr.
 4974. *Psychotria ovoidea* in fruit
 4975. *Urophyllum glabrum* in bud
 4976. *Eugenia polita* in fruit
 4977. *Ixora pendula* in flr.
 4978. *Lepidagathis longifolia* in flr.

4723.	Rhododendron leucobotrys in flr.	Kedah peak 3.8.1919	
4724.			
4725.			
4726.			
4727.	Tylostylis rigida	in flr.	at 3000'
4728.	Loran thus heteranthus	in flr	at 3500'
4729.			
4730.			
4731.	Thunymus	in flr, & fruit	at 3000'
4732.	Aneilema giganteum	in fruit	
4733.	Spathoglottis aurea	in flr	at 3500'
4734.	Tristania Maingayi		
4735.	Gleichenia circinata		
4736.	Utricularia involvens	in flr.	at 3000'
4737.	Bulbophyllum	in flr	at 3500'
4738.	Vaccinium bancanum	in flr	at 2000'
4739.	Blechnum finlaysonianum		
4740.	Dischidia benghalensis		
4741.	Selaginella		4.8.19
4742.	Dioscorea glabra		
4743.	Plocoglottis foetida ?	in bud.	at 2000'
XXXXX Coelogyne Cumingii XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
4744.	Pteris bipartita		
4745.	Coelogyne Cumingii	in flr.	at 2500'
4746.	Phalaenopsis esme alda	in flr	at 2000'
4747.	Dendrobium lonchophyllum		
4748.	Hylophila	in flr.	at 2500'
4749.	Clerodendron deflexum	in flr	at 1500'
4750.	Vaccinium malaccense	in fruit	at 2500'
XXXXX Pteris bipartita XXXXXXXX			

collected in Penang, in Feb., 1919

4751.	Paspalum longifolium	Waterfall gardens, 15.2.1919	
XXXX			

collected in Port Swettenham in Feb., 1919.

4752.		Port Swettenham, 13.2.1919	
4753.			

collected in Penang in Feb., 1919.

4754.		Waterfall gardens 15.2.1919	
4755.	Cyrtococcus patens		
4756.			
4757.			
4758.	Paspalum conjugatum		
4759.			
4760.	Eragrostis plumosa		
4761.	Paspalum longifolium		
4762.			
4763.			
4764.	Kurriania paniculata	in fruit	Quarry by Gardens

collected in Kuala Lumpur in Feb., 1919.

4765.	Ficus polysyce	Weld hill, Kuala Lumpur, 22.2.19	
4766.			
4767.			
4768.	Cyrtococcus patens var.		
4769.			
4770.			
4771.	Paspalum conjugatum		
4772.			
4773.	Eragrostis elegantula		
4774.			
4775.	Sporobolus diander		
	Sporobolus indicus		

collected in Penang in Sept., 1921.

5251.	Zoysia pungens	Waterfall Gardens, 22.9.21.	
5252.	Cyperus pilosus		
5253.	Fimbristylis diphylla		
5254.	Kyllingia brevifolia		
5255.	Ischaemum ciliare		
5256.	Emilia sonchifolia		
5257.	Agertum conyzoides		
5258.	Oxalis corniculata		
5259.	Euphorbia hirta		
5260.	Hedyotis glabra		
5261.	Paspalum conjugatum		
5262.	Panicum indicum		
5263.	Paspalum scrobiculatum		
5264.			
5265.			
5266.	Panicum repens		
5267.	Scleria		
5268.	Kyllingia monocephala		
5269.	Ischaemum		
5270.	Panicum patens		
5271.	Selaginella		
5272.	Fimbristylis tenera		
5273.	Peperomia pellucida		
5274.	Torenia polygonoides	in flr.	
5275.	Lycopodium serratum		
5276.	Mimosa pudica		
5277.			
5278.	Desmodium heterophyllum		
5279.	Andropogon aciculatus		
5280.	Pycnus polystachyus		
5281.	Eragrostis elongata		
5282.			
5283.	Panicum ?		
5284.	Cynodon dactylon		
5285.	Aneilema nudiflora		
5286.	Spermacoce ocymoides		
5287.			
5288.			
5289.	Vandellia crustacea	inflr & fruit	
5290.			
5291.	Elephantopus scaber		
5292.	Panicum patens		
5293.	Paspalum platycaule		
5294.			
5295.	Phyllanthus urinaria	in fruit	
5296.	Panicum distachyum		
5297.	Oldenlandia		
5298.	Hydrocotyle asiatica		
5299.	Paspalum sanguinate		
5300.			
5301.	Hedyotis tenellifolia		
5302.			
5303.	Mariscus sieberianus		
5304.	Eleocharis plantaginea		
5305.	Eragrostis amabilis		
5306.	Lipocarpa argentea		
5307.	Panicum indicum		
5308.	Ischaemum timorense		
5309.	Synedrella nodiflora		
5310.	Symplocos adenophylla	in flr.	
5311.	Eriocaulon sexangulare		
5312.	Scleria zeylanica		
5313.	Axonopus cymicinus		
5314.	Cynodon dactylon		
5315.	Paspalum sanguinale		
5316.	Leersia hexandra		
5317.	Scoparia dulcis		
5318.	Eragrostis tenella		

4979. Gendals, 9.8.1919

4980. *Alpinia* in flr

4981. *Chara*

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

colle ctedon Kedah peak

4982. *Xylaria* Kedahae Kedah peak 3.8.19

collected from Tampin

4983. *Diospyros paniculata* in flr Pulau Sabang, 8.8.19

nos. 4985 to 5150 are fungi etc. collected by T.F.C.
and the localities are not written up in the
Accession register.

XXXX

collected near or on Kedah peak by Md. Haniff & Md. Mir.

5151. *Saraca triandra* in flr Klian Trus, 20.2.1920

5152. *Gnetum macrostachyum* in fruit

5153. *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata* in flr

5154. *Eugenia duthieana* in flr Gurun

5155. *Glycosmis malayana* in flr & fruit, Klian Trus

5156. *Bauhinia* in flr.

5157. *Dipterocarpus grandiflorus* at 200'

5158. *Leptonychia glabra* in fruit

5159. *Saprosma Scortechinii* in fruit

5160. *Rourionsis pubimervis* in fruit

5161.

5162. *Guioa pleuroptaxis* in flr.

5163. *Asophila latebrosa*

5164. *Salacia prinoidea* infruit Kedah peak at 100', 21.2.1920

5165. *Rourea humilis* var. in fruit

5166. *Uvaria discolor* in flr.

5167. *Illigera appendiculata* in fruit at 200'

5168. *Jasminum kedahensis* in flr at 1500'

5169. *Strobilanthes collinus* in flr

5170. *Rhynchospora glauca* in flr. at 2000'

5171. *Girroniera subaequalis* in flr

5172. *Eugenia duthieana* in flr

5173. *Strobilanthes hirtisepalus* in flr.

5174. *Utricularia involvens* inflr at 2500', 23.2.20

5175. *Impatiens Griffithii* at 2700'

5176.

5177. *Dipterocarpus* in flr at 1500'

5178. *Tristania Maingayi* 22.2.20

5179. *Elaeocarpus glabrescens* in fruit

5180. *Elaeocarpus* ? *punctatus* at 2500'

5181. *Agathis alba* in fruit

5182. *Anadendron montanum* in flr.

5183. *Acindapsus Scortechinii* in fruit

5184. *Polypodium hirtellum*

5185. *Schizaea malaccana*

5186. *Ischaemum* in flr at 2700'

5187. *Garcinia eugeniaefolia*

5188. *Guioa* at 2500'

5189. *Dioscorea* ? *calcicola*

5190. *Lycopodium casuarinoides*

5191. *Dioscorea*

nos. 5192 to 5250 are fungi etc., collected by T.F.C.
whereof the localities are not entered into the
Accession register.

6397. *Labisia pumila* . Gemas, 16.9.1920.
 6398. *Ervatania peduncularis* inflr.
 6399. *Dioscorea orbiculata*
 6400. *Lansium*
 6401. *Phynchospora aurea* Tampin rice-fallow, 17.6.21.
 6402. *Fimbristylis miliacea* in fruit
 6403. *Puirena umbellata* in flr.
 6404. *Fimbristylis diphylla* in flr.
 6405. *Eragrostis amabilis*
 6406. *Isachne australis* in flr.
 6407. *Paspalum scrobiculatum* inflr.
 6408. *Fimbristylis miliacea* in fruit
 6409. *Linnophila hirsuta* in fruit Tampin
 6410. *Eriocaulon sexangulare* in fruit
 6411. *Fimbristylis schoenoides* in fruit
 6412. *Cyperus. Haspan.* in flr.
 6413. *Cardiospermum Helicacabum* in flr & fruit
 6414. *Musa malaccensis* in flr.
 6415. *Mallothus cochinchinensis.* in flr & fruit
 6416. *Scirpus grossus* in flr Malacca, 18.6.1921.
 6417. *Scirpus. puncticulatus* in flr.
 6418. *Eugenia filiformis* in fruit Malacca-Jasin rd, 15th mile
 6419. *Ixora Lobbii* in fruit
 6420. *Nieuwiedia Lindleyi* in fruit
 6421. *Trisciadia truncata* in flr.
 6422. *Hedyotis congesta* in fruit
 6423. *Melodorum manubriatum* in fruit
 6424. *Xylopiia ferruginea* in fruit
 6425. *Utricularia flexuosa* in flr Durian tunggal
 6426. *Justicia betanica* in flr.
 6427. *Scirpus grossus* in fruit
 6428. *Polygonum pedunculare* in flr.
 6429. *Ficus aurantiaca* in fruit Tampin.

collected in Singapore. in XXY, 1921.

6430. *Pterospermum suberifolium* Botanic Gardens, 10.6.1921
 6431. *Nymphaea.* 1.7.1921
 6432.
 6433.
 6434. *Vatica ruminata* Economic Garden, 26.7.1921
 6435. " " in fruit
 6436. " "
 6437.
 6438. *Macaranga tenuiscape* end of Jurong rd., 20.7.1921
 6439. *Scleria multifoliata*
 6440. *Euthenia leuocarpa*
 6441. *Schizaea dichotoma*
 6442. *Elaeocharis ochrostachys* Tyersal lakes

collected in Sumatra from Sibolangit, August, 1921.

6443. *Saurauia tristyla* in flr. Sibolangit, 21.8.1921
 6444. *Dryopteris sagenoides*
 6445.
 6446.
 6447.
 6448.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ collected in Penang,

6449. *Paspalum sanguinale* Waterfall gardens, Sept., 1921
 6450. *Eragrostis elongata*

nos. 6451 to 6500 are probably in a book of field numbers sent to St.V. B. Down who offered to collect in Borneo

collected in Singapore in 1921.

6501.
6502.
6503.
6504. *Amocra* Botanic Gardens, 1921
6505.
6506.
6507. *Freycinetia malaccensis* in flr Mandai rd., 13.4.1921
6508. *Osmelia Maingayi* in fruit
6509.
6510. *Ardisia tuberculata* in flr. Jurong rd. at end. 29.4.1921
6511. *Glochidion superbum* in flr & fruit
6512. *Sterculia* in fruit Gardensjungle 24.5.1921
6513.
6514. *Horsfieldia* in fruit Mandai rd., 30.5.1921

collected from Pt. Swettenham, 12.6.1921.

6515. *Litsea gracilipes* in flr. Telok reserve, 12.6.1921
6516. *Ardisia villosa* in flr
6517. *Cephaelis Ridleyi* in flr & fruit
6518. *Freycinetia malaccensis* in fruit
6519. *Croton erythrostachys* in fruit
6520. *Daemonorhops grandis* in fruit
6521. *Homalonema rostrata* in flr
6522. liverwort
6523.
6524. *Aglaonema minus* in flr
6525. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* sterile

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected in Penang, June, 1921.

6526. *Eudneappus Curtisii* in fruit head of Waterfall Gardens, 13.6.21
6527. *Xylopiia Curtisii* in fruit Waterfall Gardens
6528. *Urophyllum villosum* in fruit Waterfall, 14.6.1921
6529. *Tacca cristata* in flr.
6530. *Vitis macrostachya* in flr.
6531. *Susum malayanum* in fruit Waterfall gardens
6532.
6533. *Bauhinia integrifolia* in flr.
6534. *Polyalthia Peccarii* in flr Tasek Glugor, P.W., 15.6.1921
6535. *Anadenodron montanum* in fruit
6536. *Daemonorhops intermedius* in fruit
6537. *Alpinia conchigera* in flr & fruit
6538. *Ixora Lobbii* in flr.
6539. *Psychotria angulata* in fruit
6540. *Ixora ? arguta* in flr.
6541. *Antidesma glaucumbilla* in fruit
6542. *Artabotrys suaveolens* in flr.
6543. *Fagraea racemosa* in flr.
6544. *Decaspermum paniculatum* in flr.
6545. *Litsea amara* in fruit
6546. *Bregantia corymbosa* in flr & fruit
6547. *Adenosma hirsutum* in flr.
6548. *Limnophila laxa* in flr.
6549. *Melodorum oblongum* in flr
6550. *Heptapleurum subulatum* in flr.

collected from Port Swettenham, 18.Sept.,1921.

6551. *Piper ribesoides* in fruit Telok reserve, 18.9.1921
6552. *Clerodendron myrmecophyllum* in flr.
6553. *Dioscorea pyrifolia*
6554. rose
6555. *Antidesma Moritzii* in flr.
6556. *Modacca populifolia* sterile
6557. *Macaranga Hullettii* in fruit

6270. *Orophea maculata* in flr. Gopeng rd., Ipoh, 9.9.20.
 6271. *Cleistanthus Kingii* inflr. & fruit
 6272. *Alsodeia Kunstleriana* in flr. Tambun cliffs, 10.9.20.
 6273. *Eranthemum corphyranthes* in flr.
 6274.
 6275. *Colocasia gigantea* in flr.
 6276. *Paraboea capitata* in flr.
 6277. *Bauhinia strychnoidea* infruit
 6278. *Alsodeia Kunstleriana* in flr.
 6279.
 6280. *Rauwolfia sumatrana* in flr.
 6281.
 6282.
 6283. *Ficus*
 6284. *Chitetta sericea* in flr.
 6285. *Polytremma cuprea* in flr.
 6286. *Psychotria montana* in flr.
 6287. *Clonidium* in flr.
 6288. *Combretum extensum* in flr.
 6289. *Litsea Moronhae* in bud
 6290. *Randia densiflora* in fruit
 6291. *Pisonia grandis* in fruit
 6292. *Mormodica Charantia* in fruit
 6293.
 6294. *Hornstedtia macrochilus* inflr.
 6295. *Geophila reniformis* in fruit
 6296. *Stachyphrynium cylindricum* in flr.
 6297. *Cyrtandra pendula* in flr.
 6298. *Gomphostemma crinitum* in flr.
 6299. *Iguanura polymorpha* in fruit
 6300. *Begonia Hasskarlii* in flr. & fruit.
 6301. *Aglaonema oblongifolium*
 6302. *Actephila javanica* in flr.
 6303. *Maesa pahangiana* in fruit
 6304. *Homalonema pumilum* in flr.
 6305. *Piper nigrum*
 6306.
 6307. *Polytremma vulgare* in flr. Sungei Sirut, 11.9.20.
 6308. *Dioscorea*
 6309. *Paranephelium macrophyllum* inflr.
 6310. *Psychotria Curtisii* in fruit
 6311. *Actephila javanica* in fruit
 6312. *Combretum sundaicum* in flr. & fruit
 6313. *Uncaria ferrea* in flr.
 6314. *Zingiber spectabile* in flr.
 6315. *Dioscorea pyriformis*
 6316. *Dioscorea orbiculata* in flr.
 6317. *Urophyllum hirsutum* in flr.
 6318. *Anplectrum pallens* in flr. & fruit
 6319. *Sauropus albicans* in fruit
 6320. *Eupocrea*
 6321. *Xanthophyllum Griffithii* in flr.
 6322. *Musa violascens* in flr.
 6323. *Cyrcuma* in flr.
 6324. *Cleistanthus Kingii* in fruit
 6325. *Bauhinia cornifolia* in flr. & fruit
 6326. *Tabernaemontana cylindrocarpa* infruit
 6327. *Marumia nemorosa* in fruit
 6328. gall
 6329. *Anplectrum divaricatum*
 6330. *Piper stylosum*
 6331. *Nitella*
 6332. *Eoya rufolanata* in fruit
 XXXX.

collected in Kuala Lumpur, September, 1920.

6333. *Palaquium Maingayi*, in flr. Public Gardens, 13.12.20.
 6334.

6335.	Artocarpus		Public Gardens, Kuala Lumpur, 13.9.20	
6336.	Radermachera amoena	in flr	Welds hill	
6337.	Shorea Thiseltonii	in flr.		
6338.	XXXXX Dioscorea polyclades			
6339.	Leptapleurum subulatum	in flr.		
6340.	Dioscorea		Batu Caves, 14.9.20	
6341.	Polia thyrsoiflora	in flr.		
6342.	Popowia nervifolia	in flr.		
6343.	Isopterygium albescens			
6344.	Justicia subcymosa	in flr.		
6345.	Cirymbis longiflora	in bud.		
6346.	Pelekiun velatum			
6347.	Laportea	in flr.		
6348.	Sauropus spectabilis	in fruit		
6349.	Salacia flavescens	in flr.		
6350.	Procris frutescens			
6351.	Tylophora tenuis	in flr.		
6352.	Ardisia			
6353.	Dioscorea			
6354.	Phyllanthus ? dalbergioides	in fruit		
6355.	Alsodeia Kunstleriana	in flr & fruit.		
6356.	Marsdenia tinctoria	in flr.		
6357.	Saurauia cauliflora			
6358.	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
6358.	Cleistanthus hirsutulus	in flr.		
6359.	Macaranga Tanarius	in flr.		
6360.	Ardisia lanceolata	in flr.		
6361.	Saraca thaipingensis			
6362.	Begonia Phaenogramma	in fruit		
6363.	Psychotria Cantleyi			
6364.	Dioscorea			
6365.	Erycibe angulata	in flr.		
6366.	Begonia phaenogramma			
6367.	" "			
6368.	Impatiens Ridleyi	in flr.		
6369.	Capparis	in flr.		
6370.	Aporuella sumatrensis	in flr.		
6371.	Isopterygium bancanum			
6372.	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
collected from Tampin, September, 1920.				
6372.	Iguanura geonomaciformis	in fruit	Gemas, 16.9.1920	
6373.	Campnosperma oxyrrhachis	in flr		
6374.	Zanthoxylon	in fruit		
6375.	Galeria aristifera	in flr.		
6376.	Croton argyratus	in flr.		
6377.	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
6378.	Leptaspis urceolata			
6378.	Dioscorea orbiculata	sterile		
6379.	Alchornea rugosa	in flr.		
6380.	Oropheia enterocarpa	in fruit		
6381.	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
6381.	Millettia coerulea	in fruit		
6382.	Baccaurea brevipes	in bud		
6383.	Alsodeia echinocarpa	in fruit		
6384.	Polyalthia Beccarii	in fruit		
6385.	Dipterocarpus cornutus	in flr.		
6386.	Antidesma Maingayi	in flr.		
6387.	Memecylon dichotomum	in flr.		
6388.	Callicostellata prabaktiana			
	Fissidens dubdiscolor			
6389.	Lasianthus singarorensis	in flr.		
6390.	Antidesma alatum	in flr.		
6391.				
6392.	Dendrocolla trichoglottis	inflr.		
6393.	Dioscorea			
6394.	Pavetta indica, ? tomentosa	in flr.		
6395.	Conocephalus subtrinervis			
6396.	Kopsia albiflora	in flr.		

collected in Singapore in August, 1920.

6101. *Glochidion laevigatum* infr. & fruit Mandai rd., 25.8.1920
6102.
6103. *Xanthophyllum affine* infruit
6104. *Liancia velutina* in flr.
6105. *Vitis Lawsoni* in flr.
6106. *Dioscorea Zollingeriana*
6107. *Lettsonia Ridleyi* in flr.
6108. *Vanilla Griffithii* infruit

collected in Penang in August, 1920.

6109. *Schismatoglottis ? Scortechinii* Waterfall Gardens, 31.8.1920
6110. *Curcuma Kunstleri* in flr.
6111.
6112. *Evdia*
6113.
6114. *Begonia*
6115. *Begonia*
6116. *Begonia*
6117. *Begonia*
6118. *Begonia*
6119. *Begonia*
6120. *Begonia*
6121.
6122. *Curcuma*
6123.
6124. *Begonia* Ayer Itam valley,
6125. *Impatiens mirabilis*, white flrs Waterfall gardens 31.8.1920
6126. " " yellow flrs.
6127. *Begonia* Ayer Itam valley
6128. *Cymbidium atropurpureum* infr. Waterfall gardens
6129. *Caryota mitis* Villevue, Waterfall valley
1.9.1920
6130. *Clerodendron colebrookeianum*,
v. *Forbesii* ? Waterfall gardens
6131. *Sandoricum indicum* in fruit Penang market
6132. *Clerodendron paniculatum* Scotts rd., 2.9.1920
6133. *Renanthera elongata* in flr. Waterfall valley,
6134. aroid infruit Waterfall gardens, 4.9.20.
6135. *Camptandra latifolia* in fruit
6136. *Loranthus pentapetalus* infr. & fruit, Pulau Tikus, 5.9.20
6137. *Crypteronia Griffithii* infr. S. of Telok Bahang
6138. *Strepyocaulon Wallichii* infr.
6139. *Amarantus gangeticus* ? in flr.
6140. *Hypericum japonicum* infr. & fruit
6141. *Alsodeia lanceolata* infr. & fruit Pantai Aceh forest, 1500'
6142. *Soperila paradoxa* in flr.
6143. *Argostemma ? pictum*
6144. moss
6145. *Pternandra*
6146. *Memecylon heteropleurum* in flr.
6147. *Taxithelium papillatum*
6148. *Wikstroemia viridiflora* in fruit
6149. *Casearia esculenta* in flr.
6150 *Hevea brasiliensis*, v. S. of Telok Bahang

nos. 6151 to 6200 are fungi, etc. collected by T.F.C., and
their localities are not entered up in the

Accession register.

from

collected in Penang, in September, 1920.

6201. *Physospora* Residency, Penang, 6.9.1920
6202. coccid
6203. *Herpestis Monniera* in flr. Prai, 6.9.1920
6204. *Hydrocotyle asiatica* infruit

6205.	<i>Helipte alta</i>	Prai, 6.9.1920
6206.	<i>Vandellia crustacea</i>	in flr & fruit
	<i>Sonnaya veronicaegolia</i>	
6207.	<i>Crotalaria striata</i>	in flr.
6208.	<i>Oldenlandia diffusa</i>	in fruit
6209.	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	in flr.
6210.	<i>Panicum repens</i>	in flr.
6211.	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	
6212.	<i>Vernonia cinerea</i>	
6213.	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	
6214.	<i>Cyperus puncticulatus</i>	in flr.
6215.	<i>Scirpus grossus</i>	in bud
6216.	<i>Pycnus polystachyus</i>	in flr.
6217.	<i>Panicum colonum</i>	in fruit
6218.	<i>Panicum Crus-galli</i>	in fruit
6219.	<i>Fimbristylis miliacea</i>	in flr.
6220.	<i>Cyperus radiatus</i>	in fruit
6221.	<i>Sphenoclea zeylanica</i>	in flr.
6222.	<i>Barleria tuberosa</i>	in flr.
6223.	<i>Limnocharis Plumieri</i>	in flr.
6224.	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>	sterile
6225.		
6226.	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	in flr.
6227.	<i>Hygrophila quadrivalvis</i>	in fruit
6228.	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	in flr. & fruit
6229.	<i>Euirena glomerata</i>	in fruit.
6230.		
6231.	<i>Utricularia exoleta ?</i>	
6232.		
6233.	<i>Cyperus diffusus</i>	in fruit
6234.	<i>Naias graminea</i>	sterile
6235.	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	in fruit
6236.	<i>Andropogon squarrosus</i>	in flr.
6237.	<i>Lemna paucicostata</i>	in flr.
6238.		
6239.	<i>Neptunia olaracea</i>	in flr.
6240.		
6241.		
6242.	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>	in flr & fruit
6243.	<i>Naias graminea</i>	in fruit.
6244.	<i>Euphorbia suveolens</i>	in fruit
6245.	<i>Eichhornia crassipes</i>	in flr
6246.	<i>Melothria</i>	in fruit
6247.	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i>	in fruit
6248.		
6249.	<i>Physalis minima</i>	in flr.
6250.	<i>Clerodendron nr. paniculatum</i>	Government hill, 8.9.20.
6251.	<i>Webera longifolia</i>	in flr. Government hill rd. 500', 7.9.20.
6252.	<i>Saccolabium tenuicaulis</i>	in flr 600'
6253.	<i>Urophyllum villosum</i>	in fruit 1300'
6254.		1500'
6255.	<i>Clerodendron paniculatum</i>	in flr. Crag hotel
6256.	<i>Urophyllum blumeianum</i>	in fruit Government hill
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
6257.	<i>Euonymus javanicus</i>	in fruit 2500'
6258.	<i>Calanthe curculigoides</i>	in flr.
6259.	<i>Rubus rosaeifolius</i>	in fruit
6260.	<i>Eria leiophylla</i>	in flr.
6261.		
6262.	<i>Datura</i>	in flr.

collected from Ipoh, 9.9.20.

6263.	<i>Erismanthus obliqua</i>	in flr Gopeng rd., Ipoh, 9.9.20
6264.	<i>Pilea calcareae</i>	
6265.	<i>Heterostemma piperifolium</i>	in flr.
6266.	<i>Dioscorea pyriformis</i>	
6267.	<i>Raphidophora Kunstleri</i>	in flr.
6268.	<i>Begonia Hasskarlii</i>	in flr.
6269.		

5319. *Desmodium triflorum* Waterfall gardens, 25.9.1921
 5320. *Cyperus distans*
 5321. *Oldenlandia Heynei*
 5322.
 5323. *Pilea serpyllifolia*
 5324.
 5325. *Sparganophorus Vaillantii*
 5326.
 5327. *Commelina nudiflora*
 5328. *Fimbristylis schoenoides*
 5329.
 5330. *Selaginella*
 5331.
 5332.
 5333. *Bulbostylis puberula*
 5334.
 5335. *Globba*
 5336. *Centotheca lappacea*
 5337. *Eleusine indica*
 5338. *Kyllingia brevifolia*
 5339.
 5340.
 5341. *Dryopteris parvifolia*
 5342.
 5343.
 5344.
 5345.
 5346.
 5347. *Gleichenia linearis*
 5348. *Alternanthera sessilis*
 5349. *Dioscorea glabra*
 5350. *Portulaca oleracea* in flr.

nos. 5351 to 5950 are fungi, etc. collected by T.F.C.
whereof the localities are not recorded in the
Accession register.

collected in Singapore in August 1920.

5951. *Cyclophorus angustatus* Kranji, 2.8.1920.
 5952. *Polypodium phymatodes*
 5953. *Humata heterophylla*
 5954. *Davallia denticulata*
 5955. *Ceratopteris calomelanos*
 5956. *Nephrolepis acutifolia*
 5957. *Nephrolepis bisarrata*, v. *laurofolia*
 5958. *Vittaria elongata*
 5959. *Drynaria quercifolia*
 5960. *Nephrolepis bisarrata* Botanic Gardens, Singapore
 16.8.1920.
 5961. *Lycopodium cernuum*
 5962. *Alocasia denudata* from Kota Bharu, 5.12.20
 5963. Rogie, Singapore
 5964. *Pachynocarpus Ridleyi* in flr. Botanic Gardens, 22.1.1921
 5965. *Polystictus occidentalis* Tanglin, 24.1.1921
 5966. *Polyporus*
 5967. *Lenzites repanda*
~~5968. *Pachynocarpus ruminata* in flr. Economic Garden, 26.1.1921~~
 5968. *Symplocos fasciculata* Maranta avenue, 26.2.1921
 5969. *Pachynocarpus ruminata* in flr. Economic Garden, 26.1.1921
 5970. " " 27.1.1921
 5971. " "
 5972. " "
 5973. " "
 5974. *Eugenia ? Scortechinii* in flr. Mandai rd. 9.2.1921
 5975. *Lettsomis Ridleyi* in fruit
 5976. *Embelia canescens*
 5977. *Kopsia albiflora* in flr.
 5978. calls on *Elaeocarpus Griffithii* Botanic Gardens, 12.2.1921
 5979. *Litsea singaporensis* in flr

5980. *Parinarium griffithianum* in flr Econ mic Garden, 16.2.1921.
 5981. galls on *Shorea gibbosa* Cluny rd. Feb. 1921.
 5982. *Eugenia pustulata* in flr Botanic Gardens 25.2.1921.
 5983. 2.3.1921.
 5984.
 5985.
~~5986. XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected from Port Swettenham, in March, 1921.

5986. *Globba panicoides* in flr. Telok reserve. 6.3.1921.
 5987. *Ficus* in fruit
 5988. *Zingiber gracile* in flr.
 5989. *Cephaelis Ridleyi* in flr. & fruit
 5990. *Zingiber puberula* in flr.
 5991. *Arthrocomum Schimperii*
Syrhophodon ablovaginatum
 5992. *Plagiothecium Miquelii*
 5993. *Ixora pendula* in flr.
 5994. *Heptapleurum tomentosum* infruit
 5995. *Lecananthus erubescens* in flr.
 5996. *Ochthocharis decumbens* in flr.
 5997. *Hornstedtia metriochoilos* in flr.
 5998. *Plagiothecium Miquelii*
Trichosteleum Boschii
 5999. *Lettsonia ? adpressa*
 6000. *Hymenophyllum*

nos. 6001 to 6075 are fungi, etc. collected by T.F.C.
whereof the localities are not written up in the
Accession register.

collected in Singapore.

6076. *Musa* in flr. Botanic Gardens, 29.9.20
 6077.
 6078.
~~XX~~

collected from Port Swettenham in March 1921.

6079. *Schismatoglottis ? brevicuppis* in flr Telok reserve, 6.3.1921.
 6080. *Aeschynanthus lobbianus*
 6081. *Monochoria hastata*
 6082.

collected in Penang, March, 1921.

6083. Waterfall Gardens, 7.3.1921
 6084.
 6085.
 6086. galls on *Eugenia*
 6087. galls on *Pseudeugenia perakensis*
 6088. galls on *Litsea myristicaefolia*
 6089. galls on *Gnetum tenuifolium*
 6090. galls on *Schinus molle*
 6091. galls on *Linociera*
 6092. galls on *Symplocos ferruginea*
 6093. galls on *Palaequium obovatum?*
 6094. *Lycocarpus Curtisii* in flr.
 6095. *Puccinia Thwaitesii*
 6096. gall on *Canna*
 6097. gall on *Congea tomentosa*
 6098. gall on *Flacourtia rukam*
 6099. gall on *Rhodamnia trinervia*
 6100. gall on *Antidesma Moritzii*

7145. *Schizaea dichotoma* Gunong Raya, Lankawi, 13.11.21
7146. *Eria neiot* in fruit
7147. *Podochilus lucescens* inflr.
7148. *Ophiopogon malayanus* in fruit
7149. *Ardisia erijita* in flr.
7150. *Hedyotis vestita* in flr & fruit
7151. *Leea gigantea* i flr
7152. *Vitis lanceolaria* in fruit
7153. *Selacia flavescens* in flr.
7154. *Urophyllum streptopodium* in flr.
7155. *Panicum oryzoides* in fruit
7156. *Sesaginelia suberosa*
7157. *Loxogramma involuta*
7158. *Burmanna coelestis* in flr.
7159. *Aglaonema oblongifolium* in flr.
7160. *Actephila javanica* in flr.
7161. *Aralidium pinatifidum* in fruit
7162. *Hedyotis auriculata* in flr. & fruit
7163. *Hedyotis congesta* in flr.
7164. *Dioscorea orbiculata* sterile
7165. *Ardisia fulva* in flr.
7166. *Gynostachyum diversifolia* in fruit
7167. *Centotheca leppacea* in flr.
7168. *Hymenophyllum aculeatum*
7169. *Goniolobos giganteus* in flr.
7170. *Staurogyne grandiflora* in flr.
7171. *Actephila javanica*
7172. *Oplismenus compositus*
7173. *Curanga amara* in flr.
7174. *Hedyotis connata* in flr.
7175.
7176. *Adenosacme longifolia* in fruit
7177. *Begonia sinuata* in flr & fruit
7178. *Psychotria calocarpa* in fruit
7179. *Susum malayanum* in flr & fruit
7180. *Apostasia nuda* in fruit
7181. *Rhynchospora parviflora* in fruit
7182. *Pellia thyrsiflora* in fruit
7183. *Ophiorhiza harrisioides* in flr.
7184. *Staurogyne lasiobotrys* in flr.
7185. *Ancistrocladus extensus* sterile Kuala Kwah, 15.11.1921
7186. *Dendrobium* Gunong Raya 13.11.1921
7187. *Peliosantles violacea* in fruit
7188. *Pepaomia kotana* ? in flr.
7189. *Phrynium malaccense* in flr.
7190. *Ixora arguta* in flr.
7191. *Selaginella*
7192. *Antrophyum callifolium*
7193. *Trichomanes maximum*
7194. *Trichomanes javanicum*
7195.
7196. *Asplenium cuneatum*
7197. *Vrydagzynea lancifolia* in flr.
7198. *Eudandra praecleara* ? in fruit
7199. *Strobilanthes Maingayi* in flr.
7200. *Rubus glomeratus* in flr.

collected at Sibolangit by Md.Nur, 9. Aug.1921, Sumatra.

7201. *Laportea stimulans* in fruit Dato Pulo Siam valley, 9.8.21
7202. *Coniogramme macrophyllum*
7203. *Kibara grandifolia*
7204. *Macaranga denticulata*
7205. *Ficus lepicarpa*
7206. *Ficus stipata*
7207. *Ficus hemsleyana*
7208. *Aegineta*
7209. *Potamogeton oxyphyllus* G. Sebayok, Petain valley,

7210. *Ceratostylis* in flr. Bandar bahru, G. Sebayok, Sumatra
9.8.1921
7211. Bukit Kluang valley, 10.8.21
7212. *Eranthemum sumatranum*
7213. *Fagraea*
7214. *Ficus* D8Albertisii
- 7215.
7216. *Ficus*
- 7217.
- 7218.
- 7219.
7220. *Phrynium densiflorum*
7221. *Garcinia* Bukit Pasang, 11.8.1921
7222. *Sterculia*
- 7223.
7224. *Antrophyum semicostatum*
7225. *Justicia*
7226. *Odontosoria retusa*
- 7227.
7228. *Begonia*
- 7229.
7230. *Dioscorea* sterile
7231. *Caryota ? furfuracea*
- 7232.
- 7233.
- 7234.
- 7235.
7236. 12.8.1921
7237. *Conocephalus amoenus*
- 7238.
- 7239.
7240. *Aeschynanthus*
- 7241.
- 7242.
- 7243.
7244. *Argostemma*
- 7245.
7246. *Coptaphyllon*
- 7247.
7248. *Acanthophippium*
7249. *Ficus rostrata*

collected in Singapore

7250. *Artocarpus polyphenia* Botanic Gardens, 23.8.21
- collected from Sibolangit by Md. Nur, in August 1921.
7251. Kramat kuda, 8.8.1921
7252. Bukit Kramat Kuda, 8.8.1921
- 7252.
7254. *Piper nigrum* in flr. & fruit
7255. *Annonum*
- 7256.
- 7257.
7258. *Gastrochilus*
7259. *Musa sumatrana* inflr.
7260. *Daemonorhops* in fruit
- 7261.
7262. *Leuca aequata*
- 7263.
7264. *Callicarpa arborea*
- 7265.
7266. *Dioscorea*
7267. *Ficus diversifolia* Brastagi, 7.8.1921.
- 7268.
- 7269.
7270. *Elastostemma macrostemma* v. *paludosa*
7271. *Solanum Blumei* in flr. & fruit
7272. *Cyrtandra betacea* in fruit
7273. *Rubus rugosus* in flr.

7017. *Plagiothecium Niquelii* Telok reserve, Klang, 13.3.21.
 7018. *Aglaonema minus* in flr
 7019. *Plagiothecium Niquelii*
 7020. " "
 7021. *Pelekium velatum*
 7022. " "
 7023. *Pterula sclerodontium*
 7024. *Cephaelis Riplei* in flr.
 7025. *Vittaria elongata*
 7026. *Piper betle* in flr.
 7027. *Thoracostachyum bancanum* in flr.
 7028. *Conocephalus ? subtrinervis*
 7029. *Glochidion leiostylum*
 7030. *Conocerhalus Scortechinii*
 7031. *Medinilla Lassaltii* in flr & fruit
 7032. *Syngnathus alisnifolia*
 7033. *Lezananthus erubescens* in flr.
 7034. *Forrestia marginata* in fruit
 7035. *Susum malayanum*
 7036. *Aeschynanthus Iobbianus*

collected in Singapore, in 1921.

7037. *Plagiothecium Niquelii* Botanic Gardens, 19.3.1921.
 7038. *Hornstedtia Scyplus* in flr. Reservoir woods, 28.3.1921.
 7039. *Favetta indica* in flr.
 7040. *Urophyllum glabrum* in flr.
 7041. *Psychotria penangiana* in fruit
 7042.
 7043. *Puccinia on Clerodendron disparifolium*, The Gap, 30.3.1921
 7044.
 7045.
 7046.
 7047.
 7048. *Pogonantha pulverulenta* Botanic Gardens, Singapore
 7049.
 7050. *Bauhinia flammeifera* in flr.

collected in

7051. *Lymenophyllum denticulatum*
 7052. *Taxithelium papillatum*
 7053. *Trismegistia rigida*
 7054. *Trichomanes cypripedium*
 7055.
 7056. *Lindsaya concinna*
 7057.
 7058.

collected in the island of Lankawi by Md. Haniff & Md. Nur.

7059. *Dioscorea* in flr. Kuala Kwah, Lankawi, 14.11.1921
 7060. *Helicteres hirsuta* in fruit
 7061.
 7062. *Glycosmis puberula* in flr.
 7063. *Lettsonia peguensis* in flr.
 7064. *Acronychia laurifolia* in fruit
 7065. *Zizypus Oenopia* in fruit
 7066. *Phaseolus calcaratus* in flr & fruit
 7067. *Rhaphisemma pulchellum* in flr
 7068. *Streptocaulon Wallichii* in flr.
 7069. *Agrostistachys filipendula* in flr
 7070. *Garcinia hombroniana*
 7071. *Gastrochilus Curtisi* in flr.
 7072. *Memecylon edule* in fruit
 7073. *Dillenia grandifolia*
 7074.
 7075. *Limnophila heterophylla* in flr Penarak, 16.11.1921

7076. *Canscora pentanthera* in fruit Penarak, Lankawi, 16.11.1921
7077. *Fimbristylis trichophylla* in fruit Telok Apam, Lankawi, 17.11.1921
7078. *Apluda varia*
7079. *Vitex siamea* in flr.
7080.
7081. *Mariscus ? dregeanus* in flr.
7082.
7083. *Paraboea*
7084.
7085. *Gymnosporia Curtisii* in fruit
7086.
7087. *Plectocomia ?* in flr.
7088. *Terminalia bialata* in flr.
7089. *Fagraea Curtisii* in fruit
7090. *Thespesia populnea* in flr & fruit
7091. *Mucuna* in flr.
7092. *Phyllanthus Niruri* in flr.
7093. *Sonerila epilobioides* in fruit
7094. *Ancilema ? acutifolium* in fruit
7095. *Hydnocarpus ? castanea* in fruit
7096. *Popowia nervosa* in fruit
7097. *Atalantia monophylla* in flr.
7098. *Dioscorea* in flr.
7099. *Lepisanthes tetraphylla* in bud.
7100. *Uvaria macrophylla* in fruit
7101. *Isenitis blechnoides*
7102. *Davallia bullata*
7103. *Ceratostylis* in flr. Gunong Raya, 13.11.1921
7104. *Vittaria elongifolia*
7105. *Greenia Jackii* in fruit
7106. *Aspidium singaporeanum*
7107. *Calanthe cuculigoides* in flr & fruit
7108. *Lindsaya scandens*
7109. *Symphysodon neckeroides*
7110. *Sonerila muscicola* in flr & fruit
7111. *Liparis* in flr. & fruit
7112. *Liverwort*
7113. *Labisia pumila* in fruit
7114. *Acrobryopsis longissima*
7115. *liverwort*
7116. *Homaliodendron flabellatum*
7117. *Licuala* in flr.
7118. *Opismenus compositus*
7119. *Daemonorhops elongatus* in fruit
7120. *liverwort*
7121.
7122. *Trichomanes digitatum*
7123. *liverwort*
7124. *Sematophyllum secundum*, v. *angustifolium*
7125. *Davallia divaricata*
7126. *Timonius Wallichianus* in fruit
7127.
7128. *Blumea lacera* in flr.
7129. *Glochidion leiostylum* in flr.
7130. *Burmanna gracilis* in flr.
7131. *Centotheca lappacea* in flr.
7132. *Panicum sarmentosum* in flr.
7133. *Adenostemma viscosum* in flr.
7134. *Ectropothecium callichroides*
7135. *Ichnanthus pallens* in fruit
7136. *Uncaria sclerophylla* in flr.
7137. *Allorhizus Cobbe* in fruit
7138. *Gomphostemma crinitum* in fruit
7139. *Psychotria stipulacea* in fruit
7140. *Polybotrya appendiculata*
7141. *Polyalthia cinnamomea* in flr.
7142. *Lasiacanthus appressus* in flr.
7143. *Hibiscus surattensis* in flr & fruit
714. *Rhizogonum spiniforme*

6903. *Centotheca lappacea* Waterfall gardens, 8.12.1921
 6904. *Glaetocarpus castanicarpus*
 6905.
 6906. *Piper ? caminum*
 6907. *Pterospermum blumeianum*
 6908.
 6909. *Taxetrophis ilicifolia*
 6910. *Litsea rachilifolia*
 6911. *Ilex macrophylla*
 6912. *Vitex pubescens*
 6913. on *Cinnamomum iners*
 6914. *Cinnamomum iners*
 6915. *Grewia paniculata* galled
 6916. gall on *Eugenia*
 6917. *Coptosapelta flavescens*
 6917. *Ficus*
 6919. *Ilex macrophylla*
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
 6920.
 6921. *Flacourtia rukam*, galled
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected from Sungei Siput, by Md. Haniff & Md. N. r.

6922. *Faraboea capitata* in fruit Sungei Siput 10.12.1920.
 6923. *Ocimum*
 6924. *Aristolochia tagala* infruit
 6925. *Tinospora cordifolia* infrl.
 6926.
 6927. *Illigera lucida* in flr.
 6928. *Claoxylon longifolium* in bud.
 6929. *Hopea nervosa* in fruit
 6930. *Webera longifolia* infruit
 6931. *Elacocarpus parvifolius* infrl. Salak, 11.12.1920
 6-32. *Dialium platysepalum* infrl.
 6933. *Dipterocarpus crinita* infrl.
 6934. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* infrl.
 6935. *Dipterocarpus cornutus* in flr.
 6-36. *Maesa pahangiana* in flr.
 6937. *Millettia sericea* in fruit
 6938. *Atalantia Roxburghiana* in fruit
 6939. *Rauhinia Ridleyi* in flr.
 6940. *Mikania scandens* in flr.
 6941. *Mezoneuron cucullatum* in fruit
 6942. *Cyathocalyx Maingayi* in flr & fruit
 6943. *Alsodeia floribunda*
 6944. *Urophyllum villosum*
 6945. *Shorea bracteolata* infruit
 6946. *Borassus Machadonis* in fruit
 6947. *Evodia latifolia* infruit Sungei Siput 12.12.1920
 6948. *Polygala pulchra* in flr.
 6949. *Bassia* in fruit
 6950. *Didissandra frutescens* infruit
 6951. *Anaxagorea Scortechinii* infruit
 6952. *Anadendron marginatum* in flr.
 6953. *Urophyllum ferrugineum* in fruit
 6954. *Sciaphila affinis* ?
 6955. *Sirriopodon albobagiiatus*
 Plagiothecium Miquelii
 6956. *Dipterocarpus crinitus*
 6957. *Polyalthia ? macropoda* infruit
 6958. *Teymannia altifrons* in fruit
 6959. *Dissochaeta gracilis* in flr.
 6960. *Globba albiflora* in flr. & fruit
 6961. *Alpinia rafflesiana* in flr.
 6962. *Licuala Scortechinii* in flr.
 6963. *Maesa ramentacea* in flr.

6964. <i>Piper stylosum</i>	in fruit	Sungei Siput 12.12.1920
6965. <i>Litsea</i>	in fruit	
6966. <i>Pholidocarpa macrocarpa</i>	in fruit	
6967. <i>Epiprinum malayanum</i>	in fruit	
6968. <i>Ceratolobus laevigatus</i>	sterile	
6969. <i>Dysoxylon cauliflorum</i>	in fruit	
6970. <i>Strychnos penicillata</i>	in flr & fruit	
6971. <i>Oxymitracalycina</i>	in fruit	
6972. <i>Didymocarpus flava</i>	in flr.	
6973. <i>Iguanura Wallichiana</i>	in fruit	
6974. <i>Anerincleistus Curtisii</i>	in fruit	
6975. <i>Staurogyne comosa</i>	in flr.	
6976. <i>Polytremis vulgare</i>	in flr.	
6977. <i>Didymocarpus flava</i>	in flr.	
6978. <i>Amoora Rohituka</i>	in fruit	
6979.		

6980. <i>Camptandra parvula</i>	in flr.
6981. <i>Psychotria stipulacea</i>	in fruit
6982. <i>Ardisia crenata</i>	in flr.
6983. <i>Buettneria Jackiana</i>	in flr.
6984. <i>Gastrochilus longipes</i>	in flr.
6985. <i>Remellia speciosa</i>	in fruit
6986. <i>Pinanga acaulis</i>	in fruit

XX
 XX
 XXXX.

collected in Penang, in February, 1921 and December 1920.

6987. <i>Uvaria purpurea</i> ?	in flr.	Waterfall Gardens, 13.12.1920
6988. <i>Sterculia foetida</i>	in fruit	Penang 16.12.1920
6989. <i>Feliosanthes stellatis</i>	in flr.	Waterfall Gardens, 9. March, 1921
6990. <i>Sterculia colorata</i>	in flr.	
6991. gall on <i>Ilex macrophylla</i>		
6992. <i>Glycosmis punberula</i>	in flr.	
6993.		
6994. gall on <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>		
6995. gall on <i>Nedyotis glabra</i>		
6996. <i>Hetaeria</i>	in flr.	Ayer Itam valley, 26.2.1921
6997. <i>Castanopsis Wallichii</i>	in flr.	Government Hill
6998. <i>Cupania pubescens</i>	in flr.	
6999. <i>Gluta Wrayi</i>	in flr.	
7000. <i>Engelhardtia nudiflora</i>	in flr.	

collected from Tampin, in September, 1920.

7001. <i>Guioa pleuropteris</i>	in bud	Gemas 16.9.1920 (correct?)
7002. <i>Iodes reticulata</i>	in flr	
7003. <i>Baccaurea minus</i>	in bud.	Tampin 17.9.1920
7004. <i>Glochidion</i>		

collected in Singapore by F. Flippance

7005. <i>Dioscorea zollingeriana</i>	Mandai rd.	7.9.1921
7006.		

collected in Penang in March 1921.

7007. <i>Bulbophyllum gateris</i>	Waterfall Gardens, 11.3.1921.
7008. gall on <i>Ilex macrophylla</i>	
7009. gall on <i>Champerea Griffithii</i>	

collected from Port Settemham, 13.3.1921

7010. <i>Gelonium glomerulatum</i>	in flr.	Telok reserve, Klang, 13.3.1921
7011. <i>Chasalia</i>		
7012. <i>Antidesma Moritzii</i>	in fruit	
7013. <i>Conocephalus subtrinervis</i>		
7014. <i>Nephelaphyllum pulchrum</i>	in flr & fruit	
7015. <i>Jackia ornata</i>	in flr.	
7016. <i>Plagiothecium Miquelii</i>		

6778. Gunong Temabok, Sarawak, 19 0
 6779.
 6780. gall
 6781.
 6782.
 6783.
 6784.
 6785.
 6786.
 6787.
 6788.
 6789.
 6790.
 6791.
 6792.
 6793.
 6794.
 6795.
 6796.
 6797.
 6798. Hymenophyllum dilatatum
 6799.
 6800. Rhododendron in flr.

collected in Singapore, October, 1921.

6801. Microcarpaea muscora in fruit Kallang reservoir,
 6802. Pandanus aurantiacus in fruit Pasir Panjang 19.10.21
 6803. Anisophyllaea disticha sterile
 6804. Lummitzera coccinea ~~cf.~~ in flr.
 6805. Adnandra dumosa in flr.
 6806. Embelia dasythyrsa in flr.
 6807. Acanthus ebracteatus in flr.
 6808. Commersonia platyphylla in flr & fruit The Gap,
 6809. Urophyllum ~~XXXXXX~~ streptopodium in fruit, Mandai rd., 18.10.21
 6810. Viburnum sambucinum in flr & fruit Bukit Timah rd.
 6811. Adenosma inopinatum in flr. Mandai rd.
 6812. Blumea Wightiana in fruit
 6813. Psychotria polycarpa in fruit
 6814. Archytaea Vahlia in flr.
 6815. Gironniera in fruit
 6816. Mussaenda lutea in flr.
 6817. Microcarpaea muscosa in flr. Kallang reservoir, 21.10.21
 6818. Salomonis cantoniensis in flr
 6819. Ochthocharis javanica in flr. Jurong river mouth, 22.10.21
 6820. Panicum indicum foot of Gardens lake, 2.11.21

collected from Port Swettenham in March, 1922.

6821. Grewia umbellata in flr & fruit Ayer Rajah forest, 12.3.22
 6822. Vitis mollissima in bud & fruit
 6823. Bragantia corymbosa in flr.
 6824.
 6825. Endospermum malaccense in flr.
 6826. Alsophila glauca
 6827. Piper stylosum in fruit
 6828. Elattariopsis Curtisia in flr
 6829. Hornstedtia albomarginata in flr.
 6830. Paspalum platycaule in flr
 6831. Stenomeris
 6832. Ficus chartacea in fruit
 6833. Anplectrum ? pallens in fruit
 6834. Dioscorea
 6835.
 6836. Calymperes constrictum
 6837. Syngamme alismilifolia
 6838. Didymocarpus quinquevulnera in bud.
 6839. Homalonema coerulescens in flr.

6840. Ayer Rajah forest, 12.3.22.
 6841. *Dissochaeta pallida* in flr.
 6842. *Ixora amoena* in flr. & fruit
 6843. *Drepananthus ramuliflorus* ? inflr & fruit
 6844. *Vitis furcata* in flr.
 6845. Galls on *Drepananthus*
 6846. *Embelia amentacea* inflr.
 6847. *Modacca acuminata* in fruit
 6848. *Vitis macrostachya* in flr.
 6849. *Lepidagathis longifolia* in flr.
 6850. *Myristica hookeriana* in flr.

collected on the Upper Baram, Sarawak, by a collector
 employed by the Gardens, and under J.C. Moulton.

6851. Gunong Temabok, 12.11.1920.
 6852.
 6853.
 6854.
 6855.
 6856. *Lecanopteris drepanoides*
 6857. *Polypodium incurvatum*
 6858. *Dipteris Lobbiana*
 6859.
 6860.
 6861.
 6862. *Cyrtandra* ?
 6863.
 6864.
 6865.
 6866.
 6867.
 6868.
 6869.
 6870.
 6871.
 6872. *Medinilla* in flr.
 6873.
 6874. *Rhododendron* in flr.
 6875.
 6876.
 6877. *Cyrtandra*
 6878. *Vittaria pluridichotoma*
 6879. *Polypodium streptophyllum*
 6880.

collected in Penang, March, 1921.

6881. lichen Waterfall Gardens, 8.3.1921
 6882. *Ficus* E. & O hotel, Penang, 8.3.1921
 6883. gall on *Willughbeia* Waterfall Gardens,
 6884.
 6885. gall on *Pteris quadriaurita*
 6886. gall on *Walsura* ?
 6887. gall on *Conarus Mainjaya*
 6888. gall on *Pternandra coerulescens*
 6889. gall on *Garcinia atroviridis*
 6890. *Antidesma velutinosum* in flr.
 6891. coccids and ants of same
 6892. gall of *Barringtonia macrostachya*
 6893. *Memecylon myrsinoides* in fruit
 6894. *Chasalia curviflora* in flr.
 6895. *Webera Ridleyi* in flr.
 6896. gall of *Sandoricum indicum*
 6897. gall of *Shorea scutellata*
 6898. *Ixora pendula* inflr.
 6899. *Stemona Curtisii* in flr.
 6900. *Buddleia asiatica* inflr. & fruit
 6901. *Uvaria macrophylla* ?
 6902. *Ficus variegata*

6687.	<i>Drimys piperita</i>	Gunong Temabok, Sarawak, 1. 26.
6688.		
6689.		
6690.		
6691.		
6692.	<i>Trichomanes plura</i>	
6693.		
6694.		
6695.		
6696.		
6697.	<i>Sonerila</i>	in flr.
6698.		
6699.		
6700.		
6701-1.		Lio Matu, Upper Baram, 1920
6701-2.		
6701-3.		
6701-4.	<i>Glochidion lancisepalum</i>	
6702-1.		
6702-2.		
6702-3.		
6702-4.	<i>Globba ? tricolor</i>	Lio Matu
6703-1.		
6703-2.		
-3.		
-4.		
-5.		
-6.		
-7.		
-8.		
-9.		
-10.		
-11.		
-12.		
-13.		
-14.		
-15.		
-16.		
-17.		
-18.		
-19.		
-20.		
-21.		
-22.		
-23.		
-24.		
-25.	<i>Phytocrene anomala</i>	
6704-1.		
-2.		
-3.		
-4.		
-5.		
-6.		
67.	<i>Melastoma</i> XXXXXXXXXX <i>beccarianum</i>	
6705-1.		
-2.		
-3.		
-4.		
-5.		
-6.		
-7.		
-8.		
-9.		
-10.		
-11.		
-12.		
-13.	<i>Mastersia borneensis</i>	
6706.		

6707.
6708.
6709.
6710.
6711.
6712. *Aglaia baramensis*
6713.
6714. *Glochidion lancosepalum*
6715.
6716.
6717.
6718.
6719.
6720.
6721.
6722.
6723.
6724.
6725.
6726.
6727.
6728.
6729.
6730. *Medinilla*
6731.
6732. *Odontosoria chinensis*
6733.
6734.
6735.
6736.
6737.
6738.
6739.
6740.
6741.
6742.
6743.
6744.
6745.
6746.
6747. *Myrtus Moultonii*
6748.
6749.
6750. *Ardisia diversiloba*
6751.
6752.
6753.
6754.
6755.
6756.
6757.
6758.
6759.
6760.
6761.
6762.
6763.
6764. *Oleandra colabrina*
6765.
6766.
6767.
6768. *Rhododendron* in flr.
6769.
6770.
6771.
6772. *Euthenia minor*
6773.
6774.
6775.
6776.
6777.

Gunong Temabok,

6558. *Dioscorea pyriformis* sterile Telok reserve, Klang, 19.9.21
 6559. *Macaranga* in flr
 6560. *Dioscorea pyriformis* sterile
 6561. moss
 6562. moss
 6563. *Conoccephalus Scortechinii*
 6564. *Colubina verticillata* in flr.
 6565. *Dioscorea laurifolia*
 6566. moss
 6567.

collected in Penang, 21.9.1921.

6568. moss Road of Waterfall Gardens, 21.9.21
 6569. *Labenaria lacertifera* in flr.
 6570. Waterfall
 6571. *Cestus speciosus* in flr
 6572. *Didymocarpus sulphurea* in flr. Waterfall gardens
 6573. *Dioscorea glabra* Waterfall
 6574.
 6575.
 6576.
 6577. *Darringtonia macrostachys* in flr.
 6578. *Ficus*
 6579. *Memecylon heteropleurum* in flr.
 6580. *Labisia pumila* in fruit
 6581. *Pelissanthus stellaris* in fruit
 6582. *Eudindya praeclara* in fruit
 6583. *Allophyllus javansis* in flr.
 6584. *Antidesma velutinsum*
 6585. *Panicum* Waterfall gardens, 23.9.21
 6586. *Cyperus* 23.9.21
 6587.
 6588. *Didymocarpus pumila* in fruit
 6589. *Prismatheris albidiflora* in flr. Towards Ayer Itam
 6590. *Premna cardifolia* in flr.
 6591. *Cyperus pilosus* Aur Gading 24.9.21 P.W.
 6592. *Cyperus pilosus* in flr.
 6593. *Rhynchospora Wallichii*
 6594. *Scirpus grossus* in fruit
 6595. *Coleus tuberosus* in flr.
 6596. *Ixora Scortechinii* in flr. Tasek Glugor Forest P.W.
 6597. *Decasura* in flr. 24.9.21
 6598.
 6599. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ *Vatica ruscinate* in fruit
 6600. *Unona dysmischala* in flr.
 6601. *Dioscorea*
 6602. *Pometum* in flr.
 6603. *Dioscorea glabra*
 6604. *Garcinia nigrolineata* in fruit
 6605. *Psychotria angulata* in fruit
 6606. *Pandanus ovatus* in fruit
 6607. *Evodia Roxburghiana* in flr.
 6608. *Adenocaulon hirsutum* in flr

collected from Port Swettenham, 28.9.21.

6609. *Macaranga* Telok reserve, Klang, 28.9.21
 6610. *Dioscorea laurifolia* sterile
 6611. *Antidesma Moritzii* in flr.
 6612. *Stenochlaena sorbifolia*
 6613. moss
 6614. *Dischidia coccinea* in fruit
 6615. *Phreatia minutiflora* in flr.
 6616. *Raphidophora Lobbii* in flr.
 6617. *Microsaccus javensis* in flr.
 6618. *Macaranga*
 6619. *Adenocaulon virens* in flr.

6619. Talok reserve, Klang, 29.9.21
 6620. *Pedicularis basaltii* in flr & fruit

collected in Penang.

6621. *Eleusine scytioeca* Waterfall gardens, ve d
 6622. *Paspalum leaiflorum*
 6623. *Cyperus* sp
 6624.
 6625. *Gynodon distylon*
 6626. *Pennisetum* sp
 6627. *Cyperus* sp
 6628. *Eragrostis amabilis*
 6629. *Cyperus umbellatus*
 6630. *Paspalum conjugatum*

collected in Singapore.

6631. *Syntherisma acuminata* in flr. Botanic gardens, 12.10.21
 6632. *Homalium* sp in fruit
 6633. *Ficustylis paniculata* in flr.
 6634. *Ficustylis* sp
 6635. *Ficustylis diphylla*
 6636. *Cyperus* sp
 6637. *Cyperus* sp
 6638. *Cyperus umbellatus*
 6639. *Kyllinga* sp
 6640. *Leclercia* sp
 6641. *Ficustylis acuminata* in flr.
 6642. *Vanillia* sp in fruit
 6643. *Paspalum* sp in flr.
 6644. *Pennisetum* sp in flr.
 6645. *Eleusine* sp in flr.
 6646. *Eleusine* sp in fruit
 6647. *Pennisetum* sp in fruit
 6648. *Pennisetum* sp in flr.
 6649. *Pennisetum* sp in flr.
 6650. *Pennisetum* sp

collected on the Upper Baram river, Sarawak, by a collector under J.C. Moulton, employed for Gardens.

6651. Gunong Temabok, 1920
 6652.
 6653.
 6654.
 6655.
 6656.
 6657.
 6658.
 6659.
 6660.
 6661.
 6662.
 6663.
 6664.
 6665. *Vaccinium Moultonii*
 6666.
 6667.
 6668.
 6669.
 6670.
 6671.
 6672.
 6673.
 6674.
 6675.
 6676.
 6677.
 6678.
 6679.
 6680.
 6681.
 6682.
 6683.
 6684.
 6685. *Albizia*
 6686.

7274. *Daemonorhops* Brastagi, 7. August, 1921
 7275. *Ficus*
 7276.
 7277.
 7278. *Crawfordia*
 7279. *Impatiens pyrrhotricha* inflr.
 7280. *Coleus*
 7281. *Rubus rosaeifolius*
 7282.
 7283.
 7284.
 7285. *Gunnera macrophylla*
 7286.
 7287. *Triumfetta cune* in flr & fruit.
 7288.
 7289. *Vitis ? geniculata* Bukit Kramat Kuda, 8.8.1921
 7290. *Clerodendron* in flr.
 7291.
 7292.
 7293. *Zingiber spectabile*
 7294. Dato Pulo Siam valley, 9/8.1921
 7295. *Elatostemma frutescens*
 7296.
 7297. *Lindsaya gracilis*
 7298.
 7299.
 7300.
 7301. *Polygala pulchra* Pandar bahru, G.Sibayok, 6.8.1921
 7302.
 7303. *Chloranthus officinalis* inflr.
 7304.
 7305.
 7306. *Trichomanes bauerianum*
 7307. *Ophiorrhiza*
 7308. *Daemonorhops propinquus* infruit
 7309. *Peliosanthes* in flr.
 7310. *Alpinia*
 7311.
 7312.
 7313. *Ophiorrhiza*
 7314.
 7315. *Usnea*
 7316. *Saurauia vulcanica*
 7317. *Pratia begoniaefolia* infruit
 7318. *Spilanthes acmella*
 7319. *Vittaria angustifolia*
 7320. *Trichomanes pallidum*
 7321.
 7322.
 7323. *Erha*
 7324.
 7325. *Hymenophyllum blandum*
 7326. *Paysona vulcanica*
 7327. *Medinilla Clarkei*
 7328. *Begonia*
 7329. *Polygonum chinense* in flr.
 7330. *Hedychium cylindricum*
 7331. *Polygonum paniculatum*
 7332. *Amorpha symatranum*
 7333.
 7334. *Diplazium larutense*
 7335.
 7336. *Ardisia ? Ridleyi*
 7337.
 7338.
 7339. *Melastoma normale*
 7340. *Medinilla Clarkei*
 7341. *Pandanus Burkillianus*
 7342. *Nepenthes*

7343. *Arisa longifolia* in flr Bandar Bahru, Gunong Sebayok, 5.8.21
7344. *Phaeomeria*
7345. *Ophiorhiza subcrenata*
7346.
7347. *Arisaema*
7348. *Trichomanes cuneoides*
7349. *Ophiorhiza subcrenata*
7350. *Rhododendron malayanum*
7351. *Asplenium unilaterale* Bukit Semaik, 5.8.1921
7352. *Cyrtandra* in flr & fruit
7353.
7354. *Ardisia megalocarpa*
7355.
7356. *Strobilanthes hirticalyx* ?
7357. *Coelocasia antiquorum*
7358. *Aeschynanthus*
7359. *Odontosoria retusa*
7360. *Mitrephora* ?
7361. *Hornstedtia Beccarii* X
7362. *Macodes petola* in fruit
7363. *Amorphophallus* in fruit
7364.
7365.
7366.
7367. *Homalomena* in fruit
7368.
7369.
7370. *Dryopteris truncata*
7371. *Baccaurea lanceolata*
7372. *Ficus Ribes*
7373. *Globba*
7374.
7375.
7376. *Dioscorea*
7377.
7378. *Quercus turbinata* infruit
7379. *Passiflora quadrangularis*
7380.
7381.
7382. *Homalanthus populifolius*
7383. *Gnetum microcarpum* Dato Pulo Siem valley, 6.8.1921
7384. *Piper*
7385.
7386.
7387. *Conocephalus suaveolens* infruit
7388. *Ardisia villosa* Bandar Bahru, Gunong Sebayok, 6.8.21
7389. *Labisia*
7390.
7391. *Hylophila*
7392. *Labisia*
7393.
7394.
7395. *Labisia ovalifolia*
7396. *Homalomena paludosa* ? infruit
7397. *Diplazium cordifolium*
7398. *Ficus subulata*
7399. *Dioscorea* sterile
7400.
7401. *Saurauia ferax* Kluang, Sibolangit, 4.8.1921
7402.
7403. Bukit Kluang
7404. *Sambucus javanica*
7405.
7406. *Trichosanthes palmata* ?
7407. *Dioscorea* sterile
7408. *Finanga Scortechinii*
7409. *Aralia Thomsoni* in flr.
7410. *Homalomena paludosa* var.
7411. *Hornstedtia tracyana* var.
7412. *Homalomena Napii* in flr.

7478. *Petunga venulosa* in fruit Telok Wan, Terutau, 19/11.1921
7479. *Memecylon coeruleum* infruit
7480.
7481. *Lumnitzera coccinea* infruit Ayer Bangat, Terutau 18.11.1921
7482. *Oxctoblepharum albidum*
7483. *Sesuvium portilacas trum* in flr.
7484.
7485. *Bryum coronatum*
7486. *Canthium didymum* ? in flr.
7487. *Grewia* ? *polygama* infruit Gua Chrita
7488. *Caesalpinia bonducella* in fruit
7489. *Desmodium umbellatum* Telok Wan, Terutau, 19.11.1921
7490. *Arisaema fimbriatum* infruit Telok Apan, Lankawi 16.11.1921
7491. *Homalium griffithianum* in flr.
7492. *Bryum coronatum*
7493. *Dendrobium tenuicaule*
7494. *Gastrochilus Curtisii* in flr.
7495. *Begonia Laniffii* in flr & fruit Telok Udang, Terutau 20.11.1921
7496. *Vernonia Curtisii* in flr
7497. *Modacca nicobarica*
7498. *Parishia rosea* in flr.
Bulbophyllum lilacinum in flr
7499. *Vitis mollissima* infruit
7500. *Knema missionis* in flr.
7501.
7502. *Eugenia Scortechinii* in fruit
7503. *Lycopodium plegmaria*
7504. *Vatica cinerea* in fruit
7505. *Wikstroemia Candolleana* ? in fruit
7506. *Hippocratea nigricaulis* inflr.
7507. *Connarus oligophyllus* in fruit
7508. *Parishia rosea* in flr.
7509. *Vitis mollissima*
7510. *Linociera pauciflora* in flr.
7511. *Maesa tomentacea* infruit
7512. *Pterospermum jackianum* in fruit
7513. *Grewia umbellata* inflr.
7514. *Ternstroemia pensangiana* in fruit Telok Dalai, Lankawi 21.11.1921
7515. *Eugenia claviflora* in ~~XXXX~~ flr.
7516. *Chaetocarpus castanicarpus* in flr.
7517. *Sophora tomentosa* infruit
7518. *Cerbera Odollam* in flr.
7519.
7520. *Selaginella suberosa* Temonggong, Lankawi 23.11.1921
7521.
7522. *Bruguiera parviflora* in flr.
7523. *Adiantum mettenii*
7524. *Adiantum caudatum*
7525. *Asplenium adiantoides*
7526. liverwort Penarak, Lankawi 24.11.1921
7527. *Cyanotis capitata* in flr.
7528. *Doryopteris ludens*
7529. *Gymnosporia Curtisii* in flr.
7530. *Clerodendron penduliflorum* inflr Kampong Kwah, 25.11.1921
7531. *Careya arborea* in flr.
7532. *Adenosma coeruleum* in flr.
7533.
7534. *Gelonium glomerulatum* in flr.
7535. *Elaeocarpus robustus* in flr & fruit
7536. *Aglaia argentea* in flr.
7537. *Colocasia antiquorum*
Commelina obliqua in flr.
7538. *Dioscorea pentaphylla* in flr. & fruit
7539. *Pouzolzia indica* in flr.
7540. *Gymnopetalum cochinchinense* infruit.
7541. *Talauma mutabilis* in flr. Bukit Penarak, 26.11.1921
7542. *Tarenna insularis* ? in fruit
7543. *Stemona Curtisii* in flr.
7544. *Piper caninum* in fruit

7413. Homalomena Napii in flr. Bukit Kluang, Sibolangit, 4.8.21
7414. Antidesma bunias infruit
7415.
7416. Heliconia obovata
7417. Litsea curcata
7418. Phaeomeria
7419. Polygala paniculata
7420. Rubus angulosus
7421. Spilanthes acmella
7422. Cassia siamea in flr & fruit
7423. Hydrocotyle javanica
7424. Trismegista brachyphylla
7425.
7426.
7427. Erechites valerianaefolia
7428.
7429. Trichomanes humile
7430.
7431. Selaginella Wallichii
7432. Selaginella
7433.
7434.
7435.
7436.
7437. Rhynchospora obliquum. inflr.
7438. Impatiens platypetala
7439. Alsophila glauca, v. setulosa
7440. Dryopteris megaphylla
7441. Phytocrene bracteata
7442. Elatostemma thibaudianum
7443. Ficus quercifolia
7444. Begonia flexula
7445. Piper subpeltatum
7446.
7447. Bukit Semaik, 5.8.1921
7448.
7449. Dioscorea piscatorum sterile
7450. Hodgsonia ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ cannocarpa infruit
Lankawi & of
collected in the island of Terutau, L. Siam, by Md. Haniff
and Md. Nur, November, 1921.

7451. Brucea sumatrana in fruit Telok Udang, Terutau, 19.11.21
7452.
7453. Utricularia bifida inflr. & fruit Penarak, Lankawi 16.9.1921
7454. Ventilago leiocarpa Telok Udang
7455. Horsfieldia Irya in flr
7456. Scleria caricina
7457. ~~Gent~~ophila reniformis in flr. 20.12.1921
7458. Pinanga Scortechinii infruit
7459. Aegiceas majus in flr.
7460. Dehdrobium tuberiferum inflr. Telok Wan, 16.11.1921
7461. Andrachne fruticosa in bud
7462. Uncaria glabrata in fruit
7463.
7464. Diospyros Helferi in fruit
7465. Renanthera elongata in flr.
7466. Buchanania florida in flr, & fruit
7467. Anamirta Loureiroi infruit
7468. Ardisia littoralis in flr.
7469. Ipomoea campanulata in flr.
7470. Capparis micracantha inflr.
7471. Finlaysonia obovata in flr.
7472.
7473. Dioscorea in fruit
7474. Begonia sinuata, var. in flr.
7475. Cynometra ramiflora infruit
7476. Canavalia turgida infruit
7477.

7592.	<i>Sterculia parvifolia</i>	in flr.	Government Hill, Penang, Dec. 21
7593.	<i>Litsea sessiliflora</i>	in flr.	at 2000'
7594.			
7595.	<i>Lecanorchis malaccensis</i>	in fruit	
7596.	<i>Santiria apiculata</i>	in fruit	
7597.	<i>Hydnocarpus Curtisii</i>	in flr.	Waterfall Gardens, K 16.3.1922
7598.	<i>Torenia mucronulata</i>	in flr.	
7599.	<i>Somerila macrophylla</i>	in flr. & fruit	
7600.	<i>Balanostreblus</i>	in flr.	
7601.	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>	in flr.	2. 11. 21.
7602.	<i>Hydnocarpus</i>	in flr.	Waterfall 3.12.1921
7603.	<i>Gnetum tenuifolium</i>	in fruit	5.12.1921
7604.	<i>Sarcanthus</i>		
7605.	<i>Penus Merkusii</i>		

collected from Port Swettenham in December, 1921

7606.	<i>Asplenium amboinense</i>		Telok Reserve, Klang, 7.12.1921
7607.	<i>Heptapleurum tomentosum</i>		
7608.			
7609.	<i>Plagiiothecium Miquelii</i>		
	<i>Trichosteleum Boschii</i>		
7610.	<i>Fomes applanatus</i>		

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

collected in Singapore in 1922.

7611.	<i>Elaeagnus polystachyus</i>	in fl.	Ponggol 14.1.1922
7612.	<i>Eragrostis elongata</i>	in flr.	Botanic Gardens, 14.1.1922
7613.	<i>Gaertnera grisea</i>	in fruit	Ponggol 14.1.1922
7614.			
7615.	<i>Eugenia venulosa</i>	in flr	Tampinis 1.2.1922
7616.	<i>Eugenia chloroleuca</i>	in fruit	
7617.	<i>Pilocrates macrantha</i>	in flr.	
7618.	<i>Dioscorea laurifolia</i>	in flr.	over Pasir Panjang 7.2.1922
7619.	<i>Ostodes macrophylla</i>	in flr.	

~~XXXX~~

collected in Penang in March, 1922.

7620.			Waterfall Gardens, 16.3.1922
7621.	<i>Anonum flavum</i>	in flr	18.3.1922

collected from Port Swettenham in March 1922.

7622.	<i>Didymocarpus quinquevulnera</i>	in flr	Ayer Rajah forest 1913.1922
7623.	<i>Pholidocarpus Kingiana</i>	sterile	
7624.	<i>Phyllanthus frondosus</i>	in fruit	
7625.	<i>Ardisia villosa</i>	in flr.	
7626.	<i>Smilax calophylla</i>	in flr.	
7627.	<i>Tacca cristata</i>	in flr.	
7628.			
7629.	<i>Ledyotis congesta</i>	in flr, & fruit	
7630.	<i>Ficus urophylla</i>		
7631.	<i>Piper stylosum</i>	in flr.	
7632.	<i>Staurogyne setigera</i>	in flr.	
7633.	<i>Dioscorea</i>		
7634.	<i>Piper pedicellosum</i>	in fruit	
7635.	<i>Cerbaelis cuneata</i>	in flr.	
7636.	<i>Sterculia</i>	in fruit	
7637.			
7638.	<i>Gnetum longispica</i>	in fruit	
7639.	<i>Phyllagathis Griffithii</i>	in bud.	
7640.	<i>Chasalia rostrata</i>	in fruit	
7641.	<i>Aglaia cordata</i>	in fruit	
7642.			
7643.	<i>Roucheria Griffithiana</i>	in flr.	
7644.	<i>Lasiacanthus scabrifolius</i>	in fruit.	

7545. *Peliosanthes lurida* infruit Bukit Penarak, Lankawi, 26.11.1921
 7546. *Psychotria siamensis* infruit
 7547. *Memecylon pauciflorum* infruit
 7548. *Cynometra polyandra* in flr.
 7549. *Uvaria purpurea* in flr.
 7550. *Dioscorea bulbifera* in flr.
 7551. *Ophiorrhiza tomentosa* in fruit Bukit Selat Panchor,
 7552. *Dodonaea viscosa* in fruit
 7553. *Tabernaemontana pedunculata* in fruit Bukit Penarak
 7554. *Sauropus Llanosii* in fruit
 7555. *Barringtonia fusiformis* ? in flr.
 7556. *Didymoplexis pallens* in flr.
 7557. *Scindapsus hederaceus* in flr.
 7558. *Thelasis elongata* in fruit
 7559. *Chirita rupestris* in fruit
 7560. *Gardenia carinata* in fruit
 7561. *Alsomitra clavigera* in flr.
 7562. *Gymnanthera insularum* in flr Tanjong Neru, 27.11.1921
 7563. *Saccolabium secundum* in flr.
 7564. *Secamone mocrantha* in fruit
 7565. *Colubia Curtisii* in fruit
 7566. *Pentstemon malayana* in flr.
 7567. *Vitis glaberrima*
 7568. *Semecarpus glomerata* in flr.
 7569. *Knema missionis* in flr. Pulau Chupak, 21.11.1921
 7570. *Garcinia hombroniana*

collected in Benang.

7571. *Xylopia Curtisii* in fruit Waterfall Gardens, 5.12.1921

collected in Singapore, December, 1921.

7572. *Fimbristylis spathacea* in fruit Telok Ayer reclamation
 14.12.1921

7573.

7574. Dalvey rd., 21.12.1921

collected in Terutau, Lower Siam,

7575. *Ardisia colorata* in flr. Telok Udang, 20.11.1921

collected from Port Swettenham, in March 1922.

7576. *Artemisia vulgaris* Klang 11.3.1922
 7577. *Vernonia chinensis* in flr.
 7578. *Portulaca quadrifida* in flr Pt. Swettenham,
 7579. *Ficus ramentacea* ? Ayer Rajah forest,
 7580. *Ixora Lobbii* in flr.
 7581. *Phyllanthus frondosus* in flr
 7582. *Clerodendron deflexum* in flr.
 7583. *Cleome viscosa* in flr. Pt. Swettenham

collected in Penang, January & March, 1922.

7584. *Gossypium* in fruit Waterfall Gardens, 13.3.1922
 7585. *Parishia Maingayi* in fruit January, 1922
 7586. *Melia Azadarachta* in flr.

collected at Klian Intan by F.F.

7587. *Amoora cuculata* in fruit Klian, Intan, January, 1922
 7588. *Dioscorea glabra* in fruit
 7589. *Lycopodium Phlegmaria*

collected in Penang.

7590. *Pteris pellucida* v. *stenophylla* Government hill, December 1921
 7591. Waterfall Gardens January, 1921

First series (the Gardens' own) of numbers 7751 to 7800, being plants collected on Gunong Pulai by M^d. Nur and Kiah, in 1922

7751.	<i>Quercus Cantleyana</i>	in fruit	Bukit Abu Bakar, 23.4.1922
7752.	<i>Pavetta indica</i>	in flr.	.
7753.	<i>Labisia pumila</i>	in flr.	.
7754.	<i>Psychotria helferiana</i>	in flr.	.
7755.	<i>Trigonostemon villosus</i>	in fruit	.
7756.	<i>Phyllanthus frondosus</i>	in fruit	.
7757.	<i>Knema ? oblongifolia</i>	in fruit	.
7758.	<i>Ardisia</i>	in fruit	.
7759.	<i>Rhododendron longifolium</i>	in flr.	.
7760.	<i>Bulbophyllum apodum</i>	in flr.	.
7761.	<i>Urophyllum glabrum</i>	in flr.	Gunong Pulai, 24.4.1922
7762.	<i>Lasionthus scabridus</i>	in flr.	.
7763.	<i>Aeschynanthus radicans</i>	in flr.	.
7764.	<i>Paysona lucida</i>	in bud.	.
7765.	<i>Gaertnera viminea</i>	in flr.	.
7766.	<i>Polyalthia macropoda</i>	in flr.	.
7767.	<i>Cephaelis cuneata</i>	in flr.	.
7768.	<i>Aglaia odoratissima</i>	in fruit	.
7769.	<i>Litsea johorensis</i>	in fruit	.
7770.	<i>Tacca cristata</i>	in fruit	.
7771.			.
7772.	<i>Trismegista lancifolia</i>		.
7773.			.
7774.	<i>Goniolobus Tapis</i>	in flr. & fruit	.
7775.	<i>Anisophyllaea disticha</i>	in fruit	.
7776.	<i>Kedyotis congesta</i>	in flr & fruit	.
7777.	<i>Smilax mysotiflora</i>	in fruit	.
7778.	<i>Ardisia Wallichii</i>	in flr & fruit	.
7779.	<i>Taenitis blechnoides</i>		.
7780.	<i>Pothos latifolius</i>	in fruit	.
7781.	<i>Aglaonema minus</i>		.
7782.	<i>Disynocarpus ? crinita</i>	in fruit	.
7783.	<i>Psychotria Ridleyi</i>	in fruit	.
7784.	<i>Cyrtandra pilosa</i>	in fruit	.
7785.	<i>Paysona Maingayi</i>	in fruit	.
7786.	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> , v.	sterile	.
7787.	<i>Bulbophyllum pulchellum</i>	in flr	.
7788.	<i>Bulbophyllum Lobbii</i>		.
7789.	<i>Vitis mollissima</i>	in fruit	.
7790.	<i>Dioscorea laurifolia</i> ?	sterile	.
7791.	<i>Dioscorea</i>	sterile	.
7792.	<i>Diplazium speciosum</i>		.
7793.	<i>Paspalum longiflorum</i>	in fruit	.
7794.	<i>Loxatherum gracile</i>	in flr.	.
7795.	<i>Scleria sumatrensis</i>		.
7796.			.
7797.	<i>Selaginella plumea</i>		.
7798.	<i>Gynura bicolor</i>	in flr.	.
7799.	<i>Dissochaeta punctulata</i>	in flr.	.
7800.	<i>Glochidion rubrum</i>	in fruit	sum it

Second series, (the C.F. labels) of numbers 7751 to 7800, being plants collected at Fraser Hill in September 1922.

7751.	<i>Eugenia Holttumi</i>	Fraser hill	22. Sept. 1922
7752.	<i>Tristania Maingayi</i>		.
7753.	<i>Quercus nr. semiserrata</i>		.
7754.	<i>Pittosporum</i>		.
7754 bis.	<i>Ternstroemia Scortechinii</i>		.
7755.	? <i>Ventilago</i>		.
7756.			.
7757.	<i>Calamus perakensis</i>		.
7758.	<i>Cinnamomum rhynchophyllum</i>		.
7759.	<i>Mussaenda mutabilis</i>		.
7760.	<i>Adinandra dumosa</i>		.
7761.	<i>Phoradendron Scortechinii</i>		.
7762.	<i>Litsea</i>		.
7763.	<i>Gynura sermentosa</i>		.

7764. *Saurauia tristyla ornudiflora* Towards the Gap, Fraser hill, 23.9.1922
 7765. *Tacca cristata*
 7766. *Paysonia* ?
 7767. *Panicum*
 7768. *Gahnia javanica*
 7769. *Lindera caesia* ? in fruit
 7770. *Lettsonia penangiana*
 7771. *Spathoglottis aurea*
 7772. *Chloranthus officinalis*
 7773. *Hyptis brevipes*
 7774. *Schizostachyum latifolium*
 7775. *Breynia coronata* Fraser hill
 7776. *Ficus patens*
 7777. *Eugenia* nr. *corrugata*
 7778. *Spathoglottis plicata*
 7779. *Viburnum sambucinum*
 7780. *Symplocos*
 7781. *Staurogyne subglabra*
 7782. *Clerodendron disparifolium*
 7783. *Quercus cyrtophylla* Towards the Gap, Fraser hill
 7784. *Litsea naphilifolia* v. *montana*
 7785. *Daemonorops* Fraser hill
 7786. *Balanophora multibrachata*
 7787. *Vitis furcata*
 7788. *Elaeocarpus jackianus*
 7789. *Ficus chartacea*
 7790. *Dendrobium albicolum*
 7791. *Marumia nemorosa*
 7792. *Bulbophyllum patens*
 7793. *Vitex gamosepala*
 7794. *Elaeocarpus stipularis* or *gambir*
 7795. *Quercus beccariana*
 7796. *Eugenia microcalyx*
 7797. *Bulbophyllum minutulum*
 7798. *Phreatia ctassifolia*
 7799. *Trichotosia microphylla*
 7800. *Ceratostylis clathrata* 24.9.1922

First series (the 'Gardens' own numbers). Being plants collected by H. H. H. and Kiah on Gunung Pulai.

7801. *Neptenthes angulata* sterile Summit of G. Pulai, 24.4.1922
 7802. *Centotheca lappacea* in flr. G. Pulai
 7803. *Bulbophyllum sp. ctabile* in fruit
 7804. *Renslevia bifolia* in flr.
 7805. *Ardisia* in flr.
 7806. *Knema* in fruit
 7807. *Gaertnera obesa* in flr.
 7808. *Reptanleum subulatum* in flr.
 7809. *Bauhinia bidentata* in flr. Pulai duatas, 25.4.1922
 7810. *Didymopanax singaporensis* in fruit
 7811. *Neptrolepis hirsutula*
 7812. *Ternstroemia coriacea* in bud.
 7813. *Agrostistachys longifolia* in flr. Pulai duatas
 7814. *Trigonochlamys Griffithii* in flr.
 7815. *Glochidion superbum* in fruit
 7816. *Helicia* ? 26.4.1922
 7817. *Grewia umbellata* in flr.
 7818. *Archytaea Vahlia* in flr.
 7819. *Macaranga megalophylla*

collected near Klang.

7820. *Ficus* in fruit Ayer Rajah forest, 18.6.22
 7821. *Sesbania grandiflora* Klang market
 7822. ~~7822~~ *Pterisanthes coriacea* in flr Ayer Rajah forest
 7823. *Cephaelis Griffithii* in fruit
 7824.
 7825. *Plagiostachys lateralis* ? in fruit
 7826. *Grewia latistipulata* in flr.

7827. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* sterile Ryer Rajah forest 18.6.22

collected in Penang, 21.6.22.

7828. *Pitcairnia integrifolia* in flr Waterfall Gardens 21.6.22

7829. *Eurya acuminata* in flr 22.6.22

collected in Singapore

7830. *Lasianthera secundiflora* in bud. Kallang valley, Singapore, 2.8.22

7831.

7832. *Castanopsis Bullettii* in flr. Botanic Gardens, 30.8.1922

7833. *Curcuma Kunstleri*, v. *rubra* in flr 19.8.22

7834. *Uvaria Ridleyi* in fruit Kallang valley forest 2.8.1922

collected on the road to Gunong Pulai

7835. *Camposperma auriculata* in flr Gunong Pulai rd. 15th mile
18.12.22.

7836. *Ficus retusa* in fruit

7837

7838

7839. *Alsophylla latebrosa*

7840.

7841. *Nieuwiedia Griffithii* in fruit

7842. *Pterisanthes coriacea* in flr.

7843. *Smilax* in fruit

7844.

7845. *Globba* sterile (not kent)

7846.

7847. *Trichomenes cupressoides*

7848. *Asplenium tenerum*

7849.

7850.

second series, (that in which C.F. numbers were used) being
plants collected at Fraser hill.

7801. *Timonius diffusus* Fraser hill 24.9.22.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

7802. *Trigonochlamys*

7803. *Anoectochilus*

7804. *Litsea penangiana*

7805. indeterminate

7806. *Eugenia* sp.

7807. *Phoebe cuneata* in fruit

7808. *Cryptocarya*

7809. *Goniothalamus*

7810. *Cephaelis elingatus*

7811. *Eugenia valdevenosa*

7812. *Henslowia buxifolia* in flr

7813. *Loranthus pentapetalus* in fruit

7814. *Calamus javensis*, v. *peninsularis*

7815. *Rhododendron malayanum*

7816.

7817. *Jasminum Griffithii*

7818. *Chasalia rostrata*

7819. *Clerodendron deflexum*

7820. *Phaius callosus*

7821. *Fagraea* cf. *lanceolata*

7822. *Bulbophyllum* sp.

7823. *Gaertnera intermedia*

7824. *Pygeum Maingayi* in fruit

7825. *Oberonia pendula*

7826. *Emilia sonchifolia*

7827. *Pothos s alicifolia*

7828. *Agapetes Griffithii*

7829. *Eugenia valdevenosa*

7830. *Eris iridifolia*, v. *latifolia* . Fraser hill, 24.9.22.
 7831. *Canarium rufum*
 7832. *Rhodamnia trinervia*, v. *cinerea*
 7833. *Dehaasia* ?
 7834. *Arthrophyllum diversifolium*
 7835. *Quercus rassa* 25.9.22
 7836. *Quercus* ? *cyrtorrhyncha*
 7837. *Lindera*
 7838. *Gluta* ?
 7839. *Alyxia Scortechinii*, v. *Forbesii*
 7840. *Mastixia* ?
 7841. *Podocarpus neriifolius*
 7842. *Licuala pusilla*
 7843. *Eugenia corrugata*
 7844. *Eria teretifolia*
 7845. *Panicum indicum*
 7846. *Vernonia arborea*
 7847. *Lactuca*
 7848. *Drymaria cordata*
 7849. *Paspalum longiflorum*
 7850. *Jussiaea fissendrocarpa*.

First series again (the Gardens own series) being plants collected on Gunong Tahan by Md. Haniff and Md. Nur, in 1922

7851. *Da crydium falciforme* sterile G. Tahan at 5500', 11.6.22
 7852. *Bulbophyllum microglossum* in flr
 7853. *Tristania obovata* in flr.
 7854. *Leptospermum flavescens* in flr.
 7855. *Calophyllum venustum* in flr.
 7856. *Balanophora globosa* in flr.
 7857. *Pentaphylax malayanus* in flr at 5000'
 7858. *Dendrobium geminatum* in flr
 7859. *Pentaphragmagrandis* in flr.
 7860. *Dendrobium uniflorum* in flr.
 7861. *Dendrochilum argentiflorum* in flr
 7862. *Polygala montana* in flr & fruit 5500' to 6000'
 7863. *Spathoglottis ayrea* in flr.
 7864. *Bulbophyllum Skeatii* in flr.
 7865. *Paraboea rubiginosa* in fruit
 7866. *Burmanna disticha* in flr.
 7867. *Rhododendron longiflorum* in flr.
 7868. *Hedyotis patens* in flr.
 7869. *Garcinia* in fruit
 7870. *Vaccinium longibracteatum* in fruit
 7871. *Rhododendron Wrayii* in fruit
 7872. *Dipteris conjugata*
 7873. *Burmanna longifolia* in flr.
 7874. *Protolirion paradoxum* in fruit
 7875. *Alyxia angustifolia* in flr.
 7876. *Leocopogon malayanus*
 7877. *Baeckia frutescens* in flr 5500-6000'
 7878. *Lecanopteris carnosa*
 7879. *Trichomanes palmatifilum* v. *integrum*
 7880. *Schizaea malaccana*
 7881. *Elaeocarpus reticosus* in fruit
 7882. *Lasianthus chinensis*
 7883.
 7884. *Anneslaea crassipes* in flr.
 7885. *Gardenia imbricata* in flr.
 7886. *Calanthe albolutea* in flr.
 7887. *Coelogyne cymbidioides* in flr.
 7888. *Pholidota myriantha* in flr.
 7889. *Dendrobium rupicolum* in flr.
 7890. *Nepenthes alba* in flr.
 7891. *Nepenthes alba* in flr.
 7892. *Henslowia minor* in flr.
 7893. *Xyris Ridleyi*
 7894. *Bulbophyllum Oreas* in flr.
 7895. *Nertera depressa* in fruit

- 7895. Isachne javana in flr. Gunong Tahan, 5500-7000'
- 7896 Argostemma Yappii in flr.
- 7898 Polypodium macrochasmum
- 7899. Eria floribunda in flr.
- 7900. Euonymus perakensis

Second series, (being plants collected with the aid of field books obtained from the Conservator of Forests) obtained from Fraser hill.

- 7850. Maba Fraser hill 25.9.1922
- 7852.
- 7853. Kyllingia brevifolia
- 7854. Raphanus sativa
- 7855. Maba perakensis
- 7856. Podocarpus neriifolius
- 7857. Lindera ?
- 7858. Castanopsis sumatrana in fruit Raub (collected by G.S.Neal) 26.9.22
- 7859. Rhaphidophora Wrayii Fraser hill, 27.9.1922
- 7860. Dioscorea nr. Pyrifolia Upper Tras valley
- 7861. Fagraea oblonga
- 7862. Tournefortia Wallichii
- 7863. Poederia verticillata
- 7864. Ficus fulva
- 7865. Lasianthus oblongus
- 7866. Medinilla crassinervia
- 7867. Duabanga sonneratioides
- 7868 Kadsura ?
- 7869. Memecylon heteropleurum
- 7870. Leptonychia glabra, v. heteroclita
- 7871. Eria pilifera
- 7872. Ficus globosa
- 7873. Saurauia tristylan nudiflora
- ~~7874. XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
- 7874. Desmodium heterophyllum
- 7875. Hedychium malayanum
- 7876. Dendrobium geminatum
- 7877. Agrostophyllum callosum
- 7878. Nepenthes sanguinea
- 7879. Homalonema humile
- 7880. Bidens pilosa
- 7881. Lindera caesia in flr. Fraser hill, 26.9.1922
- 7882. Heptapleurum Fraser hill, 26.9.1922
- 7883. Baccarua bracteata
- 7884. Litsea castanea
- 7885. Pinanga Scortechinii
- 7886. Ficus fistulosa
- 7887.
- 7888. Aeschynanthus perakensis
- 7889. Dioscorea nr. pyrifolia between Fraser hill & the Gap, 3200'
- 7890. Cyrtandra pilosa
- 7891. Bulbophyllum pedicellatum Fraser hill
- 7892. Dendrocalamus pendulus.
- 7893. Cyperus rotundus
- 7894. Didymocarpus venusta
- 7895. Diplycosia

Collected on Gunong Tahan by Md Haniff & Md. N. r. in 1922.

- 7901. Platyclinis gracilis in flr. Gunong Tahan, 5500-7000', 12.6.22
- 7902. Euonymus javanicus
- 7903. Anerincleistus Robinsonii in fruit
- 7904. Sematophyllum Braunii
- 7905. Braunfelsia longipes 7000'
- 7906. Mniodendron Mittenii
- 7907. Micromitrium marginirete
- 7908. Thysanomitrium exasperatum.
- 7909. Habenaria zosterostyloides in flr. 5500-7000'
- 7910. Dischidia coccinea
- 7911. Dischidia alba in flr
- 7912.

7913. Gunong Tahan, 5500-7000! 12.6.1922.
7914. *Vittaria sulcata*
7915. *Dicranoloma brevicapsularis*
7916. *Gentiana malayana* in flr.
7917. *Vaccinium viscifolium* in fruit
7918. *Henslowia buxifolia* in fruit
7919. *Olea capitellata* in flr.
7920. *Dendrobium longipes* in flr.
7921. *Pinanga disticha* ? in fruit
7922. *Dilochia Cantleyi* in flr.
7923. *Eriocaulon hookerianum* in flr.
- Eriocaulon* ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ *silicolum*
7924. *Lepidosperma chinense* in flr.
7925. *Platyclinis Kingii* in flr.
7926. *Garcinia monantha* in flr.
- Eugenian pahangensis*
7927. *Lycopodium carolineanum*
7928. *Cordyloblaste pulcherrima* in flr.
7929. *Rhododendron elegans* in flr.
7930. *Salacia perakensis* in flr.
7931. *Dehaasia laurifolia* in flr.
7932. *Choriophyllum montanum* in fruit
7933. *Termijthodia viridiflora* in flr.
- 7934.
- 7935.
- 7936.
7937. *Smilax peguana* in flr.
7938. *Humata repens*
7939. *Pandanus Klossii* in fruit
7940. *Anerincleistus frutescens*, v. in flr.
7941. *Cladium Mainjayi* in flr.
7942. *Lindsaya rigid* 13.6.1922.
7943. *Cypripedium Robinsonii* in flr.
- 7944.
7945. *Canscora trinervia*
7946. *Blechnum vestitum*
7947. *Gaetnera ramosa* in flr.
- 7948.
7949. *Dryopteris calcinata*
- 7950.
7951. *Camptandra ovata* ? in flr.
7952. *Trichomanes rigidum* ?
7953. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ *Diplazium speciosum*
7954. *Alsophila Kingii*
7955. *Calamus elegans* in fruit 14.6.1922
7956. *Lindsaya cultrata*
7957. *Loxocarpus angustifolia* in flr.
- 7958.
7959. *Dacrydium elatum*, var. sterile
7960. *Arundina speciosa* in flr.
7961. *Ceratostylis gracilis* in flr.
7962. *Gleichenia circinata*, v. *semivestita*
7963. *Eria poculata* in flr.
7964. *Cheiropleuria bicuspis*
7965. *Lindera montana* in fruit
- 7966.
7967. *Eutya acuminata* in flr.
7968. *Geostachys elegans* in flr.
7969. *Homalonema angustifolia* in flr.
7970. *Lycopodium serratum*
7971. *Trichomanes pallidum*, v. *album*
7972. *Gnetum campestre* in flr.
7973. *Hymenophyllum serrulatum* with *Leucobryum Bowringii*
7974. *Selaginella brachystachya*
- 7975.
7976. *Rhizogonium novae-hollandiae*
7977. *Elaeodermis petiolatus* ? in flr.
7978. *Loranthus Lobbii* in flr.

7979 ~~KXXI~~. *Ceratostylis gracilis*, in fruit Gunong Tahan, 5500-7000'
14.6.1922

7980. *Fissidens areolatus*

7981. *Agathis flavescens* in fruit

7982. *Dipteris lobbiana*

7983.

7984. *Nephrolepis cordifolia*

7985.

7986. *Gahnia javanica*

5500', 15.6.1922

7987. *Cladium pulchrum*

7988. *Scirpus Clarkei* in fruit

7989. *Polypodium cornigerum*

7990. *Lycopodium cernuum*

5500-7000', 16.6.1922

7991. *Rhodamnia trimervia* var.

7992. *Lycopodium casuarinoides*

7993. *Ilex epiphytica* in flr. & fruit

7994. *Dacrydium Beccarii* sterile

7995.

7996. *Lindera caesia* in flr.

7997. *Podocarpus neriifolius*

7998.

7999.

8000. *Sematophyllum procerum*

8001.

8002.

8003. *Timonius montanus* in flr.

8004. *Bryum ambiguum*

8005. *Gleichenia hirta*

3500-4000' 18.6.1922

8006. *Livistona tahanensis* in fruit

8007. *Plagiogyra pyrenophylla*, v. *alpestris*

8008. *Polypodium argutum*

8009. *Asplenium nidus*

8010. *Asplenium normale*

8011. *Swintonia Robinsonii* in fruit

8012. *Phreatia crassifolia* in flr.

8013. *Elytranthe Robinsonii* in flr.

3000-4000'

8014. *Weinmannia Blumei* in fruit

3500'

8015. *Ficus*

8016. *Zingiber sulphurea* in flr.

8017. *Ternstroemia Maclellandiana*

8018. *Dacrydium elatum*

8019. *Oleandra musifolia*

8020. *Calophyllum ? canum*

8021. *Schinus Molle*

8022. *Bulbophyllum vitidescens* in flr.

8023. *Dendrobium hymenopterum* in flr. 19.6.1922

8024. *Elaeocarpus ? reticulatus*

8025. *Eugenia* in fruit

8026. *Taenitis blechnoides*

8027. *Pterisanthes coriacea* in flr.

8028. *Medinella Palangensis* in fruit

8029. *Lavianthus Wightianus* in flr.

8030. *Podochilus tenuis* in flr. Teku river, G. Tahan, 20.6.1922

8031. *Didymocarpus*

8032. *Dipterocarpus oblongifolius* in flr.

8033. *Tristania Whiteana* in flr.

8034. *Kurrimia paniculata* var. in fruit

8035. *Pentapleura Scortechinii* in flr.

8036. *Panicum oryzoides*

8037. *Didymocarpus Kmpsoboca* out of flr. 21.6.1922

8038. *Cyathus moluccana* 24.6.1922

8039. *Amorphophallus viridis* flrs over

8040. *Alsophila latebrosa* 21.6.1922

8041. *Labisia ponthoina* in flr.

8042. *Didymocarpus quinquevulnera* in flr.

8043. *Phoebe lanceolata* in fruit

8044. *Rhaphidophora Beccarii* in fruit

8045. *Dendrobium gemellum* in fruit

8046. *Aeschynanthus* in fruit

8047. *Pinanga limosa*

8042. *Gastrochilus* Teku river, G.Tahan, 21.6.1922
8049. *Staurotheca grandiflora* in flr.
8050. *Phyllanthis* in flr.
8051. *Sonerila monophylla* in fruit
8052. *Podochilus sciuroides* in flr.
8053. *Pygeum hookerianum* in fruit.
8054. *Pinanga malacca* in flr.
8055. *Globba variabilis* in flr.
8056. *Syrtandra cupulata* in flr & fruit
8067. *Camptandra parvula*
8058. *Dioscorea bulbifera* young
8059. *Podochilus unciferus* in flr.
8060. *Blastus Cogniauxii* In fruit
8061.
8062. *Schizoloma heterophylla*
8063. *Psilotum falcidum*
8064. *Lycopodium nummularifolium*
8065. *Staurogyne Kingiana* in fruit
8066. *Polypodium obliquatum*
8067. *Pyrenaria*
8068. *Elatostemma* in flr.
8069. *Alchornea rugosa* ? In fruit
8070. *Vitis macrostachys* in flr.
8071. *Gleichenia linearis*
8072. *Urophyllum macrophyllum* in fruit
8073. *Lasianthus Griffithii* in flr.
8074. *Nuclea purpurea* cens. in fruit
8075. *Trismegistia lancifolia* in flr
8076. *Medinilla Haseeltii* in fruit
8077. *Dissochaeta cuneolata* in fruit
8078. *Antidesma salicifolia* in fruit
8079. *Trichomanes javanicum*
8080. *Cibotium barometz*
8081. *Didissandra filicina* v. flava in flr.
8082. *Begonia sinuata* in flr.
8083. *Pentasacme cordatum* in flr.
8084. *Aglaia Diepenhorstii* in flr.
8085. *Leptopleurum Rodleyi* in flr.
8086. *Hedyotis ? auriculata* in fruit
8087. *Didymocarpus salicina* in fruit
8088. *Eugenia bergamontacea* in fruit
8089. *Ixora stricta* var. in flr.
8090. *Willughbeia rufescens* in fruit
8091. *Appendicula rupestris* in fruit
8092. *Forrestia mollis* in flr.
8093. *Neckia humilis* in flr.
8094. *Orophyllum Kunstleri* in fruit
8095. *Pandanus*
8096. *Dysoxylon* in fruit
8097. *Odontosoria chinensis*
8098. *Dysoxylon angustifolium* Kuala Tahan, 22.6.1922
8099. *Eugenia densiflora* in fruit
8100. *Ficus pyrifolia* in fruit
8101. *Dioscorea laurifolia* sterile Teku river, at 1500',
10.6.1922
8102. *Urophyllum hirsutum* in flr.
8103. *Didymocarpus flavobrunneus*, v. Wrayi in fruit
8104. *Curcuma sylvestris* in flr.
8105. *Didymocarpus fasciata* in fruit
8106. *Dioscorea ? pyrifolia* young 1500-2000'
8107. *Aphyllorchis pallida* in flr & fruit
8108. *Schizaea dichotoma*
8109. *Barclaya Notleyi* in flr.
8110. *Apostasia nuda* in flr.
8111. *Licuala malayana* in flr.
8112. *Alsophila dubia* at 3500-4000'
8113. *Matonia pectinata*
8114. *Ficus diversifolia* in fruit
8115. *Ixora Robinsonii* in flr. G. Rahan, 3500-4000',

8116.	<i>Cystorchia aphylla</i>	in flr.	G. Tahan, 3500-4000', 10.6.1922
8117.	<i>Xyris grandis</i>	in flr	6.6.22
8118.	<i>Argostemma muscicola</i>	in flr	10.6.22
8119.			
8120.	<i>Eria teretifolia</i>	in flr.	
8121.	<i>Sonerila suffruticosa</i>		
8122.	<i>Sonerila suffruticosa</i> , v. <i>rubra</i>		
8123.	<i>Eugeissonia minor</i>	in flr & fruit	
8124.	<i>Calamus elegans</i>	in flr.	
8125.	<i>Pandanophyllum humilis</i>		
8126.	<i>Paraboca</i> or <i>Didymocarpus pyrolaeiflora</i>	in fruit	
8127.	<i>Calamus</i> nr. <i>perakensis</i>	in flr.	
8128.	<i>Bulbophyllum galbinum</i>	in flr.	
8129.	<i>Rhododendron malayanum</i>	in flr.	
8130.			4500-6000', 11.6.1922
8131.	<i>Oxyspora scabrida</i>	in fruit	
8132.	<i>Phyllagathis hispida</i>	in fruit	
8133.	<i>Conanomum sericeum</i>	in flr.	
8134.	<i>Coelogyne stenochila</i>	in flr.	
8135.	<i>Dendrobium cornutum</i>	in flr.	
8136.	<i>Loxocarpus coerulea</i>		
8137.	<i>Eria Scortechinii</i>	in flr.	
8138.	<i>Sonerila tenuifolia</i>		
8139.	<i>Loranthus pulcher</i> , v. <i>sessiliflora</i>	in fruit	
8140.	<i>Didymocarpus Robinsonii</i>	in flr.	
8141.	<i>Dendrobium subflavidum</i>	in flr.	
8142.	<i>Hymenophyllum serrulatum</i>		
8143.	<i>Asplenium caudatum</i>		at 5500'
8144.	<i>Plagiogyra integripinnata</i>		
8145.	<i>Eria crassipes</i>	in flr.	
8146.	<i>Trichomanes plume</i>		
8147.	<i>Polypodium mollicimum</i>		
8148.	<i>Polypodium hirtellum</i>		
8149.	<i>Polypodium Wrayi</i>		
8150.	<i>Piper</i> ? <i>semangkoanum</i>		
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			

collected in JAVA on a visit to Buitenzorg and Tjibodas
by I.H.B. in May, 1922.

8151.	<i>Stachytarpheta dichotoma</i> ?	in flr.	Buitenzorg, 15.5.1922
8152.	<i>Justicia procumbens</i>	in flr.	16.5.1922
8153.	<i>Pereskia Bleo</i>	in flr.	
8154.	<i>Psilotrichum</i>	in bud	
8155.	<i>Oberonia oxystrophyllum</i>	in flr.	Tjibodas, 4500', 19.5.1922
8156.	<i>Sanicula europaea</i>	in flr	4500-4600'
8157.	<i>Strobilanthes involucrata</i>	in flr.	4500-4800'
8158.	<i>Polygala venenosa</i>	in flr	4200-5000'
8159.			
8160.	<i>Arisaema laminatum</i>	in flr & fruit	4500-5000'
8161.	<i>Solanum</i>	in flr.	4500-4600'
8162.	<i>Pratia nummularia</i>	in flr. & fruit	3500-5000'
8163.	<i>Begonia</i>	in flr & fruit	4500'
8164.	<i>Allophylus</i>	in fruit	4500'
8165.	<i>Micromitrium salakianum</i>		
8166.	<i>Mnium rostratum</i>		
8167.	<i>Rhizogonium spiniforme</i>		
8168.	<i>Rhodobryum giganteum</i>		
8169.	<i>Eupatorium sylvicola</i> ?	in flr	4500'. 19.5.1922
8170.	<i>Schismatoglottis picta</i>	in flr.	
8171.	<i>Disporum</i> XXXXXXX <i>pullum</i>	in fruit	4500-4600'
8172.	<i>Disporum chinense</i>	in flr.	4500-5000'
8173.	<i>Carex filicina</i>	in fruit	
8174.	<i>Desmodium scalpe</i>	in flr & fruit	
8175.	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>	in fruit	4500'
8176.	<i>Imantsiens</i>	in flr.	
8177.	<i>Thrizspermum</i>	in flr.	
8178.	<i>Hymenophyllum salakense</i>		
8179.			

8180.	Medinilla	in flr & fruit, Tjibodas 4600', 20.5.1922	
8181.	Pilea angulata	in fruit	4500'
8182.	Arisaema filiforme	in flr	4500-5000'
8183.	Mniodendron divaricatum		
8184.	Appendicula pendula	innflr	4800'
8185.	Acrobryopsis longissimum		
8186.	Embelia ribes ?	in bud	
8187.	Goodyera reticulata	in flr	
8188.	Polia	in flr.	
8189.	Coleus galeatus	in flr	5000'
8190.	Dichroa febrifuga	in flr.	4500'
8191.	Rhodbryum giganteum		
8192.	Hornstedtia ?	in fruit	4600'
8193.	Zingiber	in fruit	4800'
8194.	Ilysanthes reptans	in flr	4600'
8195.	Ardisia villosa	in flr & fruit	4800'
8196.	Microstylis Blumei	in flr.	4500-4800'
8197.	Argostemma montanum	in flr	4500-5000'
8198.	Fimbristylis	in flr.	4800'
8199.	Liparis	in fruit	
8200.	Nertera depressa	in fruit	4500-5000'
8201.			
8202.			
8203.	Cyrtandra	in flr.	4600'
8204.	Heteria cristata	in flr.	4500'
8205.			
8206.	Hornstedtia paludosa	in flr.	4500'
8207.			
8208.	Villebrunia rubescens	in flr.	4500'
8209.	Symplocos	in flr.	
8210.	Melothria	in fruit	4800'
8211.	Daphne composita	in fruit	4500-4800'
8212.	Taenia ? plicata	in flr & fruit	4800'
8213.	Hedyllum Roxburghii	in flr	4600'
8214.	Agalmis parasitica	in flr	4900'
8215.	Trichosporum	in flr	4700'
8216.	Trichosporum	in flr	4600'
8217.	Dendrobium gracile	in flr.	4600'
8218.	Conoclyna	in flr.	4500-5000'
8219.	Vaccinium ellipticum	in flr.	5000'
8220.	Hornstedtia paludosa	in flr	5000'
8221.			
8222.	Heteria cristata ?	in flr	4800'
8223.			
8224.			
8225.	Zeuxis		4800'
8226.	Psychotria oblongifolia		
8227.	Psychotria	in flr.	
8228.	Psychotria Montana	in flr.	5000'
8229.	Psychotria Montana	in flr.	
8230.	Glochidion	in fruit	4600'
8231.	Lasianthus ?	in fruit	
8232.	Tropidia graminea	in flr.	
8233.	Calanthe flava	in fruit	
8234.	Dischidia rhombifolia ?		
8235.	Solanum	in flr	5000'
8236.	Psychotria	in flr.	
8237.	Balanophora elongata	in flr	4800'
8238.	Spiranthes sinensis	in flr	4500'
8239.	Lythrum flexuosum	in flr.	
8240.	Brachymenium nepalense		
8241.			
8242.	Pogonatum cirratum		
8243.	Viola serpens	in flr Tjibeureum at 5400', 22.5.1922	
8244.	Impatiens	5400-5800'	
8245.	Ophiorhiza	in flr. towards Tjibeureum, 5200'	
8246.	Trichosporum	in flr. Tjibeureum, 5400'	
8247.		5600'	
8248.	Pogostemon menthoides	in flr.	

8249.	Ophiorhiza	in fruit	Tjibeureum at 5800',	22.5.1922
8250.				
8251.	Cyrtandra	in fruit		
8252.	Hydrocotyle	in flr & fruit	Tjibodas at 4500'	
8253.	Cuphea	in flr & fruit	4200'	
8254.	Spilanthes acmella var.		under Tjibodas	
8255.	Lobelia	in flr	at 4000'	
8256.	Begonia	in flr	over Tjibodas 5000'	
8257.	Peperomia	in flr	4700'	
8258.	Viola serpens	in flr	4800'	
8259.	Ectropothecium Buitenzorgii			
8260.	Medinilla ?Hasseltii	in flr & fruit	over Tjibodas 5200'	
8261.	Vesicularia reticulata			
8262.	Calanthe flava	in flr	5000'	
8263.				
8264.	Solanum	in fruit	5200'	
8265.	Ardisia	in flr.		
8266.	Elatostemma	sterile	tjibodas 5000'	
8267.	Begonia ? glabra	in flr & fruit	Tjibodas, 4300',	21.5.1922
8268.	Psychotria	in flr & fruit	over Tjibodas at 5000',	23.5.22
8269.				
8270.	Desmodium	in flr & fruit	Tjibodas 4500'	23.5.1922
8271.			5000'	
8272.	Ficus	in fruit	4500'	
8273.	Glennetia	in fruit		
8274.	Justicia procumbens	in flr		
8275.	Dioscorea	sterile		
8276.	Eupatorium pallescens	in flr.		
8277.	Elastoma setigerum	in flr.	Tjibodas, 4500'	24.5.1922
8278.	Solanum	in flr.		
8279.	Campanuloea javanica	in fruit		
8280.	Impatiens platypetala	in flr	4400'	
8281.	Ficus	in flr.	4500'	
8282.	Lasiacanthus laevigatus	in flr & fruit		
8283.	Unium rostratum			

collected at the 16th. mile on the road to Gunung Pulai
12/12.1922

8284.			Gunong Pulai rd., 16th mile, 16.	Dec., 1922
8285.	Polystictus Gaudichaudii			
8286.				
8287.	Corticium			
8288.	Pterula sclerodontium			
8289.	Dioscorea pyrifolia			
8290.	Susum malayanum	in flr.		
8291.	Xylaria delabata			
8292.	Myristica elliptica ?	in fruit		
8293.				
8294.	Tremella undulata			
8295.				
8296.				
8297.				
8298.				
8299.				
8300.				

collected on Gunung Tahan in June, 1922, by Md. Haniff & Md. Nur.

8301.	Paraboea ?	in fruit	Kuala Tahan 22.6.1922	
8302.	Bauhinia flammeifera	in flr.		
8303.	Milletia decipiens	in fruit		
8304.	Momordica cochinchinensis			
8305.	Lecanorchis malaccensis	in fruit		
8306.	Nepenthes Macfarlanei		G. Tahan, 4000-6000'	
8307.	Dacrydium Beccarii	sterile		
8308.				
8309.	Perilamnastes fruticosus	in flr	2000'	
8310.	Nepenthes sanguinea		4000-5000'	
8311.	Ternstroemia Maclellandiana			

collected in Singapore and in southern Johore in the end of 1922

8312. Geylang, 23.11.1922
8313. Dendrobium nr. flabellum Botanic Gardens 27.11.1922
8314. Asplenium nitidum Mengkibol station 8.12.1922
8315. Trametes nigro-phlebi
8316. Hexagonia albida
8317. Stereum ostreum
8318. Trichoscypha Hindsii
8319. Alysicarpus nuncularifolius Botanic Gardens 15.12.1922
8320. Gunong Pulai 1 8.12.1922
8321. Casuarina Lobbiana in fruit
8322. Zaleuca affinis in fruit
8323. Fomes aurco-flavus Gunong Pulai rd, 16th mile
8324. Stereum concolor
8325. Polyporus durus
8326. Polystictus
8327. Trametes Persoonii
8328.
8329.
8330. Polystictus piceus
8331. Cyclomyces fuscus

collected in Malacca.

8332. Bukit Sedanan reserve, 25.11.1922

collected in Singapore

8333. Eugenia Botanic Gardens, 20.4.1921 (with timber)
8334. Coelogyne 10.12.
8335.
8336. Xylaria rhopaloides 13.1.1923

collected from Fort Swettenham, in January 1923.

8337. Lecananthus erubescens in flr. Ayer Rajah forest 14.1.1923
8338. Casuarina velutinos
8339. Clerodendron in flr.
8340. Sterculia levis in flr.
8341. Elaeocarpus Griffithii in flr.
8342. Vitis cerasiformis in fruit
8343. Calamus in flr.
8344. Chaselia curviflora in fruit
8345. Psychotria sarmentosa in flr & fruit
8346. Stenomeris sterile
8347. Horstedtia scyphus in flr.
8348. Elaeocarpus stipularis in fruit

collected in Singapore in 1922.

8351.
8352. Polyporus rubidus Gardens jungle 17.8.1922
8353.
8354. Fomes fasciatus 13.8.1922
8355. Polystictus xanthopus
8356.
8357. Corticium
8358. Ustulina vulgaris
8359. Daedalia ?
8360. Polyporus suprinus
8361. Polyporus (Ganidernus) mastoporus
8362. Polyporus rugosus
8363.
8364. Polystictus occidentalis
8365. Polyporus lignosus
8366. Polysporus rubidus
8367. Stereum
8368.
8369.

- 8370.
- 8371. *Trametes versatilis*
- 8372. *Polystictus sanguineus*
- 8373. *Polystictus*
- 8374.
- 8475.
- 8376. *Polystictus rigidus*
- 8377. *Polystictus*
- 8378. *Echinodea theobromae*
- 8379. *Polyporus pusillus*
- 8380.
- 8381. *Xylaria nigripes*
- 8382. *Pterula luzonensis*
- 8383. *Lentinus sajor-haju*
- 8384.
- 8385.
- 8386. *Pterula*
- 8387.
- 8388.
- 8389.
- 8390. *Fomes senex*
- 8391. *Fomes lamensis*
- 8392.

30.8.1922

4.9.1922

5.9.1922

6.9.1922

collected at Fraser hill in 1922.

- 8393. *Polystictus sanguineus*
- 8394. *Stereum villosum*
- 8395. *Poria*
- 8396.
- 8397.
- 8398. *Sematophyllum secundum, v. angustifolium*
- 8399. *Trismegistia rigida*
- 8400. *Lindsaya orbiculata*
- 8401. *Dioscorea laurifolia*
- 8402. *Eria* ~~XXXX~~ *Ridleyi*
- 8403. *Jasminum Scortechinii*
- 8404. *Didymocarpus hirta*
- 8405. *Pygeum* ~~Maingayi~~ *Hookeri*
- 8406. *Eria floribunda*
- 8407. *Ecdysanthera rosea*
- 8408. *Filetia horta*
- 8409. *Uncaria dasyoneura*
- 8410. *Ardisia Maingayi*
- 8411. *Dischidia Scortechinii*
- 8412. *Argostemma involucratum*
- 8413. *Hymenophyllum Neesii*
- 8414. *Sonerila rudis*
- 8415. *Hymenophyllum Neesii*
- 8416. *Eria monticola v. pauciflora*
- 8417. *Bulbophyllum montigenum*
- 8418. *Aeschynanthus*
- 8419. *Eria longifolia*
- 8420. *Calamus brevispadix*
- 8421. *Calamus perakensis*
- 8422. *Liparis* ~~purpurea~~ *indica*
- 8423. *Platyclinis odorata*
- 8424. *Polygonum chinense*
- 8425. *Alocasia Beccarii*
- 8426. *Licuala pusilla*
- 8427. *Rhododendron jasminiflorum*
- 8428. *Begonia* ~~longicaulis~~
- 8429. *Globba aurantiaca*
- 8430. *Medinilla venusta*
- 8431. *Globba cernua*
- 8432. *Dioscorea nr. pyriformis*
- 8433. *Dioscorea laurifolia*
- 8434. *Alpinia petiolata*
- 8435. *Cephaelis triceps*
- 8436. *Rhododendron malayanum*
- 8437. *Cephaelis*
- 8438. *Piper semangkoanum*
- 8439. *Piper stylosum*

Fraser hill

21.9.1922

16.9.1922

8440. *Didymocarpus* Fraser hill 16.9.1922.
8441. *Justicia* ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ *Maingayi*
8442. *Randia densifolia* 17.9.1922
8443. *Ficus*
8444. *Illicium combedianum*
8445. *Vitis elegans*
8446. *Randia anisophylla*
8447. *Cinnamomum rhynchophyllum*
8448. *Litsea penangiana*
8449. *Ceratostylis gracilis*
8450. *Labisia pumila*
8451. *Hymenophyllum serrulatum*
8452. *Lindsaya pectinata*
8453. *Selaginella atroviridis*
8454. *Taxithelium gracilipes*
8455. *Polystictus xanthopus*
8456.
8457.
8458. *Pogonatum Neesii*
8459. *Stenochlaena sorbifolia* N. ridge, Fraser Hill, 17.9.22
8460. *Polyporus lignoides*
8461. *Vittaria pusilla*
8462. *Polypodium Wrayi*
8463. *Rumata repens*
8464. *Asplenium normale*
8465. *Trichomanes rigidum*
8466. *Lindsaya decomposita*
8467. *Pogonatum macrophyllum*
8468. *Rhizogonium spiniforme*
8469. *Pogonatum convolutum*
8470. *Cyclophorus flacciger*
8471. *Vittaria elongata*
8472. *Hymenophyllum* ? *Reinwardtii*
8473.
8474. *Lindsaya decomposita*
8475. *Stereum concolor*
8476. *Stereum concolor*
8477. *Stereum ostreum*
8478. *Fomes applanatus*
8479. *Fomes leucophaeus*
8480. *Fomesdochmius*
8481. *Polyporus discipes*
8482. *Cleiothecia bicuspidis*
8483. *Ceropteris calomelanos*
8484. *Polypodium incurvatum*
8485. *Asplenium praemorsum*
8486. *Polypodium khasyanum*
8487. *Polypodium contiguum*
8488. *Polypodium Wrayi*
8489. Fraser Hill
8490. *Auricularia reflexa*
8491. *Stereum villosum*
8492. *Alsophila Kingii*
8493. *Blechnum orientale*
8494. *Nephrolepis acuminata*
8495. *Nephrolepis cordifolia*
8496. *Odontosoria chinensis*
8497. *Oleandra neriifolia*
8498. ? *Hypolepis punctata*
8499. *Histiopteris incisa*, v. *integrifolia*
8500. *Calvatia Gardneri*
(Dendrobium hymenopterum is misentered against this no.)
8501. *Coelogyne carnea* Fraser hill to Pine tree hill
8502. *Dendrobium lepidum* 19.9.1922
8503. *Saccolabium bigibum*
8504. *Eulophyllum galbinum*
8505. *Pygeum Griffithii*, v. *ovalifolium*
8506. *Cryptostylis arachnites*
8507. *Goniiothalamus macrophyllus*

8508. *Sonerila albiflora* in flr. Fraser hill to Pine tree hill
19.9.1922
8509. *Oxyspora floribunda*
8510. *Burmannia longifolia*
8511. *Ceratostylis linearifolia*
8512. *Coelogyne speciosa*
8513. *Webera salicina*
8514. *Ardisia colorata*
8515. *Antidesma velutinum*
8516. *Dendrobium rupicolum*
8517. *Ceratostylis gracilis*
8518. *Macaranga Hillebrandii*
8519. *Lasionthus longifolius*
8520. *Lasionthus Rhinocerotis*
8521. *Gaertnera intermedia*
8522. *Macaranga puncticulata*
8523. *Agrostophyllum bicuspidatum*
- 8524.
8525. *Calanthe angustifolia*
8526. *Chasalia curviflora*, v. *lurida*
8527. *Argostemma Yappii*
8528. *Ardisia Chrysophyllifolia* Pine tree hill
8529. *Ficus Burkillii*
8530. *Dischidia astephana*
8531. *Aeschynanthus longicalyx*
8532. *Diplycosia latifolia*
8533. *Polyalthia pulchra*
8534. *Chasalia curviflora*, v. *lurida*
8535. *Eugenia velutina*
8536. *Dacrydium Beccarii*
8537. *Agapetes micrantha*, v. *Griffithii*
8538. *Labisia longistyla*
8539. *Rhododendron Wrayi*
8540. *Sonerila integrifolia* in flr.
8541. *Evodia pachyphylla*, v. *grandis*
8542. *Sonerila tenuifolia* in flr. & fruit
- 8543.
8544. *Piper semangkoanum*
8545. *Rhododendron malayanum*
8546. *Freycinetia lucens*
8547. *Scindapsus Scortechinii*
8548. *Pentapterygium Scortechinii*
8549. *Aeschynanthus Lobbiana*
8550. *Anoetochilus Reinwardtii* between Fraser hill & Pine tree hill
8551. *Calamus brevispadi* Fraser hill 18.9.1922
8552. *Gaertnera Koenigii*
8553. *Dissochaeta pallida*
8554. *Medinilla venusta*
8555. *Ficus chartacea*
8556. *Dacrydium filiciforme*
8557. *Medinilla Clarkei*
8558. *Pygeum ovalifolium*
8559. *Ardisia chrysophyllifolia*
8560. *Cyrtandronoea megaphylla*
8561. *Timonius*
8562. *Trichosanthos bracteata*
8563. *Didymocarpus crinita*, v. *Cyrtisii*
8564. *Rubus glomeratus* infruit
8565. *Lindera Wrayi*
8566. *Alyxia*
8567. *Elaeocarpus paniculatus*
8568. *Vitis trifolia*
8569. *Lindera Wrayi* in flr.
8570. *Elaeocarpus* nr. *apiculatus* infruit
8571. *Gynochthodes sublanccolata*
8572. *Didymocarpus hirta*
8573. *Argostemma Yappii*
8574. *Melastoma malabathricum*, v. *perakense*
8575. *Alyxia*

8575. *Filetia hirta* Fraser Hill 16.9.1922
8577. *Filetia hirta*
8578. *Smilax laevis*
8579. *Gaertneria Koenigii*
8580. *Didymocarpus hirta*
8581. *Glycosmis nr. rupestris*
8582. *Chasalia curviflora, v. lurida*
8583. *Illicium corbolicum*
8584. *Lornstedtia grandis*
8585. *Saurauia rubens*
8586. *Bambusa cornifolia*
8587. *Agalaya staminea*
8588. *Musa malaccensis*
8589. *Impatiens oncidoides*
8590. *Polygala venenosa*
8591. *Rennellia longiflora*
8592. *Finanga polymorpha*
8593. *Gardenia pulchella*
8594. *Chloroloma exubescens*
8595. *Eria terebinthifolia*
8596. *Alpinia patiolata*
8597. *Symplocos rubiginosa*
8598. *Musa violascens* Fraser Hill in the valley, 20.9.1922
8599. *Ficus rostrata*
8600. *Salacia nr. latifolia*
8601. *Filetia paniculata* Fraser Hill, 17.9.1922
8602. *Sonerila integrifolia*
8603. *Chasalia rostrata*
8604. *Lasiacanthus longifolius*
8605. *Lasiacanthus rhinocerotis*
8606. *Grewia fibrocarpa*
8607. *Ixora Iobbii*
8608. *Gaertneria intermedia*
8609. *Wanga macrocarpa, v. Scortechinii*
8610. *Didymocarpus quinquevulnera*
8611. *Didymocarpus quinquevulnera*
8612.
8613. *Blastus Cogniauxii*
8614. *Symplocos*
8615. *Cyrtandra pilosa*
8616. *Strobilanthes hirtisepalus*
8617. *Finanga polymorpha*
8618. *Finanga aredoxa*
8619. *Eubelia ribes*
8620. *Linnecia triandra*
8621. *Anacardium Reinwardtii*
8622. *Argostemma spinulosum*
8623. *Phyllagathia laspidata*
8624. *Sonerila radis* in flr.
8625. *Pentaphragma Scortechinii*
8626. *Coelogyne carnea*
8627. *Cephaelis elongatus*
8628. *Dissochaeta annulata*
8629. *Lettsomia benangiana*
8630. *Decantles sanguinea*
8631. *Viburnum Beccarii* ? in flr.
8632. *Trema orientalis*
8633. *Zingiber gracile*
8634. *Obolonia ~~spatulata~~*
8635. *Cephaelis bicolor*
8636. *Geostachys secunda*
8637. *Didymocarpus flavescens*
8638. *Eria monticola, v. pauciflora*
8639. *Chaptalia ovata*
8640. *Didymocarpus malayana*
8641. *Sonerila integrifolia* inflr & fruit
8642. *Lindera Wrayi*
8643. *Dischidia alba* Near Pinetree Hill, 19.9.1922
8644. *Coelogyne carnea*

8645. *Sonerila velutina* in flr. Near Pine tree hill, 19.9.1922
8646. *Dissochaeta pallida* Fraser hill
8647. *Marrubium nemorosum* Fraser hill, in the valley, 20.9.22
8648. *Loranthus coccineus* in flr.
8649. *Joinvillea ~~XXXXXX~~ malayana*
8650. *Gomphostemma floribunda*
8651. *Urophyllum glabrum* Fraser hill, S. ridge
8652. *Didymocarpus ciliata*, v. *Curtisii*
Dischidia rosea
8653. *Weinmannia Blumei*
8654. *Ficus diversifolia*
8655. *Antidesma fallax*
8656. *Rhodanthe uniflora*
8657. *Didymocarpus pumila* Fraser hill, S. slopes
8658. *Macaranga puncticulata*
8659. *Scindapsus Scortechinii*
8660. *Randia anisophylla*
8661. *Quercus turbinata*
8662. *Millettia sericea*
8663. *Pithecolobium angulatum*
8664. *Randia Curtisii*
8665. *Ardisia Scortechinii*
8666. *Zingiber spectabile*
8667. *Litsea machilifolia* Fraser hill, S. ridge
8668. *Urophyllum glabrum*
8669. *Begonia tricornis*
8670. *Didymocarpus hirta*
8671. *Alpinia Murdochii* Fraser hill, Reservoir ridge
8672. *Dendrobium strabus* Fraser hill, S. ridge
8673. *Xanthophyllum Maingayi*
8674. *Psychotria viridiflora*
8675. *Styphelia Scortechinii* Fraser hill, in the valley
8676. *Eulophyllum oenseum*
8677. *Eugenia zeylanica* Fraser hill, Reservoir ridge, 21.9.22
8678. *Gluta* ?
8679. *Rorsfieldia leymanniana*
8680. *Aglais*
8681. *Lucinaca Ridleyi*
8682. *Ilex*
8683. *Calamus distichus*
8684. *Anojacea*
8685. *Eugenia apoda*, v. *minor*
8686. *Tarenna lanceolata*
8687. *Loranthus Lobbii*
8688. *Urophyllum glabrum*
8689. *Lindera malaccensis* in flr & fruit
8690. *Barringtonia Scortechinii* Fraser hill, N. ridge
8691. *Lepeostegia Kingii*
8692. *Ilex Rolsallii*
8693. *Eudiandra* ?
8694. *Quercus encleisacarpa*
8695. *Schismatoglottis ? mutata* Fraser hill, in the valley
8696. *Memecylon dichotomum* Fraser hill, N. ridge
8697. *Ardisia complanata*
8698. *Litsea penangianan*
8699. *Cinnamomum mollissimum*
8700.
8701.
8702.
8703. *Auricularia auricula* Fraser hill, Reservoir ridge.
8704. 12.9.1922
8705.
8706. *Davallia bullata*
8707. *Lindsaya decomposita*
8708. *Distichophyllum Wittenii*
8709. *Trichosteleum latatum*
8710.
8711. *Semiopteris perpalipposum*
8712. *Distichophyllum Wittenii*

8713. *Ectropothecium Moritzii* Fraser hill, Reservoir ridge, 13.9.22
8714. *Distichophyllum Hittnerii*
8715. *Trichosteleum grossularia*
Trichosteleum Boschii
Trichosteleum lanatum
Ctenidium subterreodontoides
Sematophyllum secundum, v. *angustifolium*
8716. *Pogonatum Neesii*
8717. *Lentinus sajor-caju*
8718.
8719. *Polypodium subpinnatifidum* Pine tree hill, 19.9.1922
8720. *Polystictus occidentalis*
8721.
8722. *Polystictus zonalis* 13.9.1922
8723. *Tomes nianoli*
8724. *Polystictus*
8725. *Tomes* Fraser hill, Reservoir valley
8726.
8727.
8728. *Polypodium lecanopteris* Fraser hill to Pine tree hill
19.9.1922
8729. *Polypodium subpinnatifidum*
8730. *Acanthocladium scabrifolium*
8731. *Polypodium mollicomum*
8732. *Polypodium peltatum*
8733. *Polypodium Wrayi*
8734. *Trichomanes pluma*
8735. *Tenitis blechnoides*
8736. *Dryopteris calcarea*
8737.
8738. *Dipteris conjugata*
8739. *Polypodium stenophyllum*
8740. *Polypodium cucullatum*
8741. *Sematophyllum secundum*, v. *angustifolium*
8742. *Isaria anisopleura*
8743. *Lenzites platyphylla*
8744. *Polypodium picens*
8745. *Stereum annosum*
8746.
8747.
8748.
8749. *Auricularia auricula*
8750. *Auricularia auricula*
8751. *Hexagonia tenuis*
8752. *Mitromyces Jonghvaarii*
8753.
8754.
8755.
8756. *Polystictus elongatus*
8757. *Polystictus eichoracens* Fraser hill, S. ridge 20.9.1922
8758. *Cladoderma dendritica*
8759.
8760. *Polypodium verrucosum*
8761. *Ophioglossum pendulum*
8762. *Lindsaea orbiculata*, v. *gigantea*
8763. *Dryopteris heterocarpa*
8764. *Polypodium heracleum*
8765. *Dryopteris crassifolia*
8766. *Hymenolepis spicata*
8767. *Polypodium hirtellum*
8768. *Polypodium platyphyllum*
8769. *Cyclophorus flocciger*
8770. *Trichomanes digitatum*
8771. *Hypoxylon broomeanum*
8772. *Phacelopus pilifer*
8773. *Poria*
8774. *Stereum annosum*
8775.
8776. *Asplenium Scortechnii* Fraser hill, slopes of N. ridge
8777. *Gleichenia linearis*, v. *malayana* Fraser hill in the valley

3778. *Gleichenia glauca* Fraser hill in the valley, 20.9.1922
3779. *Alsophila squamulata*
3780. *Diplazium proliferum*
3781. *Trichosteleum lanatum*
3782. *Polypodium obliquatum*
3783. *Trichosteleum Boschii*
3784. *Rhizogonium spiniforme*
3785.
3786. *Fomes velutinosus*
3787. *Trametes aspera*
3788. *Lycopodium phlegmaria*
3789.
3790. *Dryopteris calcarata*
3791.
3792. *Fomes nigro-laccatus*
3793. *Alsophila cornutata* Fraser hill, Reservoir ridge 21.9.1922
3794. *Alsophila latebrosa* XXXX.
3795. *Dryopteris ferox* Fraser hill, slopes of N. ridge
3796. *Alsophila squamulata*
3797. *Alsophila dubia*
3798. *Phegopteris laserpitiiifolia*
3799. *Diplazium fraxinifolium*
3800.
3801. *Cinnamomum rhynchosphyllum*
3802. *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
3803. *Eugenia camphorata*
3804. *Uvaria*
3805. *Quercus*
3806. *Zingiber gracile*
3807. *Calamus luridus*
3808. *Zingiber Griffithii*
3809. *Litsea machilifolia*
3810. *Bulbophyllum capitatum*
3811. *Dryopteris singalensis* Fraser hill in the valley, 22.9.1922
3812. *Alsophila glauca* path to Gap
3813. *Alsophila dubia*
3814. *Dryopteris heterocarpa*
3815. *Polypodium macrochasma* Fraser hill, on the S. summits 24.9.1922
3816. *Diplazium tomentosum*
3817. *Dendroedtia moluccana*, v. *sinuata*
3818. *Diplazium silvaticum*
3819. *Selaginella Wallisii* Fraser hill, on S. summit
3820. *Trismegistia rigida*
3821. *Endotrichella elegans*
3822. *Selaginella brachystachya* path to Gap. 25.9.1922
3823. *Schistocitrium apiculatum*
3824.
3825. *Alsophila latebrosa* Fraser hill, N. ridge 25.9.1922
3826. *Cyathea moluccana* The Gap, Selangor pass
3827. *Polyporus mangiferae*
3828. *Polypodium stenophyllum* Fraser hill
3829. a fungus (*Eugenia* v. *oldenianensis* in written up wrongly in its place)
3830. *Polyporus semibaccatus*
3831. *Holttmunia congregata*
3832.
3833. *Trichomanes bilabiatum* slopes below N. ridge, 25.9.1922
3834. *Eleopeltis subcaudifolmis*
3835. *Monogramme paradoxa*
3836. *Trichomanes proliferum*
3837. *Hydnum* nr. *ravakense*
3838. *Braunfelsia julacea* path to Pinetree hill 26.9.1922
3839.
3840. *Polyporus semibaccatus*
3841. *Polyporus durus*
3842.
3843. *Polyporus rugosus*
3844. *Diplazium polypodioides* Fraser hill, in the valley 27.9.1922
3845. *Photinopteris speciosa*
3846. *Davallia divaricata*

8847. *Aniopteris evecta* Fraser hill, in the valley, 27.9.1922
8848. *Nephrolepis laurata*
8849. *Aspidium polypyllum*
8850. *Diplazium cordifolium*
8851. *Desmodium luteum* Semangkok pass 28.9.1922
8852. Fraser hill 27.9.1922
8853. *Platyclinis odorata*
8854. *Glochidion coronatum*
8855. *Bucklandia populnea* sterile
8856. *Appendicula robusta*
8857. *Argostemma urticaceifolium*
8858. *Musa malaccensis*
8859. *Aeschynanthus perkinsii*
8860. *Talium notabilis* (Candollei)
8861. *Clerodendron paniculatum*
8862. *Asomum ochraceum*
8863. *Dioscorea pentaphylla* sterile Semangkok pass 28.9.1922
8864. *Gaertneria intermedia* above on S. side of pass
8865. *Nothopanax pinnatum*
8866.
8867. *Smilax calophylla*
8868. *Alpinia Murdochii*
8869. *Forrestia gracilis*
8870. *Eugenia oreophila* Trig. Station over Gap
8871.
8872. *Amplectrum pallens*
8873. *Synlocos ophirensis* infruit
8874. *Ardisia Miangayi* Gunong Ulu Semangkok
8875. *Lasianthus longifolius*
8876. *Pandanus collinus*
8877. *Ecdocarpus nerifolius* sterile
8878. *Antidesma velutinosum*
8879. *Lindera Wrayi*
8880. *Casearia esculenta*
8881. *Erue monticola*, v. *pauciflora*
8882. *Stylocoryna fragrans*
8883. *Diospyros Scottéchinii* in fruit
8884. *Lettsonia adpressa* Semangkok pass
8885. *Hypolytrum latifolium*
8886. *Sonerila integrifolia* in fruit
8887. *Ophiorrhiza erubescens* Gunong Ulu Semangkok
8888. *Memecylon laevigatum* Trig. Station over Gap
8889. *Chloranthus brachystachys*
8890. Gunong Ulu Semangkok
8891. *Ardisia rosea*
8892.
8893. *Ligaria compressa* Fraser hill 29.9.1922
8894. *Aglaia*
8895. *Cryptocarya*
8896. *Gonothalamus subevenius*
8897. *Elaeocarpus reticulatus* infruit
8898. *Trachelospermum flavum*
8899. *Eugenia oreophila*
8900. *Ficus Burkillii*
8901. *Dryopteris parasitica* Fraser hill in the valley, 27.9.22
8902. *Diplazium* ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ *subseriatum*
8903. *Trichomanes maximum*
8904.
8905. *Asplenium nitidum*
8906.
8907. *Lentinus*
8908. *Schizophyllum commune*
8909. *Trametes Muelleri*
8910. *Senatophyllum secundum*, v. *angustifolium*
8911. *Pteris grevilleana*
8912. *Alsophila commutata* Semangkok pass 28.9.1922
8913. *Mesochlaena larutensis*
8914. *Hydnum*

8915. Polyporus venosus Semangkoka pass 28.9.1922
8916. Polystictus lichnophorus Gunong Ulu Semangkok 28.9.1922
8917.
8918. Stereum Bresadoleanum
8919.
8920. Ficus diversifolia
8921. Ilex
8922. Timonius malaccensis
8923. Henslowia
8924. Pterisanthes pulchra
8925. Elytranthe formosa
8926. Nothopanax pinnatum
8927. Ilex ?
8928. Vaccinium bancanum
8929. Dacrydium falciforme
8930. Anonacea
8931. Litsea
8932. Wikstroemia Candolleana Fraser hill on veinquartz, 29.9.1922
8933. Ardisia retenervia
8934. Scindapsus Scortechinii
8935. Psychotria sarmentosa
8936. Gynochthodes sublanceolata
8937. Memecylon myrsinoides
8938. Renanthera matutina
8939. Anerincleistus grandiflora in flr.
8940. Cinnamomum aureofulvum
8941. Rhodamnia uniflora
8942. Diplycosia
8943. Impatiens oncidoides
8944. Glochodion sericeum Fraser hill on S. ridge
8945. Dioscorea ? pyrifolia
8947. Adinandra acuminata
8948. Pouzolzia viminea
8949. Didymocarpus platycarpus
8950. Cyrtandra pilosa
8951.
8952. Paspalum sanguinale Fraser hill in the valley
8953. Fimbristylis diphylla
8954. Jasminum Scortechinii
8955. Bulbophyllum nem-tocaulon Fraser hill on the S. ridge
8956.
8957. Goniothalamus macrophyllus

collected from Kuala Lumpur, 2.Oct.1922

8958. Macaranga Tanarius Batu Caves 2.10.1922
8959. Vitis repens in flr.
8960. Adenosacme longifolia infruit
8961. Alocasia gigantea in flr
8962. Conocephalus suaveolens in flr.
8963. Dioscorea bulbifera sterile
8964. Heterostemon piperifolium in flr.
8965. Raphidophora ? Maingayi in flr.
8966. Begonia phaeniogramma in flr.
8967. Tricholaena rosea infruit
8968. Salacia flaves cens in flr.
8969.
8970. Conocephalus ? suaveolens in flr.
8971. Chirita caliginosa in flr.
8972. Begonia Phaeniogramma in fruit
8973. 3.Oct.1922
8974. Antrophyum immersum
8975.
8976.

collected in Penang in October, 1922.

8977. Pittosporum ferrugineum Governmenthillrd. 900', 4.10.22
XXXXX

collected from Kuala Lumpur in October, 1922.

8978 Batu Caves 3.10.1922

collected in Penang in October 1922.

8979. Governm ent hill rd. 500', 6.10.22
8980. Henslowia Lobbiana in flr 1600'
8981. Eria tenuiflora 2000'
8982. Urophyllum streptopodium in flr Moniets rd., 2200'
8983. Humata angustata Government hill rd, 2000'
8984. Mischocarpus fuscensens in fruit
8985. Liparis elegans in flr. Moniets rd 2000'
8986. Sonerila erecta in flr. Government hill 2200'
8987. 2000'
8988. Polystictus affinis Moniets rd. 1500'
8989. Polystictus affinis Government hil at 1500'
8990. Polyporus mastoporus
8991. Monietsrd. at 2000'
8992. Marasmius 1500'
8993. Homalomena pumilum in flr Government hill
8994. Staurogyne racemosa in flr
8995. Argostemma unifolia in fruit Moniets rd. 2200'
8996. Stereum Government hill at 2000'
8997. Waterfall Gardens, 7.10.1922.
8.98.
8999. 9.10.1922
9000.
9001. Ayer Itam, 7.1.1922
9002.
9003.
9004. Adhatoda vasica in flr
9005. Panicum in flr
9006. Eragrostis amabilis in flr & fruit
9007. Cyperus pilosus in flr.
9008. Accacia confusa
9009. Hedyotis tenelliflora
XXXXX

collected on Bukit Mertajam, P.W., 8.Oct.1922

9010. Cyclophorus adnascens Bukit Mertajam at 500', 8.10.22.
9011. Desmodium gyroides in flr
9012. Thysanolaena Agrostis in flr. & fruit at 1000'
9013. Brasseiopsis palmata in bud
9014. Urophyllum villosum in flr & fruit at 1400'
9015.
9016. Homalomena in flr.
9017. Polyalthia oblonga in flr & fruit
9018. Kyssa nervosa in flr.
9019. Clavaria at 1500'
9020. Lasianthus Curtisii in fruit
9021. Licuala Kuntleri
9022. Andropogon paniculata in flr & fruit at 500'
9023. Pleimele graminifolia in flr at 1500'
9024. Chasalia curviflora in flr & fruit
9025. Ardisia crenata in flr.
9026. at 1600'
9027. Thottia dependens in flr.
9028. at 1700'
9029. Allocasia Lowii in fruit at 1600'
9030. Tinospora cordifolia in flr at 500'
9031. Rhabdophora in flr at 1000'
9032. Scolopis rhinantha in flr. Bukit Tengah
9033. Casearia esculenta in fruit Bukit Mertajam, 8.10.22.
9034. Diogenorrhops geniculatus at 1000'
9035. Quercus Wallichiana

collected from Port Swettenham, 11. Oct., 1922.

9036. *Lasianthus* Ayer Rajah forest, Klang, 11.10.1922
9037. *Eugenia*
9038. *Anrlectrum divaricatum* in flr & fruit
9039. *Bissochaeta punctulata* in flr.
9040. *Geunsia farinosa* in flr.
9041. *Ledyotis congesta* in fruit
9042. *Gnetum brunonianum* in flr & fruit
9043.
9044. *Clethodendron deflexum* in flr & fruit
9045. *Orthocharis decumbens* ? in fruit
9046. *Timonius Wallichianus* in flr.
9047. *Lasianthus Griffithii* in flr.
9048. *Zizyphus calophylla* in flr.
9049. *Lepisanthes longifolia* in flr.
9050. *Ficus polysyce* in flr.

collected in Penang in 1922, and in 1923.

9051. *Gastrochilus longiflorus* in flr. Waterfall Gardens 9.10.22
9052. *Pteris tripartita* Waterfall reserv dir, C.Lc.22
9053. *Pteris semipinnata* Mt. Erskine (? Mt. Oliv.) 26.10.22
(*Fimbristylis diplylla* wrongly written up) also
9054. *Dipterocarpus* Mt. Oliv., 10.12. 1922
9055.
9056. *Gynacanthos Farguhariana* in fruit
9057. *Coelogyne prasina* in flr Waterfall Gardens, Dec., 1922
9058.
9059.
9060. *Acetephippium sylhetense* in flr.
9061. *Dipterocarpus grandiflorus*
9062.
9063.
9064.
9065.
9066. *Habenaria* Waterfall Gardens
9067. *Isomphria pulchra* in flr.
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
9068. *Bulbophyllum*
(*Pteris grevilleana* from K.L. is wrongly written up)
9069.
9070.
9071.
9072.
9073.
9074.
9075. *Gleichenia linearis* Government Hill rd at 1700', 9.10.22
9076. " " " "
9077.
9078.
9079. *Lindsya orbiculata*
9080. *Vittaria elongata*
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected on the Taiping hills in October, 1923.

9081. *Dennstaedtia Kingii* Maxwell's hill, 4000' 10.10.1923
9082. *Dennstaedtia ampla* 20.10. 1923
9083. *Dennstaedtia Kingii*
9084. *Dryopteris filix-mas*
9085. *Alsophila commutata*
9086. *Dennstaedtia moluccana* Guning Hijau at 4600', 20.10.1923
9087. *Gleichenia glauca* The Cottage, Taiping hills,
9088. *Dryopteris singalensis* Maxwell's hill
9089. *Collabium nebulosum* Gunong Hijau
9090.
9091.
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected in Penang, October, 1923.

9092. *Gleichenia glauca* on Government hillrd. at 2000', 29.10.1923

collected on ~~XXXX~~ the Taipinghills in Oct., 1923.

9093. *Balanophora* Gunong Pijau at 4500', 20.10.1923

collected in Penang in 1923 and 1924.

9094. *Alsophila glabra* Highlands hill nr. the Rifle range
3.10.1923

9095. *Adiantum capillus veneris* Nr. Chetty Temple, Waterfall 18.10.1923
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected in Singapore.

9096. *Mitramyces orirubra* Reservoir, Singapore, March, 1924

9097. *Polystictus immaculatus* Botanic Gardens, Singapore

9098. *Polyporus virgatus*

9099. *Auricularia auricula*

9100.

collected in Penang in 1923.

9101. *Vatica nitens* Mt. Olivet, 23.3.1923

9102.

9103.

9104.

9105.

9106. *Dipterocarpus fagineus* in flr.

9107. *Eugenia* in flr. 4.3.1923

9108. *Parinarium asperulum* Government hill 4.3.1923

9109.

9110. *Calamus castaneus* Western hill 5.4.1923

9111.

9112. *Ficus Ridleyi* Western hill valley

9113.

9114. *Arisaema Roxburghii* in flr.

9115. *Microtropis discolor* in flr.

9116. *Polycodium vulgicum* Western hill

9117. *Ehretia parallela* in flr. Western hill valley

9118. *Guinea plautopteris* in fruit

9119. *Turpinia sphaerocarpa* in flr. (T. latifolia, teste Ridl.)

9120. *Lindsaea decomposita* Western hill

9121. *Salacia viridinea* in fruit

9122. *Ficus gibbosa*

9123.

9124. *Bulbophyllum patens* in flr. 6.4.1923

9125. *Jasminum subtripplinervium* in flr.

9126. *Dischidia banghalensis* in flr.

9127. *Drepananthus graniferus* in flr.

9128. *Salacia grandiflora* in bud.

9129. *Urophyllum strobiliferum* in fruit

9130. *Euchymus javanicus* in flr.

9131.

9132. *Pygeum parviflorum* in fruit

? *Stylocoryna appressa* in fruit

9133.

9134. *Melicia petiolaris* in flr.

9135. *Stylocoryna mollis* in flr & fruit 7.4.1923

9136. *Turpinia latifolia* in flr.

9137. *Fopos bicrantha* Highlands hill 22.5.1923

9138. *Connarus ellipticus* in flr.

9139. *Shorea parvifolia* ?

9140. *Balanocarpus corticii*

9141. *Melodorum oblongum* in flr.

9142. *Saythia lancifolia*

9143.

9144. *Shorea Curtisii* Highlands Hill, 20 May, 1923.
 9145. *Daemonorops* in fruit
 9146. *Garcinia nigrolineata* in flr 20 May, 1923
 9147. *Strophanthus dichotomus* in flr Waterfall Gardens 2 Jun: 1923
 9148. *Shorea bracteolata*
 9149. *Gironniæa parvifolia*
 9150. *Polypodium stenophyllum* Western Hill, 5 Apr., 1923

collected at Bukit Mertajam, P.W. 8 Oct., 1922

9151. *Sterculia ensifolia* in fruit Bukit Mertajam, 8 Oct., 1922
 9152. *Uvariapurpurea* in flr.

collected from Port Swettenham, in October, 1922.

9153. *Stenomeris* Ayer Rajah forest, Klang, 11.10.1922
 9154. *Ficus chartacea* in fruit
 9155. *Xerospermum intermedium* in flr.
 9156. *Piper Ridleyi*
 9157. *Vitis macrostachya* in flr & fruit
 9158. *Pterisanthes coriacea* in flr.
 9159. *Piper Curtisii* in flr & fruit.
 9160. *Quercus conocarpa* in flr.
 9161. *Pternandra comucosans* in fruit
 9162. *Plagiostachys lateralis* in fruit
 9163. *Reboulia lamani* in flr.
 9164. *Hornstedtia Scyptis* in flr.
 9165. *Sarcocaulis Malingayi* in fruit
 9166. *Knema nr. intermedia* in flr.
 9167. *Glochidion sericeum* in fruit
 9168. *Vitis coriifolia* in flr.
 9169. *Lucinaea florinda*
 9170. *Letticaria Ridleyi* in fruit
 9171. *Lecanellus constrictus* in fruit
 9172. *Lecanellus exubescens* in flr.
 9173.
 9174.
 9175.
 9176. *Fomes declivius*
 9177. *Lentinus Elmeri*
 9178.
 9179.

collected at Fraser Hill in 1922.

9180. *Trichomanes subulatum* Fraser Hill, 21.9.1922
 9181. *Isopterygium albescent*

collected in Singapore, in 1922.

9182. *Nerthrolepis acutifolia* Kranji, 29.10.1922
 9183. *Trametes lactea* ?
 9184. *Trametes*
 9185.
 9186.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected on Bukit Mertajam, P.W.

9187. *Stereum ostreum* Bukit Mertajam, Oct. 1922

collected in Singapore, in 1922.

9188. *Lentinus* Botanic Gardens Sept., 1922
 9189. *Schizophyllum commune*
 9190. *Trametes serpens*
 9191.
 9192. *Echinodea theobromae* November, 1922
 9193. *Tremella fuciformis* 7.11.1922

9194. *Arctularia brasiliensis* Botanic Gardens, 7.11.1922
 9195. *Trametes Personii* 8.11.1922
 9196. *Polystictus porphyrites*
 9197.
 9198.
 9199.
 9200.

collected about Kluang, in Johore, by R.E.H. in 1922.

9201. *Hemilium longifolium* Kluang forest reserve, 15.11.1922
 9202. *Sanium baccatum* in fruit
 9203. *Piper cinereum* in flr.
 9204. *Artocarpus Lakoocha* in fruit
 9205. *Conserosia platyphylla* in flr. & fruit
 9206. *Polystictus xanthopus* (? entered wrong)
Chasalia curviflora
 9207. *Chasalia rostrata* in flr.
 9208. *Antidesma glutinosum* in flr.
 9209. *Pornstедtia megalocheilos* in flr.
 9210. *Gironniera* in fruit
 9211. *Macaranga hypoleuca* in flr.
 9212. *Vitex vestita* in fruit
 9213. *Urophyllum* in flr. & fruit
 9214. *Psychotria helferiana* in flr. & fruit
 9215. *Aspidium singaporemum*
 9216. *Bioscorea pyrifolia* sterile
 9217. *Lasianthus pilosus* in fruit
 9218. *Vittaria elongata*
 9219. *Elettariopsis latiflora* in flr.
 9220. *Ardisia Bullettii* ? in flr.
 9221. *Ixora* in fruit
 9222. *Embelia Ribes* in flr.
 9223. *Uncaria attenuata* in flr. & fruit
 9224. *Trema virgata* in fruit
 9225. *Trema kabinensis* in fruit
 9226. *Vitis trifolia* in flr.
 9227. *Mallotus* in fruit
 9228. *Scleria* in fruit
 9229. *Pandanus* ? ornatus sterile
 9230. *Piper febrifugum* in fruit
 9231. *Styllocarya fragrans* in flr.
 9232. *Alpinia rafflesiana* in flr.
 9233. *Piper strictum* in fruit
 9234. *Isomethes icsondra* in fruit
 9235. *Alcornoque longiloba* in fruit
 9236. *Buchanania acuminata* in fruit
 9237. *Calliandra longifolia* in flr.
 9238. *Sebaginella* ? trichobasis
 9239. *Pteridium aquilinum*
 9240. *Radulum mirabile*
 9241.
 9242.
 9243. *Hexagonia tenuis*
 9244. *Hexagonia tenuis*
 9245. *Fomes semitostus* or *philippinensis*
 9246.
 9247. *Pterula*
 9248. *Polyporus semibaccatus*
 9249. Jalan Mersing 7th mile from
Kluang, 16.11.1922
 9250.
 9251. *Embelia amontacca* in fruit
 9252. *Licuala paniculata* in fruit
 9253. *Lindsaea lancea*
 9254. *Schizoloma ensifolium*
 9255. *Urophyllum longifolium* in fruit
 9256. *Iguanura geonomaeformis* in fruit

9257.	Demonorhiza	in fruit,	Jalan Mersing 7th. mile from Kluang, 16.11.1922
9258.			
9259.	Flagiothecium Miquelii		
9260.	Licuala ferruginea	in flr.	
9261.	Aspidium singaporeanum		
9262.	Flagiothecium Miquelii		
9263.	Cyathes moluccana		
9264.	Cyperus pilosus	in flr.	
9265.	Iguanura geonomaeifolia	in flr.	
9266.	Taxithelium papillatum		
9267.	Nedychium longecornutum	in flr.	
9268.	Leridagthis longifolia	in flr.	
9269.	Urophyllum	in fruit	
9270.			
9271.	Sonerile capitata	in flr. & fruit	
9272.	Acrotrema costatum	in flr.	
9273.	Shorea galled		
9274.	Orthocharis decumbens	in fruit	
9275.	Barclaya Motleyi	in fruit	
9276.	Labisia pycnostachya	in fruit	
9277.			
9278.	Agelaea vestita	in fruit	
9279.	Merocylon	in fruit	
9280.	Aglaia	in flr.	
9281.	Psychotria helferiana, v. diffusa	in bud	
9282.	Ixora	in fruit	
9283.	Geocharis ?		
9284.	Garcinia	in flr.	
9285.	Smilax	in fruit	
9286.	Cladonia viridiflora	in flr.	
9287.	Agelaea vestita	in flr. & fruit	
9288.	Ellipsea nervosa	in fruit	
9289.			
9290.	Arristostachys longifolia	in flr & fruit	
9291.	Cyperus lasian	in bud.	
9292.	Dioscorea or Modecca		
9293.	Dioscorea purpureovenia	sterile	
9294.			
9295.	Dioscorea orbiculata	sterile	
9296.	Taxithelium papillatum		
	Taxithelium albiflorum		
9297.	Trichostelium Boschii		
9298.	Trametes Parsonii		
9299.			6th. mile XXXXXXXXXXXX Batu Pahat rd., 20.11.1922
9300.	Hexagonia albida		Jalan Mersing, 7th. mile 16.11.1922
9301.	Sphenodesme Atriflora	in flr.	Kluang, 16.11.1922
9302.	Uncaria Gambir	in flr.	
9303.	Mallotus macrostachyus	in fruit	
9304.	Myristica rubiginosa	in flr.	
9305.	Maesa ramentacea	in flr & fruit	
9306.	Grewia umbellata	in flr & fruit	
9307.	Discochaeta celebica	in fruit	
9308.	Schizoloma ensifolium		
9309.	Micromelum pubescens	in flr & fruit	
9310.	Alangium uniloculare	in young fruit	
9311.	Trichoscypha tricoloma		Jalan Mersing, 7th mile 16.11.1922
9312.			
9313.	Stereum comosum		
9314.			
9315.	Polyporus		
9316.	Stereum tenuissimum		
9317.	Polyporus ater		
9318.			
9319.	Polystictus alpinus		
9320.	Polyporus		
9321.	Stereum		

9322.	<i>Xylaria hypoxylodes</i>		Jalan Mersing, 7th mile from Kluang, 16.11.1922
9323.			
9324.			
9325.	<i>Xylaria deceptivus</i>		
9326.			
9327.	<i>Poria</i>		
9328.	<i>Polyporus pusillus</i>		
9329.	<i>Panicum</i>	in fruit	Jalan Mersing 2nd mile, 17.11.1922
9330.	<i>Mikania scandens</i>	in flr.	
9331.	<i>Dryopteris arida</i>		
9332.	<i>Vitis cinnamomea</i>	in flr.	
9333.	<i>Dipterocarpus cornutus</i>		
9334.	<i>Mussaenda mutabilis</i>	in flr.	
9335.	<i>Musa malaccensis</i>	in flr. & fruit	
9336.	<i>Pithecolobium</i>	in fruit	
9337.	<i>Ophiorrhiza hispidula</i>	in flr & fruit	
9338.	<i>Hedyotis congesta</i>	in flr.	
9339.	<i>Millettia ?</i>	in fruit	
9340.	<i>Leptaspis urceolata</i>	in fruit	
9341.	<i>Aglaonema</i>	in fruit	
9342.	<i>Cephaelis singaporensis</i>	in fruit	
9343.	<i>Thottea grandiflora</i>	in fruit	
9344.	<i>Shorea leprosula</i>	in fruit	
9345.			
9346.	<i>Croton argyratus</i>	in fruit	
9347.	<i>Dryopteris urophylla</i>		
9348.	<i>Randia densiflora</i>	in flr.	
9349.	<i>Leuzites striata</i>		
9350.			
9351.	<i>Ficus urophylla</i>	in fruit	Kluang 18.11.1922
9352.	<i>Alsophila latebrosa</i>		
9353.	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i>		
9354.	<i>Selaginella plumea</i>		
9355.	<i>Staurogyne kingiana</i>	in flr.	
9356.	<i>Ardisia ferruginea</i>	in fruit	
9357.	<i>Vitis gracilis</i>		
9358.	<i>Lasianthus pilosus, v. retusus</i>	in fruit	
9359.	<i>Wormia albiflora</i>		
9360.	<i>Embristylis pauciflora</i>	in flr.	
9361.	<i>Conocephalus verticillatus</i>	in flr.	
9362.	<i>Lygodium scandens</i>		
9363.	<i>Lygodium circinnatum</i>		
9364.	<i>Leucobryum sanctum</i>		
9365.	<i>Daemonorops dissitophyllus</i>	in fruit	Gunong Lambak, 600', 19.11.1922
9366.	<i>Callopus nr. subpeltatus</i>	in fruit	
9367.	<i>Trichomanes javanicum</i>		700'
9368.	<i>Mesochlaena polycarpa</i>		
9369.	<i>Barringtonia</i>	in flr.	
9370.	<i>Schizoloma divergens</i>		
9371.	<i>Schizaea dichotoma</i>		800'
9372.	<i>Davallia triphylla</i>		
9373.	<i>Gomphia sumatrana</i>	in fruit	1000'
9374.	<i>Lindsaya scandens</i>		1200'
9375.	<i>Asplenium nitidum</i>		
9376.	<i>Blodinia trinervia</i>	in flr	1375'
9377.	<i>Psychotria ovoides, v.</i>	in flr & fruit	
9378.	<i>Dioscorea laurifolia</i>	sterile	
9379.	<i>Clerodendron delavayi</i>	in flr.	
9380.	<i>Peucephyllum parviflora</i>	in flr & fruit	1500'
9381.	<i>Gallesia fusca</i>		
9382.	<i>Phyllanthus hispidus</i>	in flr & fruit	
9383.	<i>Lindsaya decomposita</i>		1500'
9384.	<i>Stemodia sordifolia</i>		
9385.	<i>Imora</i>	in fruit	
9386.	<i>Dioscorea sp.</i>		
9387.	<i>Ardisia Ridleyi</i>	in fruit	

9388.	Xanthophyllum Maingayi	in fruit	Gunong Lambak, 1500', 19.11.22	
9389.	Trichomanes curtesoides			
9390.			700'	
9391.	Boerhaavia Griffithii	in flr.		
9392.	Ancistrum stellifera	in fruit	600'	
9393.	Zingiber Griffithii	in flr.	500'	
9394.	Forrestia mollis	in bud	coll. by ...	
9395.	Phloradendron officinale	in flr.		
9396.	Apollonia ...	in fruit		
9397.	Lomastoecha ...	in flr.	400'	
9398.	Dioscorea polyclados	in flr.	300'	
9399.				
9400.	Amorpha ...	in fruit		
9401.			Jalan ...	
9402.			17.11.1922	
9403.	Polyporus			
9404.	Lenzites platyrhynchos			
9405.	Trametes versicolor			
9406.	Polyporus			
9407.				
9408.	Trametes versatilis			
9409.	Cassia obtusifolia	in flr.	Kluang 17.11.1922	
	(Ficus laevis misquoted as this by H.N.R.)			
9410.	Shenodendron ferruginea	in flr.		
9411.	Leuca gigantea	in fruit		
9412.	Nephrolepis biserrata			
9413.	Glochidion superbum	in fruit		
9414.	Erbelia arentacea	in flr & fruit		
9415.	Calamus	in flr.		
9416.	Coptosiphon Griffithii	in flr & fruit		
9417.	Microlepia scolymifera			
9418.	Lonicera aurita	in flr.		
9419.	Cyrtosperma lasiocarpum	in flr & fruit		
9420.	Boerhaavia Griffithii	in flr.		
9421.	Cyclophorus ...			
9422.	Tacca cristata	in bud		
9423.	Ancistrum ...	in fruit		
9424.	Calophyllum	in fruit		
9425.	Imperata	in fruit		
9426.	Pavonia ...			
9427.	Dryoglossum heterophyllum			
9428.	Cyclophorus angustatus			
9429.	Strychnos Maingayi	in flr.		
9430.	Shorea macroptera	galled		
9431.	Selaginella atrovi ridis			
9432.	Xerospermum intermedium	in fruit		
9433.	Canthium scabridum	in fruit		
9435.	Sterculia laevis	in fruit		
9436.	Memecylon Hullettii	in flr & fruit		
9437.	Drynaria sparsisora			
9438.	Selaginella Wallichii			
9439.				
9440.	Trametes cingulatum			
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX				
9441.	Daedalea ...			
9442.	Hexagonia albida			
9443.	Trichosteleum banatum			
9444.				
9445.	Polyporus lignosus			
9446.				
9447.	Polyporus mastoporus			
9448.	Polyporus rhizophorae			
9449.				
9450.	Alsophila latebrosa		19.11.1922	
9451.	Dryopteris gongylodes			
9452.	Alsophila latebrosa			
9453.	Gymnopetalum quinquelobium	in fruit		
9454.	Dioscorea laurifolia		Gunong Lambak at 700'	

9455. *Antidesma cuspidatum* ? in flr. Kluang at 300', 19.11.1922
 9456. *Fissidens amblyotis* Gunong Lambak, 700',
 9457. *Parishia pubescens* 400'
 9458. *Plagiothecium Miquelii* 700'
 9459. *Rhizogonium spiniforme* 700'
 9460. *Leucobryum sanctum* 700'
 9461. *Lentinus similis* 600'
 9462. *Fomes lamaensis* 400'
 9463. *Fomes durissimus* ? 1000'
 9464. *Lenzites striata* 500'
 9465. 1000'
 9466. *Polystictus licmophorus* Kluang 300'
 9467.
 9468. *Xylaria fibula*
 9469. Gunong Lambak, 500'
 9470. *Pygeum hookerianum* Batu Pahat rd, at 6th.mile from Kluang, 20.11.1922
 9471. *Dioscorea purpureovenia* sterile
 9472. *Pavetta tomentosa* in fruit
 9473. *Diplazium crenatoserratum*
 9474. *Dryopteris parasitica*
 9475. *Dryopteris crassifolia*
 9476. *Iguanura geonomaeformis* in flr.
 9477. *Ixora* in fruit
 9478. *Iguanura geonomaeformis* in fruit
 9479. *Pandanus parvus* in fruit
 9480. *Gomphandra affinis* var.
 9481. cf. *Aralidium pinnatifilum* in fruit
 9482. *Homalomena* in fruit
 9483. *Dendrobium grande* in flr.
 9484. *Plocoglottis javanica* in flr. & fruit
 9485. *Geophila melanocarpa* in fruit
 9486. *Diodymocarpus platypus* in fruit
 9487. *Dictyopteris Barberi*
 9488. *Calamus oxleyanus* in fruit
 9489. *Aeschynanthus* in flr.
 9490. *Ficus subulata* in fruit
 9491. *Vitexis elongata*
 9492. *Antrophyum reticulatum*
 9493. *Trichomanes javanicum*
 9494. *Trichomanes bipunctatum*
 9495. *Pterula sclerodontium*
 9496. *Craterellus cornucopioides*
 9497. *Geaster javanicus*
 9498. *Xylaria dealbata*
 9499. *Polyporus rugosus*
 9500. *Stereum concolor*
 9501. *Plagiothecium Miquelii*
 9502. *Poria*
 9503. *Polyporus lignosus*
 9504. *Trametes Persoonii*
 9505. *Polystictus*
 9506. *Trametes borneoensis*
 9507. *Fomes lamaensis*
 9508.
 9509.
 9510. *Fomes lamaensis*
 9511. Gunong Lambak at 500', 19.11.1922
 XXXXX

collected at Tampin by R.E.H., in November, 1922.

9512. Gunong Tampin at 300', 20.11.22
 9513. *Dryopteris urophylla* 300-2500'
 9514. *Cyclea laxiflora* in fruit 500'
 9515. *Aspidium vastum* 300-2000'
 9516. *Piper caninum* in fruit 500'
 9517. 600'
 9518. *Xylaria dealbata*

9519.	<i>Lygodium circinnatum</i>	Gunong Tampin	300-2500'	22.11.22
9520.	<i>Cyclophorus adhaescens</i>		600'	
9521.	<i>Semecarpus Curtisii</i>	in fruit	600'	
9522.			700'	
9523.				
9524.	<i>Spathicalyx spithamea</i>	in fruit		
9525.	<i>Anadendron montanum</i>	in flr		
9526.	<i>Phrymium malaccense</i>	in fruit	800'	
9527.	<i>Alpinia javanica</i>	in flr & fruit		
9528.	<i>Litsea myristicifolia</i>	in flr		
9529.	<i>Antrophyum reticulatum</i>			
9530.	<i>Sindora intermedia</i>	in fruit		
9531.			900'	
9532.	<i>Selaginella Willdenovii</i>			
9533.				
9534.	<i>Ficus procera</i>	in fruit		
9535.				
9536.	<i>Forrestia gracilis</i>	in fruit		
9537.	<i>Diplazium tomentosum</i>		1000-2500'	
9538.				
9539.	<i>Loxogramma lanceolata</i>			
9540.				
9541.	<i>Polybotrya appendiculata</i>			
9542.	<i>Dryopteris immersa</i>			
9543.	<i>Piptospatha elongata</i>			
9544.	<i>Alocasia</i>	in flr.		
9545.	<i>Musa malaccensis</i>	in fruit:		
9546.				
9547.	<i>Kibara chartacea</i>	in fruit		
9548.	<i>Pinanga malayana</i>	in fruit		
9549.	<i>Grewia fibrocarpa</i>	in fruit		
9550.	<i>Vitis molissima</i>	in fruit		
9551.	<i>Piper stylosum</i>	in flr.		
9552.				
9553.	<i>Hymenophyllum Neesii</i>			
9554.	<i>Dictyopteris irregularis</i>			
9555.	<i>Piper mucronatum</i>	in fruit		
9556.	<i>Pleomele</i>	in fruit		
9557.	<i>Licuala longipes</i>	in flr.		
9558.	<i>Anomum</i>	in flr & fruit		
9559.	<i>Anomum</i>	in flr.		
XX				
9560.				
9561.	<i>Daemonorhops monticola</i>	in fruit		
9562.				
9563.				
9564.			2000'	
9565.	<i>Diplazium speciosum</i>			
9566.	<i>Aspidium polymorphum</i>			
9567.				
9568.				
9569.	<i>Daemonorhops dissitifhyllus</i>	in fruit		
9570.				
9571.	<i>Cryptostylis arachnites</i>	in fruit		
9572.	<i>Tapeinidium pinnatum</i>			
9573.	<i>Globba aurantiaca</i>	in flr.		
9574.				
9575.	<i>Alpinia ? secundiflora</i>	in flr.		
9576.	<i>Scleria corymbosa</i>	in fruit	2500'	
9577.	<i>Dryopteris arida</i>			
9578.				
9579.				
9580.	<i>Alpinia scabra</i>	in flr & fruit	2000'	
9581.				
9582.	<i>Pinanga disticha</i>	in flr.		
9583.				
9584.	<i>Ectropothecium Moritzii</i>		1000'	
9585.	<i>Taxithelium papillatum</i>			
9586.	<i>Fomes annularis</i>		2000'	

9587.	Xylaria scruposa	Gunong Tampin, 2000'	22.11.1922
9588.	Clavaria	300'	
9589.			
9590.	Taxithelium instratum	1000'	
9591.	Polyporus	200'	
9592.	Daldaenia asphaltum	Tampin, 2000'	
9593.	Fomes	Gunong Tampin, 2000'	
9594.	Fomes pectinatus	1000'	
9595.	" "	Tampin, 200'	
9596.	Favolus spathulatus	Gunong Tampin	
9597.		600'	
9598.		1000'	
9599.		foot of G. Tampin, 200'	
9600.	Trametes versiformis	Gunong Tampin 1000'	23.11.1922
9601.	Smilax myocetiflora	in fruit	300'
9602.	Dioscorea congesta		
9603.	Piper ribesoides	in fruit	
9604.			
9605.	Leptochilus Zollingerii	1200'	
9606.	Lindsaya decomposita	1300'	
9607.		2000'	
9608.	Poria ravenelae		
9609.			
9610.	Helaginella trichopodia		
9611.	Lindsaya decomposita		
9612.	Pleomele	in fruit	200'
9613.	Auricularia auricula		2000'
9614.	Polyporus malayensis		
9615.	Rhacelopus pilifer		1200'
9616.	Costus speciosus	in fruit	Tebong forest reserve, 24.11.1922
9617.	Ficus Miquelii	in fruit	
9618.	Dryopteris parasitica		
9619.	Dioscorea pentaphylla, v. malacca		
9620.			
9621.	Zingiber citrinum	in bud.	
9622.	Dioscorea		
9623.			
9624.	Centotheca lappacea	with	
	Balanisia sessilis		
9625.	Piper	in fruit	
9626.	Iguanura geonomiformis		
9627.			
9628.	Chisocheton pauciflorus	in flr.	
9629.			
9630.			
9631.	Corymbis longiflora		
9632.	Pleomele	in flr.	
9633.			
9634.			
9635.			
9636.			
9637.			
9638.	Apostasia nuda	in flr.	
9639.	Dioscorea polyclades	sterile	
9640.			
9641.	" "		
9642.	Susum malayanum	in flr.	
9643.			
9644.	Bulbophyllum sp. citrinum	in bud.	
9645.			
9646.	Cladoderris infundibuliformis		
9647.	Hydnum Holtumii		
9648.			
9649.	Stereum parvulum		
9650.	Poria		
9651.	Xylaria cubensis		
9652.	Geoglossum hirsutum		

9653.	<i>Xylaria aemulans</i>		Tebong forest reserve, 24.11.1922
9654.	<i>Pithecolobium contortum</i>		Tampin
9655.	<i>Salomonina cantoniensis</i>		
9656.	<i>Henslowia umbellata</i>	in fruit	
9657.			
9658.	<i>Ficus chartacea</i>	in fruit	
9659.	<i>Ficus chrysocarpa</i>	in fruit	
9660.			Bukit Sedanan forest reserve
Malacca, 25.11.1922
9661.	<i>Daemonorhops longipes</i>	in fruit	
9662.			
9663.	<i>Panicum sarmentosum</i>	inflr & fruit	
9664.	<i>Daemonorhops veticillaris</i>	in fruit	
9665.	<i>Melodorum pisocarpus</i>	in fruit	
9666.			
9667.			
9668.			
9669.			
9670.			
9671.	<i>Ficus chartacea</i>	in fruit	
9672.			
9673.	<i>Chailletia ?griffithii</i>		
9674.			
9675.	<i>Ceropteris calomelanos</i>		
9676.	<i>Globba panicoides</i>	in flr.	
9677.			
9678.	<i>Piper muricatum</i>	in fruit	
9679.	<i>Popowia ramosissima</i>	in fruit	
9680.	<i>Gastrodia malayana</i>	in flr.	
9681.	<i>Shorea rigida</i>	galled	
9682.	<i>Diplazium crenatoserratum</i>		
9683.			
9684.	<i>Polyalthia cauliflora</i>	in flr.	
9685.	<i>Diplazium speciosum</i>		
9686.			
9687.	<i>Dioscorea orbiculata</i>	sterile	
9688.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i>	sterile	
9689.			
9690.			
9691.			
9692.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia, v. Kunthii</i>	in flr	
9693.	<i>Polyporus gramocephalus</i>		
9694.	<i>Polystictus dichrous</i>
(<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> wrongly written up)		
9695.	<i>Polystictus immaculatus</i>		
9696.			
9697.	<i>Cladoderis infundibuliformis</i>		
9698.	<i>Polystictus tabacinus</i>		
9699.			
9700.	<i>Bryum coronatum</i>		
9701.	<i>Fomes chermes</i>		
9702.	<i>Fomes durissimus</i>		
9703.			
9704.	<i>Didymocarpus hirtus</i>		
9705.			
9706.			
9707.			Gunong Tampin, 22.11.1922
9708.			
9709.	<i>Balanocarpus maximus</i>		Selary forest reserve, 27.11.22
9710.	<i>Piper caninum</i>	in fruit	" 27.11.1922
9711.	<i>Kayea caudata</i>		
9712.	<i>Didymocarpus bombycina</i>	in flr & fruit	
9713.			
9714.	<i>Desmodium ovalifolium</i>	in flr	
9715.			
9716.	<i>Dioscorea laurifolia</i>	in flr.	
9717.			
9718.	<i>Glabba aurantiaca</i>	in flr.	
9719.			

- Selaru forest reserve, 27.11.1922
9720. *Piper stylosum* infruit
 9721. *Didymocarpus platypus* in flr. & fruit
 9722.
 9723.
 9724.
 9725. *Gironniera parvifolia* in fruit
 9726.
 9727. *Pothos latifolia* in fruit
 9728.
 9729.
 9730.
 9731. *Smilax leucophylla* ? in fruit
 9732.
 9733. *Trema angustifolia* infruit
 9734.
 9735.
 9736. *Homalonema Griffithii* in flr.
 9737. *Dioscorea laurifolia* sterile
 9738.
 9739. *Aspidium polymorphum*
 9740. *Hydnum Henningsii*
 9741. *Polyporus conchoides*
 9742. *Polyporus rubidus*
 9743. *Polyporus rubi dus*
 9744. *Taxithelium papillatum*
 9745. *Rhizogonium spiniforme*
 9746. *Taxithelium papillatum*
 9747. *Antrophyum reticulatum* Bukit Senaling, 28.11.1922
 9748. *Lindsaya decomposita*
 9749. *Plagiothecium Miquelii*
 9750. *Polystictus dimorphus*
 9751. *Zizyphua Genoplia* in fruit Senaling Inas
 9752. *Polygonum flaccidum* in flr.
 9753. *Pandanus* flrs over
 9754. *Dryopteris heterocarpa*
 9755. *Millettia* nr. *sericea* in flr & fruit
 9756. *Alpinia rafflesiana* in flr.
 9757. *Dillenia meliosmaefolia* in flr.
 9758.
 9759.
 9760. *Aspidium singaporense*
 9761.
 9762.
 9763.
 9764.
 9765. *Buchanania sessilifolia* in fruit
 9766.
 9767. *Litsea johorensis* in flr.
 9768.
 9769.
 9770. *Diplazium asperum*
 9771.
 9772. *Eugeissonia tristis* in flr.
 9773. *Durio malaccensis* in flr & fruit
 9774. *Balanocarpus Heimii*
 9775. *Diplazium crenatoserratum*
 9776.
 9777. *Daemonorhops verticillaris* in fruit
 9778. *Daemonorhops grandis* in fruit
 9779.
 9780.
 9781. *Lindsaya lancea*
 9782.
 9783. *Gastrochilus* ? *lancifolius* in flr.
 9784. *Didymocarpus* nr. *hirta* in flr.
 9785. *Elytranthe platyphylla* in flr.
 9786.
 9787. *Loranthus ferrugineus* in flr.
 9788.

9789. *Nephelaphyllum pulchrum* in flr. Senaling Inas forest reserve,
28.11.1922
9790. *Fomes semitostus*
- 9791.
9792. *Polyporus*
9793. *Polyporus furcatus*
9794. *Selaginella trichobasis*

collected from Kuala Pilah and from the direction of
Seremban, by R.E.H., in November, 1922

9795. *Phrymium* Ulu Bendol, 30.11.1922
9796. *Dendrocalamus pendulus* in bud.
- 9797.
9798. *Globba malaccensis* in flr. & over
- 9799.
9800. *Zingiber spectanile* . flrs over.
9801. *Viscum dichotomum* in fruit Kuala Pilah, 29.11.1922
9802. *Loranthus pentandrus* in flr.
- 9803.
- 9804.
- 9805.
- 9806.
- 9807.
- 9808.
- 9809.
9810. *Polyalthia desmantha* in flr.
- 9811.
- 9812.
9813. *Erythroxylon birmanicum* in flr.
9814. *Polypodium nigrescens*, Ulu Bendol, 30.11.1922
- 9815.
- 9816.
9817. *Piper caninum* in fruit
9818. *Didymocarpus corchorifolia* in flr & fruit
- 9819.
9820. *Nephrolepis exaltata*
- 9821.
9822. *Asplenium tenerum*
- 9823.
9824. *Trichomanes bipunctatum*
9825. *Microstylis acutangula* in flr.
9826. *Trichomanes javanicum*
9827. *Desmos chinensis* in fruit
9828. *Tylostoma exasterata*
9829. *Sternum (Hymenochaete) adustum*
9830. *Leucophanas octoblepharoides*
9831. *Fomes dochmii*
9832. *Polystictus cuneatiformis*
9833. *Polyporus semilanatus*
9834. *Polyporus Sembilanii*
- 9835.
9836. Bukit Linggung, lower slopes, 1.12.22
9837. *Polypodium pedunculatum*
9838. *Ficus laevis* in fruit
- 9839.
- 9840.
9841. *Begonia Forbesii* in fruit & flr.
9842. *Anadendron* in flr.
9843. *Didymocarpus quinquevulnera* in fruit
9844. *Aspidium coadnutatum*
9845. *Iguanura geonomaeformis* in flr.
9846. *Plocoglottis javanica* in flr.
- 9847.
9848. *Costus globosus* in flr.
- 9849.
- 9850.

9851.	Anadenanrom		Bukit Linggung, Ulu Bendol, 1.12.1922
9852.	Asplenium vulcanicum		
9853.	Arisaema Rixburghii ?	in fruit	
9854.	Pteris ensiformis		
9855.	Asplenium normale		
9856.	Ficus hispida	in fruit	
9857.			
9858.	Schismatoglottis	in flr.	
9859.			
9860.	Stereum Mellissii		
9861.	Polyporus lignosus		
9862.	Lachnocladium		
9863.	Tremella fusiformis		
9864.	Donax grandis		Ulu Bendol, N. of road
9865.	Diplazium XXXXXXXXXX crenatoserratum		
9866.			
9867.	Knema conferta ?	in fruit	
9868.			
9869.	Vrydagzynea lancifolia	in flr.	
9870.			
9871.			
9872.	Selaginella Wallichii		
9873.	Mapania humilis	in flr.	
9874.			
9875.	Loxogramme blumeana		
9876.	Diplazium bantamense		
9877.			
9878.	Homalonema ?	in flr.	
9879.			
9880.			
9881.	Ficus	in fruit	
9882.	Calamus ramosissimus	in flr.	
9883.			
9884.	Hymenophyllum Neesii		
9885.	Trichosteleum brachypelma		
9886.	Dryopteris lineata		
9887.	Dryopteris arida		
9888.	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
9889.	Polystictus licmophorus		Gunong Angsi, 2.12.1922
9889.	Alsophila obscura		
9890.	Camptandra parvula		
9891.	Selaginella atroviridis		
9892.	Begonia isoptera	in fruit	
9893.	Parinarium Maingayi		
9894.	Tylostylis rigida		
9895.	Astrochilus scaphochlamys	in flr.	
9896.	Ficus chartacea	in fruit	
9897.	Ficus lepicappa	in fruit	
9898.	Diplazium cordifolium		
9899.	Blagiostachys lateralis	in fruit	
9900.	Salomonina aphylla	in flr.	
9901.	Gleichenia glauca		
9902.	Trichomanes rigidum ?		
9903.	Trichomanes cupressoides		
9904.			
9905.			
9906.	Pteris tripartita		
9907.	Globba cerbua	in flr.	
9908.			
9909.	Susum malayanum	in flr.	
9910.	Mapania palustris	in flr.	
9911.	Amomum	in flr.	
9912.	Calamus Diepenhorstii	in fruit	
9913.			
9914.			
9915.	Polypodium punctatum		
9916.			

9917.	<i>Diplazium crenatoserratum</i>		Gunong Angsi, 2 . 12. 1922
9918.	<i>Nieuwiedia Curtisii</i>	in fruit	
9919.	<i>Cyathea alternans</i>		
9920.	<i>Lindsaya orbiculata</i>		
9921.	<i>Liparis elegans</i>	in fruit	2000'
9922.	<i>Dryopteris megaphylla</i> ?		
9923.	<i>Didymocarpus</i> nr. <i>Heterophylla</i>	in fruit	
9924.			
9925.	<i>Polypodium decorum</i>		
9926.			
9927.	<i>Didymocarpus Winkleri</i>	in flr.	
9928.	<i>Podochilus sciuroides</i>	in flr.	
9929.			
9930.	<i>Selaginella trichobasis</i>		
9931.	<i>Lindsaya pectinata</i>		
9932.	<i>Fomesmelanoporus</i>		
9933.	<i>Pogonatum convolutum</i> , v. <i>cirrhatum</i>		
9934.			
9935.			
9936.	<i>Poria</i>		
9937.	<i>Stereum</i> (<i>Hymenochaete</i>) <i>caesia</i>		
9938.	<i>Cyclophorus angustatus</i>		
9939.	<i>Clavaria</i>		
9940.	<i>Taxithelium papillatum</i>		
9941.			
9942.	<i>Cinnamomum molissimum</i>		Senawang forest reserve, Seremban, 4.12.1922
9943.			
9944.	<i>Calamus</i>	in fruit	
9945.	<i>Grewia fibricarpa</i>	in fruit	
9946.			
9947.			
9948.	<i>Dryopteris crassifolia</i>		
9949.	XXXXX		
	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
	XXXXXXXXXXXXX		
9950.			
9951.	<i>Cyclophorus angustatus</i>		
9952.	<i>Globba</i>		
9953.	<i>Amorphophallus</i>	in fruit	
9954.	<i>Pterisanthes heterantha</i>	in fruit	
9955.			
9956.	<i>Vitis gracilis</i>	sterile	
9957.	<i>Polyalthia desmantha</i>	in fruit	
9958.			
9959.	<i>Polystictus badius</i>		
collected between Kuala Lumpur and Bentong by I.H.B.			
with F.W.Foxworthy, in Dec.1922			
9960.	<i>Bauhinia flammifera</i>	in flr	Ulu Gombak reserve, 6.12.1922
9961.	<i>Ficus alba</i>	in fruit	
9962.			
9963.			
9964.	<i>Chaetomitrium leptopoma</i>		
9965.	<i>Homalonema Scortechinii</i>	in flr.	
9966.	<i>Homalonema</i>	in flr.	
9967.	<i>Polygala venenosa</i>	in fruit	
9968.			
9969.			
9970.			
9971.	<i>Polyporus trigonus</i>		
9972.	<i>Piper stylosum</i>	in fruit	
9973.	<i>Dendrocalamus pendulus</i>	in flr & fruit	
9974.	<i>Tupistra grandis</i>	in flr.	
9975.			
9976.			
9977.	<i>Dysoxylon flavescens</i>	in flr & fruit	Ginting Sempak at 21st mile
9978.			

9979. Ginting Sempak, 21st.mile 6.12.1922
 9980.
 9981.
 9982. Diplazium asperum 22nd. mile
 9983. Piper umbellatum in fruit
 9984.
 9985.
 9986.
 9987.
 9988.
 9989.
 9990.
 9991.
 9992.
 9993. Eragrostis in fruit
 9994. Ficus ramentacea in fruit
 9995.
 9996.
 9997.
 9998. Ficus glabella in fruit Bentong

collected in Penang in December, 1922.

9999. coccid Waterfall Gardens, Penang, 10.12.22
 10000.
 10001. coccid

~~10002. Bulbophyllum vaginatum~~

collected in Singapore in December, 1922.

10002. Bulbophyllum vaginatum Kranji rd. 11th mile, 16.12.22
 10003. Elaeocarpus obyrus 9th mile
 10004. Dioscorea polyclades in flr
 10005. Dioscorea pentaphylla sterile Botanic Gardens, 20.12.22.
 10006. Dioscorea bonnetiana sterile
 10007. Dioscorea pentaphylla, Ubi pasir
 10008. Dioscorea cayenensis
 10009. Dioscorea pentaphylla
 10010. Litsea Changi, 24.12.1922
 10011. Thrixspermum lilacinum
 10012.
 10013.
 10014.
 10015.
 10016.
 10017.

collected at Fraser hill in September, 1922.

10018. Diplazium bantamense Fraser hill Sept.1922
 10019 Diplazium speciosum
 10020 Asplenium tenerum
 10022. Pleopeltis accedens

collected from Kuala Lumpur in Feb., 1923, with F.W.Foxworthy.

10023. Jussiaea fissendrocarpa Kuala Lumpur, 11.2.1923
 10024.
 10025. Trichosanthes
 10026. Ipomoea quamoclit in flr. Klang Gates, 11.2.1923
 10027. Eragrostis elongata in fruit
 10028. Elaeocarpus Griffithii in fruit
 10029.
 10030. Eriachne pallescens in fruit
 10031. Rhodoleia Teysmanni
 10032.
 10033. Bridelia tomentosa

10034. Shorea . . . sterile Klang Gates 11.2.1923
 10035.
 10036.
 10037. Anplectrum divaricatum in flr.
 10038.
 10039. Sonerila prostrata in flr & ~~XXXXX~~ fruit
 10040. Sterculia macrophylla in fruit Ulu Klang

collected in Singapore, in 1923.

10041.
 10042.
 10043.
 10044. Fomes tricolor Botanic Gardens, 13.1.1923
 10045. Lentinus sajor-caju 12.1.1923
 10046. Trametes Muelleri & lactea Economic Gardens 11.1.1923
 10047. Fomes aureoflavus
 10048. Clavaria nr. persimilis
 10049. Polyporus aratus Botanic Gardens, 19.2.1923
 10050. Auricularia auricula
~~XXXXX~~

collected in Kelantan by Md. Haniff and Md. Nur.
during an ascent of the Lebir river, January, 1923.

10051. Riverside, 20.1.1923
 10052. Gouania javanica in flr
 10053. Dryopteris arida
 10054. Aspidium variolosum
 10055. Helicteres hirsuta, var. in flr & fruit
 10056.
 10057. Dioscorea bulbifera in flr.
 10058.
 10059. Triumfetta rhomboidea in flr & fruit
 10060. Melochia velutina in flr.
 10061. Guioa pleuropteris in flr.
 10062. Cassia timorensis in fruit
 10063.
 10064. Dioscorea esculenta sterile
 10065.
 10066.
 10067. Vitis repens in fruit
 10068. Stemona Curtisii in fruit
 10069.
 10070. Bridelia tomentosa in fruit Kuala Krai, 21.1.1923
 10072.
 10072. Zizyphus Oenoplia in fruit
 10073. Salacia in flr.
 10074.
 10075. Urrophyllum glabrum in fruit
 10076. Hedyotis capitellata var. in flr.
 10077. Hedyotis capitellata in flr.
 10078. Blbophyllum ? citrinum in flr.
 10079. Pittosporum ferrugineum in flr.
 10080.
 10081.
 10082. Eurya acuminata in flr.
 10083. Dunbaria Scortechinii in flr.
 10084.
 10085. Uncaria ferrea in fruit
 10086. Staurogyne setigera in flr.
 10087.
 10088. Selaginella Wildenowii
 10089. Abrus pulchellus innflr.
 10090. Ixora grandiflora innflr.
 10091. Ficus truncata
 10092. Donax arundinastrum in flr.
 10093.
 10094. Clerodendron in flr.

10095. *Schizostachyum longespiculatum* in flr. Kuala Krai, Kelantan
21.1.1923
10096. *Alpinia javanica* in flr.
10097. *Melodorum cylindricum* in flr.
10099. *Aglaia argentea* in fruit
10101. *Didymocarpus* in flr.
10102. *Bauhinia bracteata* in flr.
10103. *Licuala glabra* in flr.
10104. *Zalacca glabrescens* in bud.
10105. *Daemonorhops* in fruit
10106. *Hedyotis Havilandii* in flr & fruit
10107. *Ixora humilis* in bud.
10108. *Vitis cinnamomea* in flr.
10109. *Bauhinia bidentata* in flr.
10110. *Stereum concolor*
10111. *Lepisanthes Kunstleri* in flr & fruit
10112. *Vitis mollissima* in fruit
10113. *Vitis carnosia* in flr & fruit
10114. *Gastrochilus plicata* in flr.
10115. *Homalanthus populifolius* in flr.
10116. *Tacca palmata* in fruit 22.1.23
10117. *Geophila reniformis* in flr & fruit
10118. *Selaginella caudata*
10119. *Aglaonema angustifolium* in flr.
10120. *Caesalpinia Sappan* in fruit
10121. *Elaeocarpus robustus* in flr.
10122. *Pteris semipinnata*
10123. *Amomum ? hastilabrum* in flr.
10124. *Ixora pendula* in flr.
10125. *Helminthostachys zeylanica*
10126. *Lindsaya cultrata* 23.1.23
10127. *Cyrtandra* in flr.
10128. *Aspidium pachyphyllum*
10129. *Pteris grevilleana*
10130. *Smilax Helferi* in fruit
10131. *Rubus alceaefolius* in flr.
10132. *Vittaria elongata*
10133. *Pteris ensiformis*
10134. *Hedyotis capitellata* in flr.
10135. *Eranthemum* in flr & fruit
10136. *Commelina suffruticosa* in flr.
10137. *Spilanthus acmelba* in flr.
10138. *Rhacelopus piper*
10139. *Blumea balsamifera* 24.1.23
10140. *Phegopteris punctata*
10141. *Mesochlaena polycarpa*
10142. *Cinnamomum iners* in flr.
10143. *Millettia decipiens* in fruit
10144. *Musa malaccensis* in flr.
10145. *Carallia lucida* in flr.
10146. *Saraca thaipingensis* in flr.
10147. *Aneilema lineolatum* in fruit
10148. *Pterospermum diversifolium* in fruit 25.1.23
10149. *Amorphophallus* in fruit
10150. *Polyporus sacer*
10151. *Bulbophyllum Wrayi ?* in fruit Kuala Endong, 26.1.23
10152. *Pteris semipinnata var*

10164. Humata repens		Kuala Endong, Kelantan, 26.1.23
10165. Ficus pyrifolmis		
10166. Antidesma salicinum	in fruit	
10167.		Temeyang,
10168.		
10169.		
10170. Trichomanes humile		
Trichomanes humile proliferum		
10171. Humata heterophyllum		
10172. Loxogramme blumeana		
10173. Gardenia tentaculata	in flr.	
10174. Gomphandra	in flr & fruit	Kuala Rek, 27.1.23
10175. Calophyllum Kunstleri	in fruit	
10176. Vitis peduncularis	in fruit	
10177.		
10178. Taxithelium instratum		
10179.		
10180. Dryopteris padange nsis		
10181. Microstylis congesta	in fruit	
10182.		
10183. Mischocarpus fuscescens	in flr.	
10184. Psychotria calocarpa	in fruit	
10185.		
10186. Saurauia tristyla	in flr.	
10187. Pinanga Scortechinii	in fruit	
10188.		
10189. Dysoxylon angustifolium		
10190. Meliosma lanceolata	in flr.	
10191. Hiptage Madablota	in flr.	
10192. Rourea anomala	in fruit	
10193. Uncaria lanosa	in flr.	
10194. Crataeva macrocarpa	in flr & fruit	
10195. Hedyotis	in fruit	
10196. Litsea X amara	in flr.	
10197.		
10198. Homonoia riparia	in fruit	
10199. Begonia Foxworthyi	in flr & fruit	
10200.		
10201.		
10202.		
10203.		
10204. Dryopteris sagenoides		
10205.		Temeyang, Telok Lalu, 28.1.23
10206. Gigantochloa Scortechinii	in flr.	
10207. Pouzolzia indica, v. angustifolia		
10208. Polygonum hydropiper	in flr.	
10209. Hedyotis vestita		
10210. Salix tetrasperma	in flr.	
10211. Macaranga tanarius	in flr.	
10212. Selaginella illustris		
10213.		Bukit Papan
10214. Colocasia esculentum	in flr.	
10215. Dioscorea orbiculata	sterile	
10216. Dryopteris urophylla		Kampong Kobang, 30.1.23
10217. Myrmecodia echinata	sterile	
10218. Thrixspermum arachnites	in flr.	Kuala Relai, 31.1.23
10219. Panicum	in flr.	
10220. Pangium edule	in fruit	
10221.		
10222.		
10223. Justicia	in flr.	
10224. Aspidium coadunatum		
10225. Lycopodium phyllanthum		
10226. Cyrtandra	in fruit	
10227. Schismatoglottis mutata	in flr.	
10228. Schismatoglottis mutata		Kampong Parit, 1.2.1923
10229.		
10230. Ficus diversifolia, v. Kunstleri		
10231. Podochilus anceps	in flr.	

10232. *Hedychiim chrysoleucum* in flr. Kampong Parit, Kelantan,
1.2.1923
10233. *Dendrobium flavidulum* in flr.
- 10234.
10235. *Lentinus fuscus*
10236. *Lygodium circinatum*
10237. *Lygodium Phlegmaria*
10238. *Ficus Miquelii*
10239. *Ficus annulata*
- 10240.
10241. *Baccaurea* in fruit
10242. *Asplenium unilaterale*
10243. *Piper umbellatum* in fruit
10244. *Piper ? sarmentosum* in fruit
10245. *Pollia* in flr.
10246. Kuala Pertang, 2.2.23
10247. *Lastraea calcarata*, nr $\frac{1}{2}$ v. *sericea*
10248. *Saraca palembanica* in flr.
10249. *Aglaia salicifolia* in fruit
10250. *Cryptocoryne* in flr.
10251. *Hodgsonia heteroclita* in fruit Kuala Manis, 5.2.1923
10252. *Piper* in flr. Lata Terlong, Kelantan, 5.2.23
10253. *Platycerium Ridleyi*
10254. *Acriopsis javanica* in flr. Bator Kelantan, 8.2.23
10255. *Pachynocarpus Wallichii*
10256. *Knema ? geminata* in flr. Bukit Temangan, 14.2.23
10257. *Leptonychia glabra* in fruit Kuala Krai, 14.2.1923
10258. *Stachyphrynium cylindricum* in flr. Bukit Temangan,
10259. *Antidesma velutinosum* in flr.
- 10260.
- 10261.
- 10262.
10263. *Randia ? Curtisii* in fruit
10264. *Artabotrys macrophyllus* in flr.
10265. *Mallotus barbatus* in flr.

collected from Port Swettenham, 14.1.1923.

10266. *Lasianthus ? stercorarius* in fruit, Ayer Rajah forest, 14.1.2
10267. *Peristrophe* in flr.
10268. *Nieuwiedia Griffithii* in fruit
- 10269.
- 10270.

collected in Kelantan,

10271. *Dioscorea pyrifolia*, sterile Kelumpang, Kelantan, 3.2.1923

collected from Port Swettenham, 1923.

10272. Ayer Rajah forest, 14.1.23

collected in Kelantan

10273. Kampong Parit, Kelantan, 1.2.23
10274. *Marasmius*
10275. *?Hymenophyllum panuculiflorum* Kuala Pertang, 3.2.23
- 10276.
10277. *Ficus Cunia* Kelumpang, Kelantan, 3.2.23
10278. *Imperata exaltata* in fruit
10279. *Lasianthus constrictus* in fruit Kuala Pertang, 3.2.23
10280. *Ixora stenophylla* in flr.
10281. *Adenosacme longifolia* in fruit
10282. *Leea angulata* in fruit
- 10283.

~~XXXXX~~ collected in Penang, in Mch, 1923.

10284. Zeuxine affinis in fruit Mt. Olivia, 22.3.23.
10285. Garcinia eugeniaefolia in flr
10286.
10287. Lindsaya orbiculata above Waterfall, at 800', 23.2.23
10288. Fomes subresinosus Mt. Olivia, 22.3.23
10289.
10290.
10291.
10292.

collected near Gunong Belumut, in Johore, May, 1923.

10294. Stachyphrynium in fruit. Mersing rd, 12th mile from Kluang
22.5.1923
10295. Durio malaccensis in frl & fruit N. of G. Belumut,
10296. Gastrochilus longipes in flr.
10297. Aglaonema obtusifolium in flr.
10298. Burmannia tuberisa in flr.
10299. Iguanura geonomaefolios in fruit
10300. Ardisia villosa in bud.

collected in Penang, in Dec. 1923 or Jan. 1924.

10301. Waterfall Gardens,
10302.

collected from Telok Anson, in September, 1924, by the
agency of bomohs, etc. almost all sterile

10303. Euphorbia antiquorum Telok Baharu, 30.9.1924
10304. Hygrophila quadrivalvis
Mitragyne speciosa
10305. Eclipta alba
10306. Acacia farnesiana
10307.
10308. Cassia alaya
10309. Melochia corchorifolia
10310. Wedelia biflora in flr.
10311. Gardenia florida
10312. Anthocephalus indicus
10313. Micromelum hirsutum
10314. Elaeocarpus ? obtusus
10315. Coleus Blumei
10316. Wedelia biflora Rungkup

collected near Jor above Tapah, XX.9.1924 by Md. Haniff

10317. Didymocarpus corchorifolia in flr, Jor, XX

collected from Kuala Kangsar in October, 1924, by
Md. Haniff through bomohs, etc. mostly sterile

10318. Evodia latifolia Lubok Merbok, 18.10.24
10319. Artabotrys suaveolens
10320. Dioscorea pentaphylla v. malaica in flr
10321. Ehretia laevis in flr.
10322. Tinospora crispa
10323. Solanum verbascifolium in flr & fruit
10324. Mallotus repandus in fruit
10325. Aulacodiscus premnoides in flr.
10326. Hedyotis connata in flr,
10327. Illigera appendiculata in flr.
10328. Connaropsis sericea in flr.
10329. Alpinia Rafflesiana in flr.
10330. Crotalaria verrucosa in fruit & flr
10331. Saccolabium saxicolum in flr Gunong Pondok, 19.10.1924
10332. Citrus medica in fruit

10333. *Ophiorrhiza major* in fruit, Gunong Pondok, Kuala Kangsar
19.10.1924
10334. *Phreatia minutiflora* in fruit
10335. *Mitrephora reticulata* in flr.
10336. *Illigera lucida* in flr.
10337. *Gomphostemma Curtisii* in flr.
10338. *Impatiens Scortechinii* in flr.
10339. *Oryza latifolia* in flr.
10340. *Laportea stimulans* Kota lama, Kuala Kangsar, 20.
10.1924

10341. *Pteris ensiformis*
10342. *Adiantum lunulatum*
10343. *Angiopteris evecta*
10344. *Ceropteris calomelanos*
10345. *Pogonatherum crinitum*
10346. *Micromelum hirsutum*
10347. *Callicarpa*
10348. *Homalanthus populifolius*
10349. *Tinospora crispa*
10350. *Lagerstroemia*

collected in Kelantan by Md. Haniff and Md. Nur
on a journey up the Lebir river.

10351. *Millettia decipiens* in flr. Kampong Parit, 2.2.23
10352. *Ficus pisifera*
10353. *Ficus pyramidalis*
10354. *Leptoclitus heteroclitus*
10355. *Buchanania acuminata* in fruit
10356. *Dipterocarpus oblongifolius* in fruit
10357. *Illigera appendiculata* in fruit
10358. *Phoebe opaca*
10359. *Vitis* in flr.
10360. *Chasalia curviflora* in flr.
10361. *Piper caninum* in fruit
10362. *Homalomena Griffithii* in flr. Kuala P ertang, 3.2.23
10363. *Alpinia lateralis* in flr.
10364. *Eria ~~XXXXXXX~~ vestita* in flr.
10365. *Aglaonema oblongifolium* in fruit
10366. *Rhododendron Teysmannii* in fruit
10367. *Alsophila latebrosa*
10368. *Floscopa scandens* in flr.
10369. *Hygrophila* in flr.
10370. *Iguanura polymorpha* in fruit
10371. *Cyclophorus acrostichoides*
- 10372.
- 10373.
- 10374.
- 10375.
10376. *Lasianthus stipularis* in flr.
10377. *Selaginella cuprea*
10378. *Vitis macrostachya* in flr.
- 10379.
10380. *Bulbophyllum pulchellum* Kelumpor, 3.2.23
10381. *Renellia speciosa* in flr.
10382. *Bauhinia integrifolia* in fruit
10383. *Carex* in flr.
10384. *Phrynium malaccense* in fruit
10385. *Ischaemum fluviatile* in flr.
10386. *Polypodium verrucosum*
10387. *Myristica* in fruit
10388. *Randia fragrantissima* ? in bud
10389. *Schizostachyum grande*
10390. *Aeschynanthus* in fruit
10391. *Alocasia Lowii* in fruit Kuala Badong, 4.2.23
10392. *Dioscorea bulbifera* sterile
10393. *Alsophila glauca*
10394. *Pteris decussata*
- 10395.
10396. *Didymocar pus* in flr.

10397. Staurogyne Kuala Badong, Kelantan, 4.2.23
 10398. Debregeasia squamata
 10399. Pentaphragma begoniaefolium
 10400. Selaginella atroviridis..

collected in "edah by Md. Haniff in April, 1924.

10401. Knema ? malayana in fruit Bukit Tunjang, at 950 ft.,
 5.4.1924

10402.
 10403.
 10404.
 10405. Hibiscus macrophyllus in fruit
 10406. Antidesma velutinosum in bud
 10407. Microdesmis caseariaefolia in flr.
 10408.
 10409. Flacourtia cataphracta Alor Star, 5.4.1924
 10410. Tetracera fragrans
 10411. Eugenia Jambos
 10412. Psidium gujava
 10413. Eugenia ? inophylla or chlorantha
 10414. Erioglossum edule
 10415. Tetracera assa
 10416. Hippocratea indica ?
 10417. Oxymitra ? affinis
 10418. Averrhoa carambola
 10419. Pandoricum indicum
 10420. Sonneratis Griffithii
 10421. a gall
 10422. Barringtonia racemosa
~~10423. Barringtonia polyantha~~
 10423. Barringtonia cf. spicata
 10424. Barringtonia racemosa
 10425. Eugenia polyantha
 10426. ? Euphorbia heterophylla
 10427. Manihot utilissima
 10428. Lygodium flexuosum
 10429. Phyllanthus pulcher
 10430. Hibiscus tiliaceus
 10431. Acrostichum aureum
 10432. Pida rhombifolia
 10433. Alpinia ? conchigera
 10434. Oren lobata
 10435. Peristrophe acuminata
 10436. Eriodendron anfractuosum
 10437. Basell alba
 10438. Datura fastuosa
 10439. Gossypium brasiliense
 10440. Vitis trifolia
 10441. Paederia foetida
 10442. Chasalia curviflora
 10443. Canthium aciculatum
 10444. Tabernaemontana coronaria
 10445. Morinda elliptica
 10446. Citrus medica
 10447. Punica granatum
 10448. Cajanus indicus
 10449. Capparis micrantha
 10450. Desmodium gangeticum
 10451. Hibiscus esculentus
 10452. Jasminum Sambac
 10453. Cassia tora
 10454. Bambusa cf. wrayi
 10455. Morinda citrifolia
 10456. Antidesma montanum
 10457. Anona reticulata
 10458. Pteris Dalhousiae
 10459. Croton caudatum
 10460. Blumea balsamifera

10461. *Peristrophe acuminata*edah 5.4.1924 (bomoh's)
 10462. *Phyllanthus pulcher*
 10463. *Jasminum ? Curtisii*
 10464. *Scoparia dulcis*
 10465. *Abutilon indicum*
 10466. *Citrus medica* var.
 10467. *Mallotus barbatus*
 10468. *Cyrtophyllum fragrans*
 10469. *Uraria lagopoides*
 10470. *Capparis micracantha*
 10471. *Mussaenda villosa*
 10472.
 10473. *Justicia Gendarussa*
 10474. *Glycosmis* ~~XXXXXX~~ *puberula*
 10475. *Memecylon ? microtomum*
 10476. *Fagraea racemosa*

collected in Penang,

10477. Waterfall Gardens, April, 1924.

collected in Singapore.

10478. *Leptochilus Zollingeri* Bukit Timah 11.5.1924
 10479. *Polybotrya appendiculata*
 10480. *Aspidium coadunatum*
 10481. *Trichomanes sublimatum*
 10482. *Trichomanes humile*
 10483. *Dryopteris sagenioides*
 10484. *Fomes kermes*
 10485. *Stereum ochreum*
 10486. *Stereum Morrisii*
 10487. *Polyporus venosus*
 10488. *Dictyophora indusiata* Botanic Gardens June 1924.
 10489. *Dictyophora bipicina*
 10490.
 10491. *Vesicularia reticulata* Bukit Timah 20.7.1924
 10492. *Fissidens Mittenii* Botanic Gardens, Feb., 1924.
 10493. *Vesicularia reticulata* August, 1924
 10494. *Calymperes Dozyanum*

collected on Boden Kloss' expedition to the islands
off western Sumatra.

10495. Pulau Siberut, 8.9.1924
 10496.
 10497.
 10498. *Calymperes longifolium*
 10499. *Trichosteleum Boschii*
 10500

collected in Singapore,

10501.
 10502. *Polystictus occidentalis* Cluny rd., Feb. 1923
 10503. Botanic Gardens, Feb. 1923
 10504. *Polystictus affinis*
 10505. *Gleichenia laevigata* Bukit Timah, July, 1923

collected at Fraser hill in August, 1923

10506. *Cratoxylon arborescens* in flr. Fraser hill at 4000', 25.8.1923
 10507. *Dacrydium falcatifolium*
 10508.
 10509. *Dioscorea laurifolia*
 10510. *Didymocarpus hispida* in flr.
 10511. *Ardisia colorata* in fruit
 10512. *Rhodamnia uniflora* in fruit

10513. *Argostemma Yappii* in fruit Fraser hill, 25.8.1923
 10514. *Calamus perakensis* infruit
 10515. *Anerincleistus grandiflora* infruit
 10516. *Didymocarpos pumila* in flr.
 10517. *Cibotium Barometz*
 10518. *Stachytarpheta rosea* in flr.
 10519. *Sideroxylon glabrum*
 10520. *Lindsaya decomposita*
 10521. *Labisia pumila* in flr. & fruit
 10522. *Agalmyla staminea* in flr.
 10523. *Urophyllum glabrum* in flr & fruit
 10524. *Didymocarpus crinita* in flr.
 10525. *Bummannia longiflora* inflr.
 10526. *Argostemma involucreatum* in flr.
 10527. *Filetia hirta* in flr.
 10528. *Trichomanes pluma*
 10529. *Oxyspora hispida* in fruit
 10530. *Ficus oreophila*
 10531. *Ficus alutacea*
 10532. *Knema conferta*, v. *Scortechinii* sterile
 10533. *Lucinaea Dudleyi* in flr.
 10534. *Nenga Wendlundiana* in flr.
 10535. *Stylocoryna f. agrans* ? in flr.
 10536. *Medinilla Clarkei* in flr.
 10537. *Sonerila rudis*
 10538. *Didymocarpus hirta* in flr.
 10539. *Alyxia Forbesii* in flr.
 10540. *Piper semangkoanum* in fruit
 10541. *Daemonorhops ? calicarpus*
 10542. *Camptandra ovata* in flr.
 10543. *Timonius*
 10544. *Pinanga Scortechinii* in fruit
 10545. *Erechtites valerianaefolia* infruit
 10546. *Pratia begoniaefolia* in fruit
 10547. *Sonerila erecta* in flr.
 10548. *Alocasia Peccarii* inflr.
 10549. *Smilax laevis* in fruit Fraser hill, 26.8.1923
 10550. *Freycinetia lucens* in fruit

collected at Batu Kurau near Taiping by Md. Haniff.
in May, 1924.

10551. *Pentaphragma begoniaefolium* Batu Kurau, 14.5.1924
 10552. *Piper porphyrophyllum*
 10553. *Peristrophe acuminata*
 10554. *Mesoneuron sumatranum*
 10555. *Ixora Lobbii*
 10556. *Barringtonia acutangula*
 10557. *Thottea dependens*
 10558. *Trevesia palmata*
 10559. *Leptonychia glabra*
 10560.
 10561. *Musa violascens* in flr.
 10562.
 10563. *Boschia Griffithii* in flr.
 10564. *Diospyros Wallichii* in flr.
 10565.
 10566.
 10567.
 10568.
 10569.
 10570.

collected on Boden Kloss' expedition to the islands
off western Sumatra.

10571. Pulau Siberut, 5.9.1924.
 10572.
 10573.
 10574. *Dryopteris* nr. *heterocarpa* ? *glaucostipes*
 10575.

10576. Pulau Siberut, 5.9.1924
 10577.
 10578.
 10579.
 10580. *Polypodium sinuosum*
 10581.
 10582.
 10583.
 10584.
 10585.
 10586.
 10587.
 10588.
 10589. *Nephrolepis exaltata*
 10590.
 10591.
 10592.
 10593.
 10594. L
 10595.
 10596.
 10597.
 10598.
 10599.
 10600.

collected by R.E.H. on and near Gunong Belumut
in May, 1923.

10601. *Licuala triphylla* in fruit, 15th. mile ~~XXXX~~ Mersing from Kluang
 towards
 22.5.1923
 10602. *Baccaurea Griffithii* in fruit N. of G. Belumut, 22.5.1923
 10603. *Polyalthia oblonga* in fruit
 10604. *Gonocaryum longeracemosum* in fruit
 10605. *Licuala ferruginea* in flr.
 10606. *Knema furfuracea* in fruit
 10607. *Dioscorea Porteri* sterile
 10608. *Apostasia nuda* in flr.
 10609. *Psychotria elferiana* in flr.
 10610. *Daemonorhops callicarpus* ? in fruit
 10611. *Ellipeia nervosa* in fruit
 10612. *Dipterocarpus crinitus* in fruit
 10613.
 10614. *Tainea latelingua* in flr.
 10615. *Parclaya Motleyi* in flr.
 10616. *Lobelia affinis* in flr & fruit
 10617. *Forrestia mollis* in flr & fruit
 10618. *Quercus cantleyanus* acorns
 10619. *Neckia malayana* in fruit
 10620. *Labisia pumila* in flr.
 10621. *Ardisia ferruginea* in fruit
 10622. *Ixora Kingstonii* in flr.
 10623. *Cephaelis Griffithii* in fruit
 10624. *Pentaphragma Scortechinii* in flr.
 10625. *Girroniera hirta*
 10626. *Baccaurea* in fruit
 10627. *Shorea macroptera* in fruit
 10628. *Peliosanthes ? violacea* in fruit
 10629. *Bauhinia kochiana* in flr.
 10630. *Pandanus ovatus* in fruit
 not numbered, *Shorea leprosula* in young fruit
Shorea bracteolata in flr.
 10631. *Nenga macrocarpa* in fruit
 10632. *Stenochlaena sorbifolia* Ulu Madik, 23.5.1923
 10633. *Lasianthus Griffithii* in fruit
 10634. *Kopsia singaporensis* in flr.
 10635. *Begonia isoptera* in flr & fruit
 10636. *Daemonorhops scapigerus* in fruit
 10627. *Argostemma Elatostemma* in flr.

10638.	<i>Chloranthus officinalis</i>	in bud.	Ulu Madik, G. Belumut, 23.5.23
10639.	<i>Costus globosus</i>	in flr.	
10640.	<i>Antidesma Kingii</i>	in fruit	
10641.	<i>Amomum uliginosum</i>	in flr.	
10642.	<i>Dryobalanops Camphora</i>		G. Chemundong
10643.	<i>Barringtonia</i>	in fruit	Ulu Kahang
10644.	<i>Hymenophyllum</i>		
10645.	<i>Shorea</i>		
10646.	<i>Scleroglossum sulcatum</i>		G. Belumut, 24.5.1923
10647.	<i>Paraboea pyrolaeifolia</i>	in flr.	
10648.	<i>Drymoglossum platypus</i>	in fruit	
10649.	<i>Timonius penangensis</i>		
10650.	<i>Euthemis leucocarpa</i>	in flr. & fruit	
10651.	<i>Eurycoma apiculata</i>	in fruit	
10652.	<i>Hedyotis congesta</i>	in flr.	
10653.	<i>Dendrobium uniflorum</i>	in flr.	
10654.	<i>Loxocarpus sericeoflora</i>	in flr & fruit	
10655.	<i>Cypripedium barbatum</i>	in flr.	
10656.	<i>Pleomele elliptica</i>	in flr.	
10657.	<i>Dissochaeta annulata</i>	in flr.	
10658.	<i>Calophyllum microphyllum</i>	in fruit	
10659.	<i>Elaeocarpus reticosus</i>	in fruit	
10660.	<i>Pandanus ornatus</i>	in flr.	
10661.	<i>Gelonium glomerulatum</i>	in fruit	
10662.	<i>Medinilla Clarkei</i>	in flr.	
10663.	<i>Hydnophytum formicarum</i>	in flr.	
10664.	<i>Dipterocarpus Lowii</i>	in fruit	
10665.	<i>Ilex Griffithii</i>	in flr. & fruit	
10666.	<i>Symplocos adenophylla</i>	in fruit	
10667.	<i>Hymenophyllum serrulatum</i>		25.5.1923
10668.	<i>Humata repens</i>		
10669.	<i>Humata heterophylla</i>		
10670.	<i>Calamus brevicalyx</i>	in fruit	
10671.	<i>C. ratostylis gracilis</i>	in fruit	
10672.	<i>Sonerila bicolor</i>	in fruit	
10673.	<i>Polypodium decorum</i>		
10674.	<i>Selaginella ? acutangula</i>		
10675.			
10676.			
10677.	<i>Polypodium malaicum</i>		
10678.	<i>Dioscorea laurifolia</i>	sterile	
10679.	<i>Lindsaya repens</i>		
10680.	<i>Polypodium</i>		
10681.	<i>Cephaelis cuneata</i>	in flr.	
10682.	<i>Taenitis blechnoides</i>		
10683.	<i>Trichomanes rigidum</i>		
10684.	<i>Selaginella ? plumea</i>		
10685.	<i>Paraboea Holttumii</i>		
10686.	<i>Oleandra reniformis</i>		
10687.	<i>Gaertnera oxyphylla</i>	in fruit	
10688.	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i>		
10689.	<i>Gleichenia hirta</i>		
10690.			
10691.	<i>Gleichenia glauca</i>		
10692.	<i>Selaginella Wattii</i>		
10693.	<i>Ardisia</i>		
10694.	<i>Mastopoma impositum</i>		
	<i>Sematophyllum perpapilliferum</i>		
10695.	<i>Pödochilus sciuroides</i>	in flr.	
10696.	<i>Leucobryum javense</i>		
10697.	<i>Rhozogonium latifolium</i>		
10698.	<i>Rhozogonium spiniforme</i>	forma major	
10699.	<i>Sematophyllum perpappiliferum</i>		
10700.	<i>Trichosteleum Boschii</i>		
10701.	<i>Sematophyllum rufum</i>		
10702.	" "	more robust	
10703.			
10704.	<i>Pandanus Houllettii</i>	in fruit	
10705.			
10706.			

10707.			
10708.			
10709.			
10710.			
10711.			
10712.	<i>Sematophyllum secundum</i>		
10713.	<i>Hymenophyllum denticulatum</i>		
10714.	<i>Hymenophyllum serrulatum</i>		
10715.			
10716.			
10717.			
10718.	<i>Lophatherum Lehmannii</i>		
10719.	<i>Gordonia imbricata</i>	in flr.	26.5.1923
10720.	<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i>	in flr.	
10721.	<i>Rhododendron longifolium</i>	in flr.	
10722.	<i>Eugenia orites</i>		
10723.	<i>Calophyllum canum</i>	in fruit	
10724.	<i>Vaccinium Teysmannii</i>	just over	
10725.	<i>Myrsine porteriana</i>	in fruit	
10726.	<i>Wikstroemia Candolleana</i>	in fruit	
10727.	<i>Dischidia Fultoni</i>	in flr.	
10728.	<i>Alpinia Rafflesiana</i>	in flr.	
10729.	<i>Garcinia Holttumii</i>	in flr.	
10730.	<i>Spathoglottis aurea</i>	in flr.	
10731.	<i>Nepenthes</i>	in fruit	
10732.	<i>Olea capitellata</i> , v. <i>acuta</i> XXXXX	in flr.	
10733.	<i>Nepenthes ampullaria</i>	sterile	
10734.	<i>Lepidospermum chinense</i>	in flr.	
10735.	<i>Lycopodium phlegmaria</i>		
10736.	<i>Actinoschoenus filiformis</i>	in flr.	
10737.	<i>Calophyllum venustum</i>	in fruit	
10738.	<i>Medinilla</i>	in flr.	
10739.	<i>Melanorrhoea Maingayi</i>	sterile	
10740.	<i>Tristania</i>	sterile	
10741.			25.5.1923
10742.	<i>Lycopodium casuarinoides</i>		
10743.	<i>Gahnia Javanica</i>	in fruit	
10744.	<i>Smilax laevis</i>	in fruit	
10745.	<i>Scleria</i>	in bud.	
10746.	<i>Daphniphyllum</i>	in fruit	
10747.	<i>Eugenia</i>	sterile	
10748.	<i>Daemonorhops</i>	in fruit	
10749.	<i>Corysanthes mucronata</i>		26.5.1923
10750.	<i>Heptapleurum</i> ? <i>lucidum</i>	in flr.	
10751.	<i>Matonia pectinata</i>		
10752.	<i>Dipteris conjugata</i>		
10753.	<i>Syrrhopodon borneensis</i>		
10754.			
10755.	<i>Hymenophyllum</i> nr. <i>borneense</i>		
10756.	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
10757.	<i>Lindera bibracteata</i>	in fruit	
10758.	<i>Xylaria cubensis</i>		Ulu Madik, 22.5.1923
10759.			G. Belumut, 27.5.1923
10760.	<i>Sematophyllum rufum</i>		
	<i>Sematophyllum secundum</i>		
10761.	<i>Trismegistia rigida</i>		
10762.			
10763.			
10764.	<i>Sematophyllum secundum</i>		
10765.	<i>Syrrhopodon borneensis</i>		
10766.	<i>Balanophora multibrachiata</i>	in flr.	
10767.			
10768.	<i>Ilex</i>	in flr. & fruit	
10769.	<i>Adinandra dumosa</i>	in flr.	
	(<i>Goniothalamus macrophyllus</i> ? misentered, in fruit)		
10770.	<i>Pternandra paniculata</i>	sterile	
10771.	<i>Rhododendron jasminiflorum</i>	in flr.	

10772.	<i>Gleichenia laevigata</i>	G. Belumut	27.5.1923
10773.	<i>Tapeinidium biserratum</i>		
10774.	<i>Ardisia Parnesiana</i> /	in flr.	
10775.	<i>Quercus Rassa</i>	in flr.	
10776.	<i>Ficus alutacea</i> , f. <i>disticha</i>		
10777.	<i>Psychotria</i>	in fruit	
10778.	<i>Argostemma sppinulosum</i>	in flr.	
10779.	<i>Memecylon</i>	in fruit	
10780.	<i>Chasalia curviflora</i>	in flr.	
10781.	<i>Sindora Wallichii</i> ?	in fruit	Ulu Kahang
10782.	<i>Quercus costata</i>	acorns	Ulu Kahang, 27.5.1923
10783.	<i>Parinarium parviflorum</i>	in fruit	Gunong Belumut 28.5.1923
10784.	<i>Eria poculata</i>	in bud	
10785.	<i>Vitis gracilis</i>	in flr.	Ulu Kahang
10786.	<i>Calamus</i>	in flr.	Gunong Belumut 28.5.1923
10787.	<i>Zingiber puberula</i>	in flr.	
10788.	<i>Ardisia</i>	in fruit	
10789.	<i>Pinanga disticha</i> , var.	in young fruit	
10790.	<i>Myrtacea</i> ?	sterile	
10791.	<i>Ixora opaca</i>	in fruit	
10792.	<i>Licuala lanuginosa</i>	in flr.	
10793.	<i>Litsea tomentosa</i> ?	in flr.	
10794.	<i>Daemonorhops verticillaris</i>	in fruit	
10795.	<i>Urophyllum ferrugineum</i>	in fruit	
10796.			
10797.	<i>Mapania palustris</i>	in fruit	
10798.	<i>Chasalia pubescens</i>	in fruit	
10799.	<i>Diplazium cordifolium</i>		
10800.			
10801.			
10802.	<i>Fomes</i>		
10803.	<i>Hypoxylon separans</i>		
10804.	<i>Polystictus affinis</i>		
10805.			
10809.	<i>Syrrhopodin semibaccatus</i>		
10810.			
10811.			
10812.			
10813.	<i>Taxithelium papillatum</i>		
10814.			
10815.	XXXXXXXXXXXX <i>Taxithelium Boschii</i>		
10816.	<i>Rhapidostegium saproxylo philum</i>		
10817.			
10818.			
10819.	<i>Syrrhopodin croceus</i>		
10820.	<i>Eugenia</i>	in fruit	
10821.	<i>Cheiropleuria bicuspis</i>		
10822.	<i>Freycinetia valida</i>	in fruit	
10823.	<i>Gleichenia circinnata</i>		
10824.	<i>Allomorpha exigua</i>	in fruit	
10825.	<i>Swintonia spicifera</i>	seedlings	N-W. of G. Belumut, 23.5.23 G. Belumut, 28.5.1923
10826.			
10827.	<i>Tetractonia Holttumii</i>	in flr.	
10828.	<i>Pachycentria tuberculata</i>	in flr.	
10829.			
10830.			
10831.			
10832.			
10833.	<i>Polypodium cucullatum</i>		
10834.	<i>Tainia soeciosa</i>	in flr.	Gunong Bechua 30.5.1923.
10835.	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>		
10836.	<i>Anoectochilus macranthus</i>		between G. Bechua and G. Belumut
10837.	<i>Lindsaya lancea</i>		
10838.	<i>Alpinia</i>	in flr.	
10839.	<i>Calamus</i>	in fruit	
10840.	<i>Hunata repens</i>		
10841.	<i>Heptapleurum subulatum</i>	in flr.	
10842.	<i>Zingiber Griffithii</i> , v. <i>majir</i>		
10843.	<i>Nenga Wendlandiana</i>	in flr.	

10844.	<i>Hoya revoluta</i>	in flr	Between G. Belumut & G. Bechua,	30.5.23
10845.	<i>Calamus lobbianus</i>	in fruit		
10846.	<i>Lasianthus nervosus</i>	in fruit		
10847.	<i>Ixora opaca</i>	in flr		
10848.	<i>Lasianthus</i> Nr. <i>Longifolius</i>	in flr.		
10849.	<i>Medinilla</i>	in flr.		
10850.	<i>Leucobryum Bowringianum</i>		G ¹ / ₂ Belumut	
10851.	<i>Ectropothecium ichnotocladium</i>			31.5.23
10852.	cf. <i>Xylopi</i> <i>Ridleyi</i>		Ulu Kahang	
10853.	<i>Bromheadia palustris</i>	in flr.	G. Belumut	
10854.	<i>Memecylon Hullettii</i>	in fruit		
10855.	<i>Chasalia curviflora</i> , v. <i>longiflora</i>	just over		
10856.	<i>Nieuwiedia Curtisii</i>	in flr.		
10857.	<i>Davallia triphylla</i>		Ulu Kahang	
10858.	<i>Trametes cingulatum</i>		Gunong Belumut	
10859.	<i>Elytranthe retusa</i>	in fruit		
10860.	<i>Urophyllum hirsutum</i>	in fruit		
10861.	<i>Pandanus militaris</i>	in flr & fruit	Ulu Kahang	1.6.1923
10862.	<i>Dipteris Lobbiana</i>			
10863.	<i>Piptospatha reparia</i>	in flr.		
10864.	<i>Blechnum orientale</i>			
10865.	<i>Piptospatha Ridleyi</i>	in flr & fruit		
10866.	<i>Saraca ? bijuga</i>	in fruit		
10867.	<i>Galearia Wallichii</i>	in fruit		
10868.	<i>Tarenna grandiflora</i>	in flr.		
10869.	<i>Coptophyllum capitatum</i>	in flr.		
10870.	<i>Ixora stricta</i>	in flr.		
10871.	<i>Bulbophyllum stella</i>	in flr.		
10872.	<i>Drynaria Sparsidora</i>			
10873.	<i>Hunata angustata</i> XXXXX <i>ata</i>			
10874.	<i>Paraboea pyrolaeiflora</i>	in flr & fruit		
10875.	<i>Podochilus lucescens</i>	in flr.		
10876.	<i>Dioscorea Porteri</i> , v. <i>purpureovenia</i>	sterile		
10887.				
10878.	<i>Glochidion brunneum</i>	in fruit		
10879.	<i>Eugenia</i>	in fruit		
10880.	<i>Davallia solida</i>			
10881.	<i>Hunata heterophylla</i>			
10882.	<i>Ceelogyne Foesstermanni</i>	in flr.		
10883.	<i>Staurogyne Kingiana</i>	in flr.		
10884.	<i>Palaquium oxleyanum</i>	in fruit		
10885.	<i>Clerodendron phlomoides</i>	in flr.		
10886.	<i>Hymenophyllum holochoilum</i>			
10887.	<i>Hydnum pleuropodium</i>			
10888.	<i>Stereum villosum</i>			
10889.				
10890.	<i>Fomes extensus</i>			
10891.	<i>Polyporus mangiferae</i>			
10892.	<i>Trichomanes javanicum</i>			
10893.	<i>Schizoloma ensifolium</i>			
10894.	<i>Calymperes Hampei</i>			
10895.				
10896.	<i>Canarium laxum</i>	in fruit		2.6.1923
10897.	<i>Baccaurea ? lanceolata</i>	in fruit		
10898.	<i>Scaphocalyx spathacea</i>	in fruit		
10899.	<i>Saurauia tristyla</i>	in flr.		
10900.	<i>Pavetta tomentosa</i>	in flr & fruit		
10901.	<i>Phytocrene</i>	in fruit		
10902.	<i>Hornstedtia Maingayi</i>	in flr.		
10903.	<i>Grewia antidesmaefolia</i>	in fruit		
10904.	<i>Aporosa prainiana</i>	in fruit		
10905.	<i>Dorax grande</i>	in fruit		
10906.	<i>Alsodeia Wrayi</i>	in fruit		
10907.	<i>Lansium domesticum</i>	in fruit		
10908.	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i>	in fruit		
10909.	<i>Piper stylosum</i>	in flr		

10910.	<i>Ficus rostrata</i>		Ulu Kahang, 2.6.1923
10911.	<i>Aralidium pinnatifidum</i>	in fruit	
10912.	<i>Pothos latifolius</i>	in fruit	
10913.	<i>Baccaurea Wallichiana</i>	in fruit	
10914.	<i>Anaxagorea Scortechinii</i>	in flr.	
10915.	<i>Phegopteris cuspidata</i>		
10916.	<i>Korthalsia scaphigera</i>	in fruit	
10917.	<i>Phrynium malaccense</i>	in flr.	
10918.	<i>Leea gigantea</i>	in flr.	
10919.	<i>Randia</i>	in flr & fruit	
10920.	<i>Daemonorhops grandis</i>	in fruit	
10921.	<i>Glyphopetalum quadrangulare</i>	in flr.	
10922.	<i>Amomum uliginosum</i>	in flr.	
10923.	<i>Dictyopteris irregularis</i>		
10924.	<i>Callicarpa longifolia</i>	in flr.	
10925.	<i>Dryopteris truncata</i>		
10926.	<i>Zingiber Griffithii</i>	in flr.	
10927.	<i>Globba malaccensis</i>	in flr.	
10928.	<i>Selaginella coerulescens</i>		
10929.	<i>Alsodeia echinocarpa</i> ?	in young fruit	
10930.	<i>Asplenium tenerum</i>		
10931.	<i>Blechnum finlaysonianum</i>		
10932.	<i>Polygala venenosa</i>	in flr.	
10933.	<i>Leptaspis urceolata</i>	in fruit	
10934.	<i>Kennellia speciosa</i>	in fruit	
10935.			
10936.	<i>Polyporus inusitatus</i>		
10937.	<i>Ellipanthus gibbosus</i>	in flr.	
10938.	<i>Polystictus tabacinus</i>		
10939.	<i>Polyporus roseoporus</i>		
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
10940.	<i>Trichoscypha Hindsii</i>		
10941.	<i>Pterula sclerodontium</i>		
10942.			
10943.	<i>Trametes Persoonii</i>		
10944.	<i>Xylaria dealbata</i>		
10945.	<i>Polyporus tibulosus</i>		
10946.			
10947.	<i>Polystictus vinosus</i>		
10948.	<i>Polyporus dictyopus</i>		
10949.	<i>Xylaria dealbata</i>		
10950.	<i>Fomes extensus</i>		
10951.	<i>Antrophyum reticulatum</i>		
10952.	<i>Blastus Cogniauxii</i>	in flr.	Gunong Beridong 3.6.1923
10953.	<i>Cyclophorus adnascens</i>		
10954.	<i>Polypodium rupestre</i>		Ulu Kahang
10955.	<i>Pteris cretica</i> ?		Gunong Beridong
10956.	<i>Leptochilus Zollingeri</i>		
10957.	<i>Lindsaya davallioides</i>		
10958.	<i>Aspidium pachyphyllum</i>		
10959.	<i>Stachyphrynium Griffithii</i>	in fruit	
10960.	<i>Syngamma alismifloia</i>		
10961.	<i>Taenitis blechnoides</i>		
10962.	<i>Pterisanthes coriacea</i>	in fruit	
10963.	<i>Eurycoma apiculata</i>	in fruit	Ulu Kahang
10964.	<i>Angiopteris evecta</i>		Gunong Beridong
10965.	<i>Willughbeia coriacea</i>	in fruit	
10966.	<i>Labisia</i>	in flr.	Ulu Kahang
10967.	<i>Melastoma decemfidum</i>	in fruit	
10968.			Gunong Beridong
10969.	<i>Schismatoglottis Scortechinii</i> ?	in bud	
10970.	<i>Piper febrifugum</i>	in flr.	
10971.	<i>Schismatoglottis</i>	in fruit	
10972.	<i>Galearia</i>	in fruit	
10973.	<i>Ardisia iteophylla</i>	in flr.	
10974.	<i>Galamus</i>	in flr.	
10975.	<i>Eria nutans</i>	in flr.	
10976.	<i>Bulbophyllum nr. Tinea</i>	in bud.	
10977.	<i>Polyalthia nr. Hypogaea</i>	in fruit	
10978.	<i>Baccaurea</i>	in fruit	

10979. *Mangifera sclerophylla* in fruit Ulu Kahang 3.6.1923
 10980. *Shorea Thiseltonii* seedlings G. Beridong
 10981. *Hymenophyllum aculeatum*
 10982. *Schizaea digitata*
 10983. *Dipterocarpus* -Watson 7163 in fruit
 10984. *Lasianthus stercorarius* in flr.
 10985. *Susum malayanum* in flr.
 10986. *Pleimele singaporensis* in fruit
 10987. *Smilax calophylla* in fruit
 10988. *Microtropis elliptica* in fruit G. Belumut
 10989. *Hypolytrum radians* in flr. " S slope
 10990. *Garcinia* in bud
 10991.
 10992. *Anaxagorea Scortechinii* in fruit G. Beridong 3.6.1923
 10993. *Lasianthus Lowianus* in flr.
 10994. *Gastrochilus scaphochlamys* in flr.
 10995. *Garcinia* in fruit G. Belumut
 10996. *Pinanga subruminata* Ulu Kahang
 10997. *angifera lagenifera* fruits
 10998. *Sematophyllum rigens* G. Belumut May, 1923
 10999. *Fomes homodermus* Ulu Kahang June 1, 1923

collected in Singapore.

11000. *Polyporus lucidus* Botanic Gardens,

collected at Fraser hill in August 1923, by Md. Nur
working under Dr. F.W. Foxworthy or M.R. Henderson
and also collected on a short visit by R.E.H.

11001. *Polygonum chinense* in flr. Fraser hill, 26.8.1923
 11002. *Amorphophallus* fruit
 11003. *Lindera malaccensis* in fruit
 11004. *Dryopteris calcarea*
 11005.
 11006. *Aspidium pachyphyllum*
 11007.
 11008. *Aspidium pachyphyllum*
 11009. *Nephrolepis acuminata*
 11010. *Didymochlaena lunulata*
 11011. *Dapne composita* in flr.
 11012. *Asplenium nitidum*
 11013. *Globba aurantiaca* in flr.
 11014. *Justicia vasculosa* in flr & fruit
 11015. *Lasianthus longifolius* in fruit
 11016. *Gynochthodes axillaris* in fruit
 11017. *Sonerila albiflora*
 11018. *Evodia macrocarpa* in fruit
 11019. *Actinodaphne* in flr.
 11020.
 11021. *Humata repens*
 11022. *Pandanus globuliferus* in fruit
 11023. *Actinodaphne* nr. *Ridleyi* in flr.
 11024. *Podocarpus heriifolius* in fruit
 11025. *Pithecolobium Kunstleri* in fruit
 11026. *Gahnia Javanica*
 11027. *Vittaria elongata*
 11028. *Saurauia rybens* in fruit
 11029. *Piper stylosum* in fruit
 11030.
 11031. *Impatiens oncidoides*
 11032. *Eugenia* Nr. *corrugata* in fruit
 11033. *Sonerila caesia* in flr. & fruit
 11034. *Globba cernua* in flr
 11035. *Begonia perakensis* in flr & fruit
 11036. *Hymenophyllum Neesii*
 11037. *Homalonema humilis* in flr.
 11038. *Diplazium tomentosum*
 11039. *Forrestia gracilis* in fruit 27.8.1923

11040.	Trichomanes digitatum	in fruit, Fraser hill, 4000', 27.8.23
11041.	Asplenium caudatum	
11042.	? Munraya	in flr & fruit
11043.	Trichomanes rigidum	
11044.	Ardisia chrysophyllifolia	in flr. Pine tree hill
11045.	Polypodium contiguum	
11046.	Orchadocarpa lilacina	in flr.
11047.	Goniothalamus macrophyllus	in flr.
11048.	Hymenophyllum blandum	
11049.	Hymenophyllum australe	
11050.	Filetia hirta	in flr.
11051.	Lasianthus rhinocerotis	in flr Fraser hill 27.8.1923
11052.	Cinnamomum aureofulvum	in flr. Pine tree hill, 4800', 27.8.23
11053.	Polypodium peltatum	
11054.	Ardisia rosea	in flr & fruit
11055.	Canthium didymum	in flr & fruit
11057.	Nepenthes sanguinea	
11058.	Dacrydium Peccarii	
11059.	Dacrydium Peccarii	
11060.	Pentapterygium Scortechinii	in flr.
11061.	Eria Scortechinii	in flr.
11062.	Ardisia retenervia	sterile
11063.	Medinilla heterantha	in fruit
11064.	Quercus ? cyrtorrhyncha	in flr.
11065.	Hymenophyllum demissum	
11066.	Musa violascens	in flr. Fraser hill 27.8.1923
11067.	Diplazium sunseratum	
11068.	Trismegistia rigida	
11069.	Callicostella papillata	
11070.	Trevesia rufosetosa	in flr.
11071.	Grewia fibrocarpa	in flr & fruit XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
11072.	Dischidia albida	in flr & fruit Pine tree hill, 4800'
11073.	Actinodaphne sesquipedalis	in flr
11074.	Dryopteris heterocarpa	
11075.	Gomphostemma lactea	in flr.
11076.	Tristania Maingayi	in flr.
11077.	Quercus Wenzigiana ?	in flr.
11078.	Symphlocos ophirensis	in fruit
11079.	Raphidophora Korthalsii	in fruit Fraser hill, 4000', 28.8.23
11080.	Ternstroemia nr. Scortechinii	in fruit
11081.	Psychotria stipulacea	in fruit Sungei Yet, 3700',
11082.	Polypodium verrucosum	
11083.	Diplazium proliferum, v. accedens	
11084.	Cyrtandra piasa	in flr.
11085.	Lycopodium Phlegmaria	
11086.	Ophiorrhiza erubescens	in flr & fruit
11087.	Justicia uber	in flr.
11088.	Agapetes Griffithii	in fruit
11089.	Blastus Cogniauxii	in flr. & fruit
11090.	Roureopsis	in flr.
11091.	Homalpnema mixta	in flr.
11092.	Strobilanthes hirtisepalus	in flr.
11093.	Villebrunia sylvatica	
11094.	Xanthophyllum	in flr.
11095.	Zingiber spectabile	in flr.
11096.	Daemonorhops platypus	in flr.
11097.	Argostemma urticaefolium	in fruit
11098.	Trichomanes auriculatum	
11099.	Phaius callosus	in flr.
11100.	Gomphostemma Curtisii	in flr.
11101.	Medinilla crassinervia	in fruit
11102.	Callicarpa	in flr.
11103.	Begonia isoptera	in flr & fruit
11104.	Begonia ? maxwelliana	in flr. & fruit
11105.	Schima Noronhae	in fruit
11106.	Allophylus Cebbe	in flr.
11107.	Rauwolfia perakensis	in fruit
11108.	Alocasia denudata	in flr.

11109. *Antidesma velutinosum* in fruit Sungei Yet, 28.8.23
11110. *Desmodium laxum* infruit
11111. *Bucklandia populnea* sterile
11112. *Cyrtandromoea megaphylla*, in flr.
11113. *Didymocarpus platypus* in flr.
11114. *Stenoskhaena aculeata*
11115. *Joinvillaea borneensis*
11116. *Pellionia heyneana* ?
11117. *Scleria radula* in flr.
11118. *Vitex gamosepala* in flr.
11119. *Diplazium fraximifolium*
11120. *Adenostemma viscosum* in deed.
11121. *Aralia Thomsoni* in flr.
11122. *Piper Ridleyi* in flr.
11123. *Baccaurea Griffithii* in fruit
11124. *Trevesia palmata* in fruit
11125. *Perrottetia alpestris* in fruit
11126. *Knema oblongifolium*, v. *montanum* in fruit
11127. *Polyalthia cinnamomea* ? in flr.
11128. *Pinanga polymorpha* in fruit
11129.
11130. *Calamus luridus* ?
11131. *Daemonorhops geniculatus* in fruit
11132. *Balanophora truncata* in flr.
11133. 29.8.1923
11134. *Cyclophorus flocciger*
11135. *Medinilla Scortechinii* in flr.
11136. *Timonius oreophila* in flr.
11137. *Chloranthus brachystachys* in young fruit
11138. *Aeschynanthus*
11139. *Phyllagathis hispida* in fruit
11140. *Litsea machilifolia* in flr.
11141. *Ardisia colorata*, v. *complanata* infruit
11142. *Memecylon dichotomum* in fruit
11143. *Davallia bullata*
11144. *Loranthus malaccensis* in flr.
11145. *Pothos barberianus* in flr.
11146. *Ectropothecium Buitenzorgii*
11147. *Parinarium rubiginosum* in flr.
11148. *Sideroxylon firmum*
11149. *Adunandra integerrima*
11150. *Adinandra acuminata*
11151. *Guioa glabrata* in fruit Fraser hill 4000', 29.8.23
11152. *Jasminum Scortechinii* in flr & fruit
11153. *Uncaria dasyneura* in fruit
11154. *Chasalia rostrata* in fruit
11155. *Hymenophyllum denticulatum*
11156.
11157. *Thysanolaena Agristis*
11158. *Lasianthus longifolius* in flr.
11159. *Symplocos adenophylla* in fruit
11160. *Xanthophyllum Maingayi* (?palembanicum)
11161. *Macaranga* in fruit
11162.
11163. *Ardisia Maingayi* in flr & fruit
11164. *Pygeum Hookerianum* in flr.
11165. *Polypodium stenophyllum*
11166. *Schefflera subulata* in fruit
11167. *Argostemma Hookeri* ? in young fruit
11168. *Eria longifolia* in flr.
11169. *Nyssa sessiliflora* in fruit
11170. *Glycosmis tomentella* in flr.
11171.
11172. *Gardeniopsis longifolia* in flr. 30.8.1923
11173. *Helicia Kingiana* in flr.
11174. *Gaertnera intermedia* in fruit
11175. *Evodia pilulifera* infruit
11176. *Viburnum Beccarii* in flr.
11177. *Gordonia singaporiana* in flr.
11178. *Brachytome Scortechinii* in flr.

11179. *Ixora Lobbii* in flr. Fraser hill, 4000', 30.8.1923
 11180. *Pseuderanthemum Heymannii* in flr.
 11181.
 11182. *Phyllagathis rotundifolia* in flr.
 11183. *Barringtonia Scortechinii* in flr.
 11184. *Didymocarpus flavescens* in flr.
 11185. *Meliosma nitida* in fruit
 11186. *Urophyllum glabrum* in flr.
 11187. *Clerodendron deflexum* in flr.
 11188. *Strychnos ovalifolia* in fruit
 11189. *Pleomele elliptica* in fruit 31.8.1923
 11190. *Scindapsus Scortechinii* in flr.
 11191. *Goniothalamus Curtisii* in flr.
 11192. *Ficus rostrata*
 11193. *Laportea stimulans*
 11194. *Illigera lucida* in flr.
 11195. *Pteeis decussata*
 11196. *Dipterocarpus trinervis*
 11197. *Madura cauliflora* in flr.
 11198. *Diplazium speciosum*
 11199. *Alsophila dubia*
 11200. *Acchryanthus aspera* in fruit
 11201. *Leptonychia glabra* in bud & fruit
 11202. *Viburnum lutescens* in fruit
 11203. *Lycopodium clavatum*, v. *decussatum*
 11204. *Asplenium vulcanicum*
 11205. *Connarus oligophyllus* ?? galled
 11206. *Rhacopilum spectabile*
 11207. *Polystictus floridans*
 11208. *Daemonorhops callicarpus*, forma
 11209. *Meliosma nitida* in fruit
 11210.
 without no. *Adinandra acuminata* S. ridge, Sept., 1923
 Quercus cyclophora N. ridge
 Quercus Wrayi acorns
 11211. *Eugenia subdecussata*, v. *montana* Fraser hill, 4000', 2.9.1923
 11212. *Memecylon microstomum* in fruit
 11213. *Eugenia alycifolia*
 11214. *Asplenium perakense*
 11215. *Symplocos ferruginea* in flr.
 11216. *Litsea Machilifolia* in fruit
 11217. *Aralidium pinnatifidum* in fruit
 11218. *Dendrobium rupicolum* in flr.
 11219. *Schima Noronhai* in bud
 11220. *Dischidia Scortechinii* in flr.
 11221. *Weinmannia Blumei* sterile
 11222. *Urophyllum macrophyllum* in fruit
 11223. *Lycopodium squarrosum*
 11224. *Garcinia* ? *Hombrovia* in fruit
 11225. *Pentaphylax malayanus* in fruit
 11226. *Polyporus spadiceus*
 11227. *Trichomanes palmata* in flr.
 11228. *Asplenium nitidum*
 11229. *Alanorrhoea Curtisii* sterile
 11230. *Eurycoma apiculata*, var. 3.9.1923
 11231. *Quercus coniocarpa* in young fruit
 11232. *Actinodaphne* ? *oleaefolia* in fruit
 11233. *Gardenia Pulchella* in fruit
 11234. *Paubonia pauciflora* in young fruit
 11235. *Lindera caudifolia* in flr
 11236. *Lindsaya orbiculata*
 11237. *Stylocoryna fragrans* ? in fruit
 11238. *Vittaria angustata*
 11239. *Ceratostylis* ? *cryptantha* in flr.
 11240. *Symplocos rubiginosa* in flr. & fruit
 11241. *Pyrus granulosa* in flr.
 11242. *Filetia paniculata* in flr.
 11243. *Lindera Wrayi* in flr.
 11244. *Schefflera subulata* in flr
 11245. *Solanum Blumei* in flr.

11246. *Medinilla venusta* in flr. Fraser hill, 4000', 4.9.1923
11247. *Illicium cambodianum* in flr.
11248. *Actinodaphne* in new leaf
11249. *Knema oblongifolia*, v. *montana* in fruit
11250. *Lindera Wrayi* in flr.
11251. *Loranthus Lobii* in flr.
11252. *Viburnum sambucinum* in flr.
11253. *Nothaphoebe reticulata* in flr.
11254. *Artocarpus polyphemia*
11255. *Areca pumila* in fruit
11256. *Pandanus Houlletianus* in fruit
11257. *Begonia tricornis* in bud.
11258. *Vitis mollissima* in flr & fruit
11259. *Memecylon myrsinoides* in flr.
11260. *Gomphandra penangiana* in flr.
11261. *Tacca cristata* in flr.
11262. *Bauhinia cornifolia* in flr.
11263. *Lucinaea Ridleyi* in flr.
11264. *Eugenia puncticulata* in flr.
11265. *Randia anisophylla* in flr.
11266. *Kadsura lanceolata* in flr. Pine tree hill, 4800', 5.9.23
11267. *Scleroglossum pusillum*
11268. *Polypodium Wrayi*
11269. *Hymenophyllum serrulatum*
11270. *Ternstroemia Scortechinii* in fruit
11271. *Embelia Myrtillus* in fruit
11272. *Polygalamontana* in fruit
11273. *Polypodium macrochasmum*
11274. *Sonerila velutina* in flr.
11275. *Sonerila tenuifolia* in flr.
11276. *Antidesma velutinosum* in flr.
11277. *Hydnocarpus castaneus* in fruit
11278. *Gomphandra lanceolata* in fruit Fraser hill, 4000', 28.8.23
11279. *Stereum rimosum*
11280. *Canthium didymum*
11281. *Cordyloblaste confusa*, var.
11282. *Calophyllum canum* in flr.
11283. *Elaeocarpus Jackianus*, v. *cordata*, in fruit, Fraser hill, 7.9.1923
11284. *Dysoxylon brevipes* in fruit
11285. *Diplycosia microphylla* in flr.
11286. *Henslowia Ridleyi* in fruit
11287. *Schismatoglottis mutata*
11288. *Fagraea lanceolata* in fruit
11289. *Lettsonia penangiana* in flr.
11290. *Diplycosia latifolia* in flr.
11291. *Mastixia*
11292. *Dysoxylon flavescens* in fruit
11293. *Erycibe Stapfiana* in bud
11294. *Ilex Griffithii* in flr.
11295. *Odontosoria chinensis*
11296. *Anadendron montanum* in flr.
11297. *Ophioglossum onwdulum*
11298. *Bulbophyllum oeneum* in flr.
11299. *Gnetum ? microcarpum* in fruit (Campestre ?)
11300. *Coelogyne sulphurea* in flr.
11301. *Parinarium rubiginosum* in flr 8.9.1923
11302. *Maccaurea parviflora* in young fruit
11303. *Clerodendron disparifolium* in fruit
11304. *Cinnamomum rhynchophyllum* sterile
11305. *Engelhardtia Wallichiana* in fruit
~~XX~~
~~XX~~
11306. *Elaeocarpus Hullettii* in young fruit
11307. *Accolabium bigibbum* in flr.
11308. *Elytranthe albida* in flr. 9.9.1923
11309. *Xanthophyllum affine* in fruit
11310. *Zanthophyllum myriacanthum*
11311. *Quercus Rassa* in flr.
11312. *Cinnamomum rhynchophyllum* in flr. 10.9.1923

11313. *Knema conferta*, v. *Scortechinii* in fruit, Fraser hill, 4000',
10.9.1923
11314. *Actinodaphne Maingayi* in flr. & fruit
11315. *Quercus* ? *Scortechinii* in young fruit
11316. *Artabotrys venustus* in flr.
11317. *Aporosa Maingayi* in fruit 11.9.1923
11318. *Memecylon myrsinoides* in flr. & fruit
11319. *Paccaurea* ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ *velutina* in bud
11320. *Adinandra macrantha* in fruit
11321. *Garcinia eugeniaefolia* in bud
11322. *Amoora* ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ *Rohituka* in fruit
11323. *Elytranthe avenius* in flr.
11324. *Erycibe leucoxyloides* in fruit
11325. *Ilex Maingayi* in fruit
11326. *Ormosia gracilis* in fruit 12.9.1923
11327. *Payena* nr. *lucida*
11328. *Tetractonia Roxburghii* in fruit
11329. *Shorea* ? *Curtisii* sterile
11330. *Cryptocarya Scortechinii* in flr.
11331. *Phoebe declinata*, v. *sericea*
11332. *Pentaphylax arborea* in fruit
11333. *Arisaema Scortechinii* in flr.
11334. *Gironniera subaequalis*
- 11335.
11336. *Melanorrhoea Curtisii* in flr.
11337. *Canarium rufum* in young fruit S. ridge, 13.9.1923
11338. *Millettia sericea* in fruit
11339. *Dennstedtia moluccana*, v. *sinuata*
- 11340.
11341. *Polyalthia*
11342. *Nephrolepis biserrata*
11343. *Piper uncinatum*
11344. *Polypodium macr ochasum*
11345. *Liparis purpureoviridis* in flr.
11346. *Fomes aroniger*
- 11347.
11348. *Auricularia Moelleri*
11349. *Fomes*
11350. *Hypoxydon nucele* near Mogador, 14.9.1923
11351. *Hypoxylon nucele* N. ridge
- 11352.
11353. *Stereum villosum*
11354. *Fomes lamaensis*
11355. *Fomes Fetchii*
11356. *Panus*
11357. *Microlepidia Ridleyi*
11358. *Hymenophyllum blumeianum*
11359. *Dryopteris crassifolia*
11360. *Stenochlaena sorbifolia*
11361. *Dryopteris hete rocarpa*
11362. *Didymocarpus Malayanus* in fruit
11363. *Trichomanes bilabiatum*
11364. *Dryopteris crassifolia*
11365. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
11365. *Dryopteris* ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ *singalanensis*
11366. *Ectropothecium cehamissonis* 15921
11367. *Alsophila commutata*
11368. *Henslowia buxifolia* in bud
11369. *Lindsaya pectinata*
11370. *Trismegistia rigida*
11371. *Sematiphyllum secundum*
11373. *Hypnodendron arborescens*
11374. *Trismegistia rigida*
11375. *Ectropothecium moritzii*, v. *stereodontoides*
11376. *Callicostella papillata*
- Distichophyllum nigricaulis*
- Distichophyllum Mittenii*
11377. *Syrrhopodon tristichus*
- 11378.
11379. *Galearia affinis* N. ridge 16.9.1923

11380. *Homalonema caerulescens* in fruit Fraser hill. 3900',
N. ridge, 16.9.1923.
11381. *Tupistra grandiflora* in flr.
11382. *Sterculia hyposticta* in flr.
11383. ? *Xerospermum muricatum*
11384. *Lepionurus sylvestris* in flr.
11385. *Asplenium perakensis*
11386. *Sau rautia nudiflora* in flr & fruit Gap, Semangkok pass, 3000',
17.9.1923
11387. *Saraca thaipingensis* in flr towards the Gap 3200'
11388. *Aporosa lunatum*
11389. *Loranthus productus* 3500'
11390. *Chisocheton macrophyllus* in fruit
11391. *Elaeocarpus paniculatus* in flr.
11392. *Cratoxylon arboreum* in fruit Fraser hill, 4000',
11393. *Schima Noronhai* in fruit Reservoir ridge
11394. *Dryopteris crassifolia* towards the Gap 3000'
11395. *Randia densiflora* in fruit
11396. *Phreatia listrophora* in fruit
11397. *Mussaenda mutabilis* in flr.
11398. *Tapeinidium pinnatum*
11399. *Cyathea moluccana*
11400. *Dryopteris singalensis*
11401. *Alsophila Kingii* Reservoir ridge, 4200'
11402. *Histiopteris incisa*, v. *integrifolia*
11403. *Oleandra neriifolia*
11404. *Parkia speciosa* in fruit towards the Gap, 2900', 19.9.1923
11405. *Agathis alba* sterile
11406. *Litsea paramonja* in fruit Fraser hill, 4200', 20.9.1923
11407. *Alstonia ? macrophylla* sterile
11408. ? *Santiria apiculata* sterile
11409. ? *Melanorrhoea inappendiculata* sterile
11410. *Scaphium* ~~XXXXXXX~~ affine Below the Gap 2000', 21.9.1923
11411. *Scaphium linearicarpa* fruits
11412. *Strobilanthes Maingayi* in flr. S. ridge, 3800', 13.9.1923
11413. *Hydrocotyle javanica* in fruit
11414.
- collected in Singapore
11415. *Polystictus ochrotennis* Botanic Gardens
11416. Agaric 12.11.23
- collected in Penang.
11417. Mt. Olivia, 13.3.1923
11418.
- collected on Gunung Angsa, by Md. Nur. with F.N. Chasen
11419. *Globba cernua* Ulu Pemas 26.11.1923
- collected in Singapore in 1924.
11420. *Garcinia Griffithii* Botanic Gardens, , 24.1.1923
11421.
11422. *Mettosmia Ridleyi* in flr. Mandai rd., 14.2.1924
11423. *Alocasia debudata* in flr.
11424. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* Botanic Gardens, 23.2.1924
11425. *Fomes croflavus*
11426. *Fomes croflavus*
11427.
11428.
- collected on Pulau Siberut, off W. Sumatra by Kiah, on
Boden Kloss' expedition, September, 1924.
11429. Pulau Siberut, 9.9.1924
11430.

11431. Pulau Siberut, 9.9.1924

11432. *Trichomanes rigidum*

11433.

11434.

11435 *Dioscorea* sterile

11436.

11437.

11438.

11439.

11440.

11441.

11442.

11443.

11444.

11445.

11446.

11447.

11448. *Schizaea dichotoma*

11449.

11450.

collected at Fraser hill in September, 1923, ~~XXXXXX~~ some with timbers

11451. *Dysoxylon macrothyrsus* ? in fruit Fraser hill, 4000', 15.9.1923
11452. *Cryptocarya ferrea* in fruit
11453. *Santiria apiculata* ?
11454. *Gordonia singaporiensis* in flr. 16.9.1923
11455. *Annesleya crassipes* in fruit
11456. *Eugenia linoceroidea* in flr.
11457. *Litsea machilifolia* in fruit
11458. *Symplocos adenophylla* in flr.
11459. *Urophyllum glabrum*
11460. *Dipterocarpus trinervius* ?
11461. *Sideroxylon* 15.9.1923
11462. *Symplocis ferruginea* in flr.
11463. *Calophyllum* nr. *Griffithii* sterile 10.9.1923
11464. *Schima Noronhae* 16.9.1923
11465. *Tristania Maingayi* sterile 16.9.1923
11466. *Paysona* ? 10.9.1923
11467. *Quercus* sterile
11468. *Calophyllum retusum* ? sterile
11469. *Eugenia puncticulata* sterile 16.9.1923
11470. *Illicium cambodianum* in flr
11471. *Podocarpus neriifolius* sterile
11472. *Polypodium platyphyllum* Upper Tras valley 3700', 18.9.23
11473. *Diplazium banyanense*
11474. *Diplazium subserratum*
11475. *Asplenium nitidum*
11476. *Trichomanes maximum*
11477. *Dennstedtia Kingii*
11478.
11479. *Mnium integrum*
11480. *Polypodium obliquatum*
11481. *Nephrolepis exaltata*
11482. *Tylophora grandiflora* in flr & fruit
11483. *Hoya*
11484. *Illigera lucida* in flr.
11485. *Clerodendron paniculatum* in flr.
11486. *Ficus villosa*
11487. *Rhaphidophora Wrayi* in fruit
11488. *Asplenium unilaterale*
11489. *Leptochilus heterochilus* ?
11490. *Asplenium nitidum*
11491.
11492. *Lindsaya decomposita*
11493. *Polystictus hirsutus*
11494.
11495. *Trichosteleum Boschii*
11496. *Hymenophyllum australe*

11497 *Hypnodendron Junghuhnii* Upper Tras valley, 3800', Fraser-
hill, 18.9.1923

11498. *Hymenophyllum blumeianum* ?

11499. *Hymenophyllum demissum*

11500. *Coelogyne speciosa* in flr.

collected on Gunong Angsi, by Md. Nur, accomapnying F.N. Chase
in November, 1923.

11501. Nr. foot of g. Angsi, west side,
G 20.11.1923

11502. *Selaginella plumea*

11503. *Ischaemum aristatum* in flr.

11504. *Randia anisophylla* in fruit

11505. *Santiria apiculata* in fruit G. Angsi at 500'

11506. *Piper* in fruit 600'

11507.

11508. 700'

11509. *Sterculia laevis* in flr. 800'

11510. *Piper* Nr. *pachyphyllum* in fruit

11511.

11512. *Gleichenia linearis* 900'

11513. *Dryopteris cuspidata*

11514. *Gleichenia laevigata*

11515. *Diplazium asperum*

11516.

11517. 1000'

11518.

11519. *Cyathea moluccana*

11520.

11521. *Pteris biaurita*

11522. *Aspidium irregulare*

11523. *Alsophilalatebrosa*

11524. *Aspidium singaporeanum*

11525. *Ficus alba*

11526. *Alpinia scabra* in flr.

11527.

11528. *Urophyllum streptopodium* in flr.

11529. *Anplectrum glaucum* in flr.

11530. *Ficus alba* in fruit

11531.

11532.

11533. *Ficus chartacea* in fruit

11534. *Grewia fibrocarpa* in fruit

11535. *Cyathea moluccana*

11536. *Selaginella illustris*

11537. *Dioscorea Porteri*

11538. *Ophiorrhiza hispidula* in flr & fruit 1500'

11539. *Desmodium trifoliatum* in flr & fruit 2000'

11540. *Lycopodium cernuum*

11541. *Diplazium crenatoserratum*

11542. *Dryopteris sagenioides*

11543.

11544. *Ectropothecium Buitenzorgii*

11545. *Blechnum orientale* 2500'

11546. *Bractegium corymbosa* in flr.

11547. *Scindapsus hederaceus* in flr.

11548. *Aspidium polymorphum*

11549. *Schismatoglottis calyptrata* in flr 2600'

11550. *Selaginella atroviridis*

11551.

11552. *Glochodion laevigatum* in fruit

11553. *Adenosacme longifolia* in fruit

11554. *Alpinia Rafflesiana* in flr.

11555. *Dipterocarpus crinita* in fruit

11556. *Dryopteris immersa*

11557. *Selaginella Wiedledenowii*

11558.

11559. *Bauhinia* nr. *Curtisii* in flr.

11560. *Calamus insignis* in young fruit Gunong Angsi, 2600', 21.11.23
11561. *Stylocarya mollis* in flr & fruit
11562. *Selaginella alutacea*
11563. *Diplazium sorzogonense*
11564. *Glochidion superbum* in flr & fruit
11565. *Sonerila paradoxa* in flr.
11566. *Geophilareniformis* in fruit
11567. *Musa malaccensis* in flr.
11568. *Ixora opaca* in fruit
11569. *Hullettia*
11570. *Ixora congesta* in flr.
11571. *Licuala longipes* in flr & fruit
- 11572.
11573. *Gardeniopsis longifolia* in fruit
11574. *Daemonorhops* in flr.
11575. *Litsea ? lancifolia* in flr.
11576. *Lasianthus longifolius* in fruit
11577. *Aglaia* in fruit
11578. *Allophylus Cobbe* in fruit 2000'
11579. *Chloranthus officinalis* in flr.
11580. *Argostemma Elatostemma* in fruit
11581. *Ophiorrhiza tomentosa* in fruit
11582. *Pteris pe llucida*
11583. *Trichomanes javanicum*
11584. *Antrophyum reticulatum*
11585. *Ficus subulata*
11586. *Globba malaccensis* in flr.
11587. *Forrestia gracilis* in fruit
11588. *Pleomele congesta ?* in fruit
11589. *Iguanura geonomaeformis* in fruit
- 11590.
11591. *Mitrephora macrophylla* in fruit
11592. *Pegonia isoptera* in flr & fruit S.W. side at 2000', 21.11.2
11593. *Cephaelis Griffithii* in fruit
11594. *Asplenium unilaterale*
11595. *Homalonema coerulescens*, var.
11596. *Nieuwiedia Curtisii* in fruit
11597. *Lindsaya lancea*
11598. *Calamus lobbianus* in fruit
11599. *Ficus staphylosyce* in fruit
11600. *Hedyotis congesta* in fruit
11601. *Hypoxylon separans*
11602. *Xylaria dealbata*
11603. *Spathoglottis plicata* in flr.
- 11604.
11605. *Homalonema Pumilum* in flr.
11606. *Breynia discigera* in flr & fruit
- 11607.
11608. *Pentaphragma Scortechinii* in flr.
11609. *Dipterocarpus* in fruit West side 2500'
11610. *Taxithelium papillatum* south west side at 2000'
11611. *Pterula sclerodontium*
11612. *Amomum* north side at 2500', 22.11.23
- 11613.
11614. *Areca ? triandra* in flr & fruit
11615. *Sonerila picta* in flr.
11616. *Humata angustata*
11617. *Vittaria elongata*
11618. *Polypodium cryptosorum*
11619. *Polystictus modestus*
11620. *Allomorpha exogua* in flr.
11621. *Diplazium cordifolium*
- XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.
11622. *Pinanga Scortechinii* in fruit
11623. *Croton erythrostachys* in flr.
11624. *Podochilus sciuroides* in flr. 2600'
11625. *Globba malaccensis* in flr.
11626. *Pleomele Porteri* in fruit
11627. *Cephaelis cuneata* in fruit

11628. *Argostemma spinulosum*, infruit, Gunong Angsi, north side,
2600', 22.11.1923
11629. *Glochidion coronatum* in fruit the valley to the North
11630. *Polygala venenosa* in fruit
11631. *Lasianthus attenuatus* infruit
- 11632.
- 11633.
11634. *Piper stylosum* in fruit
11635. *Cyathea alternans*
11636. *Tapeinidium pinnatum*
11637. *Trichomanes bipunctatum*
- 11638.
11639. *Piper semangkoanum* ? in fruit
11640. *Hymenophyllum aculeatum*
- 11641.
11642. *Schizoloma divergens*
- 11643.
11644. *Dioscorea laurifolia* in fruit at the bungalow 2700', 27.11.
23
11645. *Forrestia marginata* in fruit
11646. *Gomphia angustifolia* in flr.
- 11647.
11648. *Glochidion leiostylum* in fruit
11649. *Mussaenda mutabilis* in fruit
11650. *Rubus glomeratus* in flr.
- 11651.
11652. *Pasania erythrocarpa* in fruit
11653. *Hydnocarpus* in fruit west side at 2500', 23.11.23
- 11654.
11655. *Calophyllum pulcherrimum* in young fruit
11656. *Vitispolythyrsa* in fruit
11657. 2600'
11658. Nr. bungalow 2700'
11659. *Litsea* nr. *Teysmannii*
- 11660.
- 11661.
11662. *Gahnia* young buds
11663. *Anadendron* in flr & fruit
- 11664.
11665. *Pithecolobium contortum* in fruit
11666. *Smilax calophylla* in fruit
11667. *Pellacalyx saccardianus* in fruit
11668. N.-E. along ridge, at 2600'
24.11.1923
11669. *Ixora stricta* in flr.
11670. *Pleomele gracilis* in fruit
11671. *Daemonorhops* in fruit
11672. *Polyalthia Deccarii* in fruit east along ridge, 2600'
11673. *Polyalthia bullata* in fruit
- 11674.
11675. *Lasianthus politus* in fruit
11676. *Nenga macrocarpa* in fruit
- 11677.
11678. *Claderia viridiflora* flrs. over
- 11679.
11680. *Diplospora velutina* in flr & fruit
11681. *Polypodium Feei*
11682. *Chasalia rostrata* in flr.
11683. *Lycopodium tetrestichum* ?
- 11684.
11685. *Balanophora multibrachiata* in flr.
11686. *Galearia affinis* in flr.
11687. *Ostodes muricata* in flr & fruit
11688. *Clavaria*
11689. *Chasalia curviflora*, v. *longiflora* in fruit, 24.11.1923
11690. *Gastrochilus scaphochlamys* in flr.
11691. *Pandanus parvus* in fruit
11692. *Apostasia nuda* just over
- 11693.
11694. *Pinanga calamifrons* in fruit

- 11695^{1/2} *Arthrophyllum pinnatum* in fruit, Gunong Angsi, eastward along ridge, 2600', 24.11.1923
- 11696 *Pinanga disticha* var. in young fruit
11697. *Gomphandra lanceolata* in fruit
11698. *Hymenophyllum blumeianum*
11699. path to N. 2500', 25.11.1923
11700. *Gironniera suba equalis*
- 11701
11702. *Lycopodium cernuum*
11703. ?*neolitsea*
11704. 2400'
11705. *Asplenium tenerum*
11706. *Pandanus ornatus*
- 11707.
11708. *Dissochaeta celebica* in fruit
- 11709.
11710. *Polypodium verrucosum*
11711. *Microstylis* in flr.
11712. *Scleria* in fruit Ulu Pedas, at 2000', 26.11.23
11713. *Leptochilus decurrens*
11714. *Lasianthus Lowianus* in fruit
11715. *Aglaia* in flr.
11716. *Hymenophyllum ? holochilum*
11717. *Peliosanthes ? lucida* in fruit
(*Sonerila erecta* is written up in error)
11718. *Mitrephora macrophylla* in flr.
11719. *Ficus urôphylla* in fruit
11720. *Kadsura scandens* in fruit
11721. *Selaginella strigosa*
11722. *Davallia hymenophylloides*
11723. *Polypodium Scortechinii*
11724. *Polypodium acce ens*
11725. *Argostemma unifolium* in fruit
11726. *Loxocarpus incana* in fruit
11727. *Cryptocarya ? ferrea* in fruit
- 11728.
11729. *Heptapleurum* in flr.
11730. *Humata angustata*
11731. *Ficus retusa* in fruit
11732. *Vittaria elongata* Near bungalow, 2700',
11733. *Micromelum hirsutum* in fruit Ulu Pedas, 2000',
11734. *Turpinia trifoliata* in flr.
- 11735.
11736. *Casearea esculenta* in fruit
11737. *Kibara coriacea* in fruit
11738. *Ficus globosa*
11739. *Caryota mitis* in fruit
11740. *Chisocheton penduliflorus* in fruit
11741. *Hylophila lanceolata* in flr.
11742. *Lycopodium phlegmaria*
11743. *Eurya acuminata* in fruit Nr. bungalow, 2700'
11744. *Dryopteris crassifolia*
11745. *Casearea lobbiana* in fruit
- 11746.
11747. *Ormosia gracilis* in fruit
11748. *Argostemma enerve* in fruit Ulu Pedas, 2000'
11749. *Pavetta graciliflora* in flr & fruit G Angsi, west, 2000'.
27.11.1923
11750. *Pinanga disticha* in flr.
11751. *Saurauia nudiflora* in flr.
11752. *Pterisanthes* in fruit
11753. *Uncaria pedicillata* in flr.
11754. *Vitis ? Wrayi* in flr.
11755. *Glochidion leiostylum* in fruit
11756. *Stephania hernandiawfolia* in fruit
11757. *Pogonatum convolutum*, v. *cirratum* valley to N.-E. 2300', 28.11.23
- 11758.
- 11759.
11760. *Talauma*
11761. *Amoora Rohituka* in fruit
11762. *Illicium cambodianum* in flr.

11763. G. Angsi, valley to N.-E. 23008,
28.11.1923
- 11764.
11765. *Mapania palustris* in fruit Ulu Rantau, 1000', 29.11.23
11766. *Calamus ramosissimus* in flr
11767. *Piptospatha elongata* in flr & fruit
- 11768.
11769. *Xanthophyllum Wrayi* in fruit
11770. *Trichomanes maximum*
11771. *Uvaria hirsuta* in flr.
11772. *Chisocheiton penduliflorus* in flr.
11773. *Randia macrophylla* in fruit
11774. *Antidesma alatum*
- 11775.
11776. *Eugeissonia tristis* in fruit
- 11777.
- 11778.,

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected by Md. Nur on Bukit Tangga to the north of
Seremban, whither he was sent as H.N.R. has described
several n.spp. thence, which are not represented in
the Singapore herbarium.

11779. *Homalonema sagittifolium* in fruit Bukit Tangga, 1.12.23
11780. *Meliosma sumatranum* in fruit
11781. *Aglaia Griffithii* in flr.
11782. *Schismatoglottis Wallichii* in fruit
11783. *Lasianthus* in fruit
11884. *Psychotria* in fruit
11785. *Garcinia Scortechinii* in fruit
11786. *Coelogyne* in flr.
11787. *Unina longiflora* in fruit
- 11788.
11789. *Globba aurantiaca* in flr.
11789. *Psychotria calocarpa* in fruit
11791. *Piper* in fruit
11792. *Camptandra parvula* in flr.
11793. *Hymenophyllum aculeatum*
- 11794.
11795. *Tacca cristata* in flr.
- 11796.
11797. *Chasalia curviflora* in fruit
11798. *Quercus surbusata* in flr. (Cantley 1723)
11798. *Schismatoglottis Wallichii* in fruit
11800. *Lasianthus diversifolius* in fruit
11801. *Lindsaya* ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ *lobbiana*
11802. *Polygalapulchra*
11803. *Shorea bracteolata*
- 11804.
11805. *Cyzlophorus angustatus*
11806. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ *Maba racemosa* in fruit
- 11807.
- 11808.
11809. *Asplenium pellucidum*
11810. *Lasianthus* in fruit
11811. *Dipterocarpus* in fruit
11812. *Didymochlaena lunulata*
11813. *Dipterocarpus* in fruit
11814. *Psychotria Ridleyi* in fruit
11815. *Dioscorea polyclades*
- 11816.
11817. *Pygeum Maingayi* in fruit
11818. *Phaeanthus nutans* in fruit
11819. *Scaphium affine* ? in fruit
11820. *Lindsaya davallioides*
11821. *Piper stylosum* ?
- 11822.
11823. *Dryopteris larutensis*

11824. *Angiopteria* Bukit Tangga, nr. Seremban, 1.12.23
 11825. *Phyllagathis rotundifloia* in flr
 11826. *Sterculia parvifolia* in flr.
 11827. *Garcinia ? urophylla* in fruit
 11828.
 11829.
 11830. *Alsophila obscura*
 11831. *Pternandra echinata* in fruit
 11832. *Stylocoryna mollis* in fruit
 11833. *Argostemma Klossii* in fruit
 11834.
 11835. *Daemonorhops* in fruit
 11836. *Cladoderris*
 11837.
 11838. *Xylaria cynoglossa*
 11839. *Polyporus discipes*
 11840. *Litsea cordata* infruit
 11841.
 11842. *Odontosoria chinensis*
 11843. *Zizyphua Horsfieldii* in fruit
 11844. *Ficus annulata*
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected from Gunong Angsi, in Ulu Rembau by Md. Nur.

11845. *Leptochilus Zollingeri* Ulu Rembau at 1000' 29.11.1923
 11846. *Leptochilus Zollingeri*
 11847. *Loxogramma Blumeana*
 11848. *Polybotrya appendiculata*

collected in Singapore

11849. *Daldinia concentrica* Botanic Gardens, Singapore,
 Nov., 1923
 11850.

collected in Kuala Lumpur, and near to it, by I.H.B.

11851. *Hibiscus grewiaefolius* Circular rd. plantation,
 11852. *Ficus chartacea*
 11853. *Alseodaphne peduncularis* in fruit
 11854. *Phoebe opaca* in fruit
 11855. *Stenomeris dioscoreaefolia ?* Bukit Rajah forest, 11.12.23
 11856. *Dioscorea pyriformis*
 11857. *Buchanania acuminata* Sungei Buloh forest, 12.12.23
 11858. *Paysonia lucida* in fruit
 11859. *Elaeocarpus parvifolius* in flr.
 11860. *Macaranga hypoleuca* in fruit
 11861. *Homalomena coerulea* in flr.
 11862. *Randia densiflora* in fruit
 11863. *Glochidion sericeum* infruit
 11864. *Aphanomixis Rihituka* in fruit
 11865. *Mallotus macrostachyus* in fruit
 11866.
 11867. *Aralidium pinnatifidum* in fruit
 11868. *Xanthophyllum Wrayi* infruit
 11869. *Microlepia Speluncae*
 11870. *Sebaginella Wallichii*
 11871. *Diplazium crenatoserratum*
 11872. *Dioscorea Porteri* in fruit
 11873. *Randia Scottichinii* in flr.
 11874. *Antidesma cuspidatum* infruit
 11875. *Boschia Griffithii* in fruit
 11876. *Chasalia rostrata* in fruit
 11877. *Piper muricatum* in fruit
 11878. *Dioscorea Porteri* sterile
 11879. *Allomorpha exigua* in flr.
 11880.
 11881.

11882. Sungei Buloh forest, 12.12.1923
 11883. *Aporisa symplocoides* in fruit
 11884. *Hydnocarpus nana* in fruit
 11885.
 11886.
 11887. *Lasianthus* in fruit
 11888.
 11889. *Anadendron montanum* in flr
 11890. *Leptonychia glabra*
 11891. *Agelaea vestita*
 11892. *Xanthophyllum palembanicum* in fruit
 11893. *Canarium laxum*, in fruit
 11894. *Lasianthus oblongus* in fruit
 11895. *Aporosa stellifera* in fruit
 11896.
 11897. *Alseodeia echinocarpa* in fruit
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected on Bukit Tangga and G. Angsi, by Md. Nur.

11898. *Aulacodiscua taingayi* in flr Bukit Tangga, 1.12.1923
 11899. *Chasalia curviflora*, v. *longiflora* G. Angsi, W. side, 20.11.23
 11900. *Argostemma unifolium*, v. *ophiurense* Ulu Pedas 26.11.1923

collected by Md. Nur on a journey with Dr. F. W. Foxworthy
 from Kuala Lipis to Telantan, Jan.-Feb., 1924.

11901. Mesa to Bukit Jelateh, Pahang
 31.1.1924
 11902.
 11903.
 11904.
 11904
 11905. *Dioscorea orbiculata*
 11906. *Dryopteris immersa*
 11907.
 11908. *Gelonium tenuifolium* in fruit
 11909. *Phytolacca* Gua Kechapi, Pahang, 1.2.1924
 11910. *Impatiens Foxworthyi* in flr.
 11911. *Begonia isoptera*
 11912.
 11913.
 11914. Sungei Yu, Pahang
 11915. *Lobelia affinis*
 11916. Sungei Kaloh, Pahang
 11917. *Piper stylosum* in fruit
 11918. *Unona crinita* in flr.
 11919.
 11920.
 11921. Sungei Yu.
 11922.
 11923. *Leptonychia glabra*
 11924.
 11925. *Dioscorea polyclades* Sungei Merapoh, 2.2.1924
 11926. *Dioscorea pentaphylla*
 11927.
 11928.
 11929. *Trichomanes pyxidiferum*
 11930. *Pelekium velatum*
 11931. *Bombax larutense* in flr.
 11932.
 11933. *Lensites Palisoti*
 11934. *Polypodium accedens*
 11935. *Polyporus rubidus*
 11936. *Galearea phlebocarpa* in flr. Ulu S. Merapoh, 3.2.1924
 11937. *Lentinus giganteus*
 11938. *Dryopteris lineata*
 11939.

11940. *Globba flavidula* in flr. Ulu S. Merapoh, Pahang, 3.2.1924
11941. *Desmodium ormocarpoides* in fruit
11942. *Ficus pomifera* in fruit
11943.
11944. *Dioscorea pentaphylla* Pulai, Kelantan, 4.2.1924
11945. *Sauropus Llanosii* in fruit
11946.
11947. Kuala Ketch, Kelantan, 5.2.1924
11948. *Dioscorea polychades* Sungei Ketch, Kelantan
11949.
11950.
11951. *Oxytenanthera nigriciliata* 6.2.1924
11952.
11953.
11954. *Anaxagorea Scortechinii* in flr.
11955. *Goniothalamus macrophyllus* in flr.
11957.
11958.
11959.
11960.
11961.
11962.
11963.
11964.
11965.
11966.
11967.
11968.
11969. *Vittaria elongata*
11970. *Polyporus gramocephalus*
11971.
11972. 7.2.1924
11973.
11974.
11975. *Chloranthus officinalis* in fruit
11976. *Polygala venenosa* in flr.
11977. *Hornstedtia macrochilus* in flr.
11978. *Saraca cauliflora* in flr.
11979. *Pinanga subintegra*
11980.
11981.
11982.
11983.
11984. *Begonia Hasskarlii* in flr
~~11985. XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
11986. *Chisocheton penduliflorum* in fruit
11987. *Smilax*
11988.
11989.
11990.
11991. *Arthrocnemum Schimperii*
Syrrhopodon croceus
11992.
11993.
11994. *Polyalthia cinnamomea* in flr.
11995. *Taxithelium papillatum*, v. *brevifolium*
11996. *Ectropothecium Moritzii*
11997.
11998. *Hornstedtia megalocheilos* in flr.
11999. *Polyporus semibaccatus*
12000.
12001. 8.2.1924
12002.
12003. *Trichomanes cupressoides*
12004. *Phyllanthus pulcher* in fruit
12005.
12006.
12007.

12008.	<i>Lindsaya cultrata</i>		Sungei Aeteh, Kelantan, 8.2.24
12009.			
12010.	<i>Polyalthia Beccarii</i>	in flr.	
12011.	<i>Lycopodium apiculatum</i>		near the cliffs, 9.2.1924
12012.	<i>Pteris longipinnula</i>		
12013.	<i>Sarcostigma Wallichii</i>	in fruit	
12014.	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i>	in flr.	
12015.			
12016.	<i>Polystictus cichoraceus</i>		
12017.			
12018.	<i>Dryopteris truncata</i>		
12019.			
12020.			
12021.			
12022.			
12023.			
12024.	<i>Musa malaccensis</i>	in fruit	
12025.			
12026.	<i>Pegonia Foxworthyi</i>	in flr & fruit	
12027.			
12028.			
12029.	<i>Coelogyne</i>	in flr.	
12030.			
12031.	<i>Saraca triandra</i>	in flr.	
12032.	<i>Lycopodium squarrosum</i>		
12033.			
12034.	<i>Pteris semipinnata</i>		
12035.	<i>Gastrochilus plicatus</i>	in flr.	
12036.			
12037.	<i>Asplenium nitidum</i>		
12038.			
12039.			
12040.			
12041.			
12042.	<i>Ficus pyriformis</i>	in fruit	
12043.			
12044.	<i>Pyrenaria acuminata</i>	in fruit	
12045.			
12046.			
12047.	<i>Trichomanes bipunctatum</i>		Batu Bow, 11.2.1924.
12048.	<i>Pleocnemia membranifolia</i>		
12049.	<i>Pteris biaurita</i>		
12050.			
12051.			
12052.	<i>Iguanura Wallichiana</i>		
12053.	<i>Sterculia parvifolia</i>	in flr.	
12054.	<i>Asplenium vulcanicum</i>		
12055.	<i>Dalbergia Junghuhnii</i>	in flr.	
12056.	<i>Cyclophorus nummularifolius</i>		
12057.	<i>Antrophyum immersum</i>		
12058.	<i>Asplenium macrophyllum</i>		
12059.	<i>Cyclophorus stigmaeus</i>		
12060.	<i>Cyclophorus angustatus</i>		
12061.	<i>Asplenium squamulatum</i>		
12062.	<i>Polypodium blumeanum</i>		
12063.	<i>Polyalthia Beccarii</i>	in flr.	
12064.			
12065.	<i>Polypodium loxogramme</i>		
12066.			
12067.	<i>Piper</i>	in fruit	
12068.	<i>Asplenium pellucidum</i>		
12069.			
12070.			
12071.	<i>Cyclophorus penangianus</i>		
12072.			12.2.1924.
12073.			Batu Papan, 12.2.1924.
12074.	<i>Pilea calcarea</i>	in flr	
12075.			
12076.			

12077.		Batu Papan, S. Keteh, Melantan	
		12.2.1924	
12078.			
12079.			
12080.	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i>		
12081.			
12082.	<i>Gomphandra lanceolata</i>	in flr.	
12083.	<i>Ficus polysyce</i>		
12084.			
12085.	<i>Cladoderris Blumei</i>		
12086.	<i>Polystictus affinis</i>		
12087.		Batu Panjang, 13.2.1924	
12088.	<i>Aspisiux defexum</i>		
12089.	<i>Stereum mollis</i>		
12090.			
12091.	<i>Cyathea moluccana</i>		
12092.	<i>Aspidium irregulare</i>		
12093.	<i>Globba trachycarpa</i>	Sungei Keteh, Batu Panjang,	
12094.	<i>Selaginella allichii</i>		
12095.	<i>Dipterocarpus Scortechinii</i>	infruit	
12096.			
12097.	<i>Polyporus durus</i>	Ulu Sungei Keteh, 14.2.1924	
12098.	<i>Gastrochilus</i>	in flr.	
12099.			
12100.	<i>Lentinus similis</i>		
12101.	<i>Ficus diversifolia</i>	in fruit	Batu Panjang
12102.	<i>Fomes dochmii</i>		
12103.	<i>Polystictus Gaudichaudii</i>		
12104.	<i>Pandanus irregularis</i>	Batu Bow	
12105.		Batu Panjang	
12106.	<i>Polyporus rigidus</i>		
12107.			
12108.	<i>Lycopodium nummularifolium</i>		
12109.			
12110.			
12111.			
12112.			
12113.			
12114.			
12115.			
12116.	<i>Begonia isoptera</i>	in flr & fruit	
12117.	<i>Croton Griffithii</i>	in flr.	
12118.	<i>Polystichum obliquum</i>		Gua Nenek, 18.2.1924
12119.	<i>Homonoia riparia</i>	in flr.	
12120.			
12121.	<i>Knema intermedia</i>	in fruit	
12122.			
12123.	<i>Pteris longifolia</i>		
12124.	<i>Lygodium circinatum</i>		
12125.			
12126.			
12127.	<i>Gomphandra penangiana</i>	in fruit	
12128.	<i>Orophea enterocarpa</i>	in flr.	
12129.	<i>Sterculia laevis</i>	in flr.	
12130.			
12131.	<i>Sterculia colorata</i>	in flr.	
12132.			
12133.			
12134.	<i>Podochilus scabroides</i>	in flr.	
12135.	<i>Musa violascens</i>		Kuala Sanch, 22.2.24
12136.			
12137.	<i>Gouania javanica</i>	in fruit	
12138.	<i>Bauhinia Ridleyi</i>	in flr.	
12139.	<i>Mucuna biplicata</i>	infruit	
12140.	<i>Helicteres hirsuta</i>	in flr.	
12141.			
12142.	<i>Globba pendula</i> ?		
12143.	<i>Ficus alba</i>	infruit	
12144.	<i>Polyporus duostriatus</i>		23.2.24
12145.			
12146.			
12147.	<i>Desmodium polycarpum</i>	in fruit	

12148. *Cassia timorensis* in fruit Kuala Sameh, Kelantan 23.2.24
12149. *Globba aurantiacea* in flr
12150. *Alpinia Rafflesiana* in flr.
12151.
12152. *Bauhinia integrifolia* in flr.
12153. *Piper ribesioides* in fruit
12154. *Lentinus blepharodes*
12155. *Stereum variegatum* ?
12156. *Blastus Cogniauxii* in flr Sungei Renong, 28.2.24.
12157. *Gonoithwlamus rotundisepalus* in flr.
12158.
12159.
12160.
12161. *Antidesma tomentosum* Kuala Limau Nipis, 29.2.1924
12162. *Pokystictus affinis*
12163.
12164. *Pueraria phaseoloides* in flr.
12165. *Diplazium exculentum*
12166. *Canavaliaturgida* in flr.
12167. 1.3.24.
12168.
12169. *Grewia fibrocarpa* innflr.
12170.
12171.
12172. *Polypodium pedunculagum*
12173. *Polypodium papillosum*
12174.
12175. *Impatiens Scortechinii* in flr.
12176. *Polypodium nigrescens* Nr. foot of G. Sitong, 5.3.24
12177. *Lindsaya decomposita*
12178.
12179. *Alpinia aurantiaca* in flr.
12180. ridge of G. Sitong at 500'
12181. *Leucobryum sanctum*
12182. *Pandanus stenophyllus*
12183. *Polyporus deceptivus* 600'
12184. *Polyporus sideroides* ?
12185. *Polyporus decurratus* 700'
12186. *Tapeinidium biserratum*
12187. *Alsophila dubia* 800'
12188. *Calamus distans* 900'
12189. *Polyporus rubidus*
12190. *Fomes* ~~XXXXXXXX~~ *lanaensis*
12191. *Eria* in flr. 1000', 6.3.24.
12192. 1500'
12193.
12194.
12195. 2000'
12196. 2300'
12197. *Tapeinidium biserratum*
12198.
12199. *Selaginella "attii*
12200. *Trichomanes plumea* 2400'
12201. *Schizaea malaccana* summit at 3000'
12202. *Trichomanes palmatifidum*
12203. *Leptospermum flavescens* in flr.
12204. *Leucopogon malayanus* in flr.
12205.
12206. *Vaccinium longibracteatum* in fl r & fruit
12207. *Anneslaea crassipes*
12208. *Baeckia frutescens* in flr.
12209. *Ficus Motleyana* in fruit
12210. *Dacrydium Peccarii*
12211. *Ternstroemia Maclellandiana* in flr.
12212. *Gleichenia circinata*
12213.
12214.
12215. *Rhododendron malayanum* in flr.
12216. *Pogonatum macrophyllum*

12217.	<i>Xyris grandis</i>	in flr	G. Sitong, ridge at 2800'	26.23.24
12218.	<i>Illicium cambodianum</i>	in flr	2700'	
12219.	<i>Nepenthes gracillima</i>			
12220.	<i>Coelogyne</i>	in flr	2600'	
12221.	<i>Nepenthes Macfarl anei</i>			
12222.	<i>Spathoglottis aurea</i>	in flr & fruit		
12223.	<i>Matonia pectinata</i>			
12224.	<i>Tapeinidium biserratum</i>			
12225.	<i>Lindsaya pectinata</i>			
12226.	<i>Trichomanes rigidum</i>			
12227.	<i>Blechnum orientale</i>			
12228.				
12229.				
12230.	<i>Balanophora multibrachiata</i>			
12231.	<i>Polyporus Williampi anus</i> ?			
12232.	<i>Sematophyllum lamprophyllum</i>			
	<i>Taxithelium papillatum</i> , v. <i>longistratum</i>			
	<i>Sematophyllum secundum</i> , v. <i>minus</i>			
12233.	<i>Trismegistia integerrima</i>			
	<i>Trismegistia rigida</i>			
12234.	<i>Mastopoma papillatum</i>			
12235.	<i>Hymenophyllum denticulatum</i>			
12236.	<i>Rhizogonium spiniforme</i>			
12237.	<i>Meiothecium scaberulum</i>			
12238.	<i>Mniodendron divaricatum</i>			
12239.				
12240.				
12241.				
12242.				
12243.	<i>Sphagnum junghuhnianum</i>			
12244.	<i>Sphagnum kelantanense</i>			
12245.				
12246.	<i>Sematophyllum perangustifolium</i>			
	<i>Taxithelium papillatum</i>			
	<i>Sematophyllum secundum</i>			
12247.	<i>Dicranodontium nitidum</i>			
12248.	<i>Ectropothecium Buitenzorgii</i>			
12249.				
12250.	<i>Distichophyllum Mittenii</i>			
12251.			summit of ridge	
12252.			ridge at 2500'	
12253.	<i>Ectropothecium Moritzii</i>		at 2000', 7.3.1924	
12254.	<i>Leucobryum sanctum</i>			
12255.				
12256.	<i>Ficus diversifolia</i> ?	in fruit	at 1000'	
12257.			at 500'	
12258.	<i>Ficus rostrata</i>	in fruit	Nr. Ulu Kalak	
12259.	<i>Rhaphistegium saproxylophilum</i> , f. <i>ritunda</i>			
12260.	<i>Polyporus calcigernus</i>			
12261.				
12262.				
12263.	<i>Leucophanes candidum</i>			
12264.	<i>Globba variabilis</i>	in flr.		
12265.	<i>Hymenophyllum blumeianum</i>			
12266.	<i>Alsophila latebrosa</i>			
12267.				
12268.	<i>Erichomanes javanicum</i>			
12269.	<i>Cyathea alternans</i>		Ulu Sungei Ketch, 10.2.24	
12270.	<i>Ectropothecium Moritzii</i>			
12271.	<i>Plagiothecium Miquelii</i>			
12272.	<i>Sematophyllum secundum</i>			
	<i>Leucoloma pallidum</i>			
12273.	<i>Polystictus ater</i>		Kuala Samah, 22.2.24	
12274.				
12275.	<i>Polystictus tabacinus</i>		Batu Bow, S. Ketch, 11.2.24	
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX				

collected in Singapore in April, 1924.

12276.	<i>Leucophanes candidum</i>	Bajan, Singapore, 18.4.24
--------	-----------------------------	---------------------------

12277. *Leucophanes aciculare*, f. *elongata* Bajan, Singapore, 18.4.1924
 12278. *Hymenophyllum Neesii*
 12279. *Leucostegia parvula*
 12280. *Polypodium Feei*

collected on Pulau Siberut, off Western Sumatra on
Boden Kloss' expedition, September, 1924.

12281. Pulau Siberut, 18.9.1924
 12282.
 12283.
 12284.
 12285.
 12286.
 12287.
 12288.
 12289. *Leucobryum sanctum*
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
 12290.
 12291. *Taenitis blechnoides*
 12292.
 12293.
 12294.
 12295.
 12296.
 12297.
 12298.
 12299.
 12300.

collected in Penang 10.6.1924

12301. Waterfall Gardens, 10.6.1924
 12302. *Amarindus indica*
 12303. *Barringtonia spicata*
 12304. *Mimusops Elengi*
 12305. *Gigantochloa Sco rtechinii* ?

collected at Grik, in Upper Perak by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff.
by the agency of bomohs 12306 to 12386 and 12451 to
12471

12306. *Panicum plicatum* Grik, 19.6.1924
 12307. *Panicum sarmentosum*
 12308. *Datura fastuosa*
 12309. *Solanum sarmentosum*
 12310. *Brucea sumatrana*
 12311. *Adenostemma viscosum*
 12312. *Euphorbia thymifolia*
 12313. *Desmodium heterophyllum*
 12314. *Achyranthes aspera*
 12315. *Cleome viscosa*
 12316. *Saprosma glomerulatum*
 12317. *Erythrina indica*
 12318. *Neptunia oleracea*
 12319.
 12320. *Zingiber* ? *casumunat*
 12321. *Biophytum adiantoides*
 12322. *Piper porphyrophyllum*
 12323. *Hedyotis glabra*
 12324. *Borreria hispida*
 12325. *Hedyotis hispida*
 12326. *Helminthostachys zeylanica*
 12327. *Phyllagathis ritundifolia*
 12328. *Ophiorrhiza communis*
 12329. *Bonnaya brachiata*
 12330. *Vandellia crustacea*
 12331. *Anadendron montanum*
 12332. *Oroxylum indicum*

Grik, Upper Perak, 19.6.1924

12333. *Pajanelia multijuga*
12334. *Tinospora crispa*
12335. *Cardiospermum helicacabum*
12336. *Selaginella atroviridis*
12337. *Curcuma longa*
12338. *Jasminum Sambac*
12339. *Melodorum cylindricum*
12340. *Flacourtia Cataphracta*
12341. *Vitex trifolia*
12342. *Homonoia riparia*
12343. *Sida rhombifolia*
12344. *Urena lobata*
12345. *Artocarpus*
12346. *Stenotaphrum Helferi*
12347. *Cassia alata*
12348. *Psidium Guyava*
12349. *Goniothalamus Scortechinii*
12350. *Paramignya* ?
12351.
12352. *Punica Granatum*
12353. *Lygodium scandens*
12354. *Polypodium punctatum*
12355. *Hodgsonia heteroclita*
12356. *Citrus medica*
12357.
12358. *Brucea sumatrana*
12359. *Psidium Guyava*
12360. *Tamarindus indica*
12361. *Ricinus communis*
12362. *Macaranga* ? *Hullettii*
12363. *Polygonum barbatum*
12364. *Zea Mays*
12365. *Pleomele congesta*
12366. *Sida rhombifolia*
12367. *Hedyotis capitellata*
12368. *Oroxylon indicum*
12369. *Sandoricum indicum*
12370. *Cassia alata*
12371. *Erioglossum edule*
12372. *Vitis repens*
12373. *Eriodendron anfractuosum*
12374. *Cinnamomum* ? *iners*
12375. *Centella asiatica*
12376. *Laempferia pulchra*
12377. *Stenotaphrum Helferi*
12378. *Loranthus ferrugineus*
12379. *Zingiber officinale*
12380. *Bambusa* ? *Wrayi*
12381.
12382.
12383.
12384.
12385.
12386.
12387. *Epiprinus malayanus* in fruit
12388.
12389. *Trichosteleum monostichum*, v. *laevius*
12390.
12391.
12392.
12393. *Vitis lanceolaria* in flr.
12394. *Naravelia laurifolia* in flr & fruit
12395.
12396. *Connarus semidecandrus* in fruit Banks of Kendrong stream
12397.
12398. *Adenostemma viscosum* Grik
12399. *Datura fastuosa*
12400. *Paranephelium macrophyllum* sterile
12401. *Chloranthus officinalis* in fruit Grik, 17.6.1924
12402. *Dioscorea*

12403.	<i>Dioscorea laurifolia</i>	sterile	Grik, 17.6.1924
12404.			
12405.			
12406.	<i>Mallotus porterianus</i>	in fruit	
12407.			
12408.	<i>Dioscorea ? pyrifolia</i>		
12409.			
12410.	<i>Grewia sclerophylla</i>	in flr.	
12411.	<i>Dalbergia tamarindifolia</i>	in flr.	
12412.			
12413.			
12414.			
12415.	<i>Piper pedicellosum</i>	in fruit	
12416.	<i>Macaranga populifolia</i>	in bud	
12417.			
12418.			
12419.	<i>Glochidion glomerulatum</i>	in fruit	
12420.	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	in fruit	
12421.	<i>Citrus medica</i> (limau choit)		
12422.	<i>Citrus medica</i> (limau nipis)		
12423.	<i>Rhynchosyris retusa</i>	in flr.	
12424.			
12425.	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>	sterile	
12426.	<i>Jussiaea natans</i> ?		
12427.	<i>Cassia nodosa</i>	in flr.	
12428.			
12429.			
12430.	<i>Croton argyratus</i>	in fruit	
12431.			
12432.	<i>Pithecolobium fasciculatum</i>	in fruit	
12433.			
12434.			
12435.			
12436.			
12437.			
12438.			
12439.			Kuala Kendrong, 18.6.1924
12440.	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	in flr.	
12441.	<i>Conocephalus amoenus</i>	in flr.	
12442.			
12443.			
12444.	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>	in flr.	
12445.	<i>Cardiospermum helicacabum</i>	in fruit	
12446.	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i>		
12447.	<i>Begonia variabilis</i>	in flr.	
12448.			
12449.			
12450.	<i>Loranthus pulcher</i>		
12451.	<i>Leea Curtisii</i>		Grik, 19.6.1924
12452.	<i>Millettia sericea</i>		
12453.	<i>Gynopetalum cochinchinense</i>		
12454.	<i>Millettia ? Hemsleyana</i>		
12455.	<i>Dioscorea</i> (Batu Caves plant)		
12456.	<i>Stichoneuron caudatum</i>		
12457.	<i>Elytranthe globosa</i>		
12458.	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i>		
12459.	<i>Diplazium esculentum</i>		
12460.	<i>Areca Catechu</i>		
12461.	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>		
12462.	<i>Stenotaphrum Helferi</i>		
12463.	<i>Drymoglossum heterophyllum</i>		
12464.	<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i>		
12465.	<i>Oroxylon indicum</i>		
12466.	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>		
12467.	<i>Jatropha Curcas</i>		
12468.			
12469.	<i>Peronema canescens</i>		
12470.	<i>Leuconotis eugeniaefolius</i>		

12471. *Vitis Lawsoni*, Grik, 19.6.1924
 12472. 10 miles west of Grik on road 20.6.1924
 12473. *Croton velutinus*
 12474. *Hornstedtia*
 12475.
 12476. *Ceropteris calomelanos*
 12477. *Phrynium malaccense* in fruit
 12478. *Osmelia Maingayi* in flr.
 12479. *Gigantochloa Scortechinii*
 12480. Kenering stream, N. of Lawin.
 12481.
 12482.
 12483.
 12484.
 12485. *Diospyros Walllichii* S. of Lawin
 12486.
 12487.
 12488.
 12489. *Fordia pauciflora* in flr & fruit
 12490.
 12491.
 12492. *Tinospora* in fruit Durian pipit
 12493. *Millettia* nr. *unifoliolata* in flr & fruit

collected at Kuala Kangsar

12494. Kuala Kangsar 21.6.1924
 12495. *Loranthus* ? *pentandrus* in fruit
 12496. *Solanum Melongena*
 12497. *Solanum* (trong asam)

collected in and from Ipoh

12498. Ipoh market, 22.6.1924
 12499.
 12500. *Selaginella serpens* ? Ampang. 25.6.1924

collected at Grik, in Upper Perak by the agency of
 bomohs

12501. *Acorus calamus* Grik, 19.6.1924
 12502. *Canarium odoratum*
 12503. *Eurycoma apiculata*
 12504. *Justicia Gendarusa*
 12505. *Breynia discigera*
 12506. *Averrhoa Bilimba*
 12507. *Blumea balsamifera*
 12508. fungus called ekor gajah
 12509. *Oryza sativa*
 12510. *Citrus medica*
 12511. *Paspalum* ?
 12512. *Andropogon aciculare*
 12513. *Imperata arundinacea*
 12514. *Nephelium lappaceum*
 12515. *Carallia suffruticosa*
 12516. *Pometia pinnata*
 12517.
 12518. *Artocarpus*
 12519. *Desmodium capitatum*
 12520. *Phyllanthus pulcher*
 12521. *Pellionia dubautiana*
 12522. *Cnestis ramiflora* ?
 12523. *Anplectrum glaucum*
 12524.
 12525. *Coleus*
 12526. *Pleomele graminifolia*
 12527. *Datura fastuosa*
 12528. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*

12529. *Glochidion sericeum* Grik, 19.6.1924

12530. *Justicia Gendarusa*
 12531. *Urena lobata*
 12532. *Elephantopus scaber*
 12533. *Artocarpus*
 12534. *Cassia alata*
 12535. *Vitex trifolia*
 12536. *Croton argyratus*
 12537. *Goniolothalamus Scortechinii*
 12538. *Hedyotis hispida*
 12539.
 12540. *Cheilanthes tenuifolia*
 12541. *Piper argenteum*
 12542. *Aeschynanthus ? marmoratus*
 12543. *Carallia suffruticosa*
 12544. *Rourea ?*
 12545. *Pellionia duvauiana*
 12546. *Gmelina villosa ?*
 12547. *Sekaginella atraviridis*
 12548. *Cleome viscosa*
 12549. *Achryranthes aspera*
 12550. *Ceratopteris thalictroides*

collected on the Taiping hills, by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff
 in March, 1924.

12551. *Licualamodesta* in flr. Maxwell's hill, 3800', 1.3.1924
 12552.
 12553. *Ageratum conyzoides* in flr.
 12554. *Alsophila*
 12555. *Podochilus callosa* in flr 3900'
 12556. *Perrottetia alpestris* in fruit
 12557. *Freycinetia montana* in fruit 3700'
 12558. *Tylophora longifolia* in flr.
 12559.
 12560. *Urceola brachysepalas* in flr 3800' 2.3.1924
 12561. *Illigera lucida* in bud
 12562. *Bulbophyllum linearifolium* in flr.
 12563. *Microsaccus javensis* in fruit Birch's hill, 3800'
 12564. *Podochilus lancifolia* in fruit
 12565. *Polygala venenosa* in flr. 3900'
 12566. *Chirita elata* in flr.
 12567. *Sonerila repens* in flr.
 12568. *Paraboea cordata* in flr.
 12569. *Begonia Maxwelliana* in flr
 12570. *Polygala venenosa* in flr 4000'
 12571. *Mallotus cochinchinensis* in flr & fruit 4100'
 12572. *Ficus chartacea* in fruit 4300'
 12573. *Vaccinium baccanum* in fruit
 12574. *Scindapsus Scortechinii* in flr.
 12575. *Macaranga denticulata* sterile
 12576. *Glochidion laevigatum* in fruit
 12577. *Rhododendron javanicum* in flr. Caulfeild's hill 4300'
 12578. *Flacourtia Rukam*, var. in fruit
 12579. *Phyllanthus frondosus* in flr
 12580.
 12581. *Arisaema anomalum* in flr.
 12582. *Rauwolfia perakensis* in flr.
 12583. *Tetractomia Roxburghii* in fruit Gunong Hijau, 4300'
 12584. 4400'
 12585. *Fagraea obovata* in fruit
 12586. *Rhaphidophora Korthalsii*
 12587. *Quercus lucida*
 12588. *Dryopteris crassifolia*
 12589. *Licuala Malayana* in fruit 4500'
 12590. *Calamus penicillatus*
 12591. *Pavetta indica* in fruit

12592.	<i>Pleomele elliptica</i>	in fruit	Gunong Hijau, 4600'	2.3.1924
12593.	<i>Trentepohlia</i>			
12594.	<i>Didymocarpus hispida</i>	in flr.		
12595.	<i>Pasania</i>	in fruit		
12596.	<i>Coelogyne dayana</i>	in fruit		
12597.	<i>Eria floribunda</i> , var	in fruit		
12598.	<i>Ardisia rosea</i>	in fruit	4300'	
12599.	<i>Marumia nemorosa</i>	in flr	Caulfeild's hill, 4300'	
12600.				
12601.	<i>Callicostella papillata</i>		Birch's hill 3800'	3.3.1924
12602.	<i>Stereodon malayanum</i>			
	<i>Trichosteleum banatum</i>			
12603.	<i>Rhizogonium spiniforme</i>			
12604.	<i>Isopterygium minutirameum</i>			
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX				
12605.	<i>Ectropothecium Buitenzorgii</i>			
12606.	<i>Distichophyllum sinuosulum</i>			
12607.				
12608.	<i>Leucobryum javense</i>			
12609.	<i>Rubis glomeratus</i>	in flr.		
12610.			Maxwell's hill, 3700'	
12611.				
12612.	<i>Sagina apetala</i>	in flr.		
12613.	<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i>			
12614.	<i>Asplenium caudatum</i>		Birch's hill, 3900'	4.3.1924
12615.	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i>	in fruit		
12616.				
12617.	<i>Dischidia Scortechinii</i>	in flr	4200'	
12618.	<i>Blastus Cogniauxii</i>	in flr.		
12619.	<i>Eurya acuminata</i>	in fruit		
12620.	<i>Vaccinium Kunstleri</i>	in fruit		
12621.	<i>Rhododendron jasminiflorum</i>	in fruit		
12622.			4300'	
12623.	<i>Mussaenda glabra</i>	in flr	Caulfeild's hill, 4400'	
12624.	<i>Jasminum Scortechinii</i>	in flr.		
12625.	<i>Rauwolfia perakensis</i>	in flr.		
12626.	<i>Oberonia ? iridifolia</i>	in flr	Gunong Hijau, 4300'	
12627.	<i>Pinanga Scortechinii</i>	in fruit	4700'	
12628.	<i>Coelogyne longibracteata</i>	in flr.		
12629.	<i>Ixora</i> XXXXXXXXXX <i>concinna</i>	in flr		
12630.	<i>Eria vestita</i>	in flr.		
12631.				
12632.	<i>Daphniphyllum laurinum</i>	in fruit		
12633.	<i>Trichomanes pluma</i>			
12634.	<i>Labisia</i>	in fruit		
12635.	<i>Acroporium hamulatum</i> , f. <i>procumbens</i>			
12636.	<i>Dicranoloma leucophyllum</i>			
12637.	<i>Acroporium punctuliferum</i>			
12638.	<i>Acroporium secundum</i> , f. <i>angustifolium</i>			
12639.	<i>Trismegistia rigida</i>			
12640.	<i>Dischidia</i>	in flr.		
12641.	<i>Goodyera gracilis</i>	in fruit		
12642.	<i>Curculigo latifolia</i>	in flr	4600'	
12643.	<i>Tagraea auriculata</i>	in fruit	Birch's hill 4200'	
12644.	<i>Cinchona succirubra</i>	in flr	Maxwell's hill 3600'	
12645.	<i>Lasianthus glaberrimus</i>	in fruit		
12646.	<i>Daemonorhops elchgatus</i>	in fruit		
12647.	<i>Isopterygium Tectoru</i>			
	<i>Isopterygium albescens</i>			
12648.	<i>Crepis japonica</i>	in flr.		
12649.	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	in fruit		
12650.	<i>Erigerin sumatrense</i>	in flr.		
12651.	<i>Hornstedtia grandis</i>	in flr.	Birch's hill, 3900'	5.3.1924
12652.	<i>Stellaria uliginosa</i>	in flr.	4000'	
12653.				
12654.	<i>Eria floribunda</i>	in fruit	Gunong Hijau, 4200'	5.3.1924
12655.	<i>Dischidia benghalensis</i>		4750'	
12656.	<i>Gomphandra lanceolata</i>	in flr.	4700'	
12657.	<i>Illicium cambodianum</i>	in flr.		

12658.	Wikstroemia Candolleana	in fruit	Gunong Hijau, 4700'	5.3.24
12659.	Dryopteris gracilescens			
12660.	Lasianthus rhinocerotis	in fruit		
12661.	Ficus variolosa	in fruit		
12662.	Acriporium rufum			
12663.	Diplazium sylvaticum			
12664.	Lind saya scandens			
12665.	Pleomele elliptica	in fruit		
12666.	Pavetta indica	in flr.		
12667.	Trichomanes proliferum			
XX				
XX				
12668.	Piper penangense	in flr.		
12669.	Uncaria	in fruit		
12670.	Loranthus obtectus	in flr.		
12671.				
12672.	Salacia viminea ?	in fruit	4400'	
12673.	Heptapleurum ellipticum	in bud		
12674.	Freycinetia valida	in fruit	Birch's hill, 4300'	
12675.	Polypodium Wrayi		Gunong Hijau, 4200'	
12676.	Piper penangense	in flr.	4700'	
12677.	Didymocarpus hispida	in flr	4600'	
12678.			Maxwell's hill, 3700'	
12679.				
12680.				
12681.	Daemonorhops didymophyllus		3200'	6.3.24
12682.	Agapetes Griffithii	in fruit		
12683.	Ardisia colorata	in fruit		
12684.	Ervatamia cylindro carpa	in fruit		
12685.	Fagraea oblonga	in fruit	3100'	
12686.				
12687.	Argostemma pictum	in flr.		
12688.	Calamus ramosissimus	in fruit	3000'	
12689.	Heptapleurum subulatum	in flr.	Jungle path to Box 2900'	
12690.	Dysoxylon costulatum	in fruit		
12691.	Ervatamia corymbosa	in fruit		
12692.	Alpinia scabra	in fruit		
12693.	Piper Ridleyi			
12694.	Carex perakensis			
12695.	Didymocarpus reptans	in flr		
12696.	Ervatolobus laevigatus	in fruit	XXXXXX 3000'	
12697.				
12698.	Ixora opaca	in fruit		
12699.	Lasianthus appressus	in fruit		
12700.	Pandanus stelligerus	in fruit		
12701.	Podochilus muricata		3200'	
12702.	Goodyera XXXXX rubens ?	in flr.		
12703.	Peliosanthes albida	in fruit	3300'	
12704.				
12705.	Polypodium Kirtellum			
12706.	Diplazium crenatoserratum		3400'	
12707.	Eurycoma apiculata	in flr.		
12708.	Coelogyne pallens	in flr.	3600'	
12709.	Cephaelis cuneata	in fruit		
12710.	Gnetum brunonianum	in flr.		
12711.	Urophyllum ferrugineum	in fruit		
12712.	Zingiber gracile	sterile		
12713.	Ixora Lobbii	in flr.	3700'	
12714.	Smilax calophylla	in fruit		
12715.	Iguanurapolyotpha	in fruit		
12716.	Daemonorhops elongatus	in fruit		
12717.	Diplospora Kunstleri	in fruit		
12718.	Pinanga paradoxa	in fruit		
12719.				
12720.	Ficus punctata	in fruit	The Box, 3700'	
12721.	Microstylis parvula		3900'	
12722.	Rhacelopus pilifer			
12723.	Ficus rostrata	in fruit	Maxwell's hill 3500', 7.3.1924	

12724.	<i>Dioscorea Scortechinii</i>	in flr.	Maxwell's hill, 3600', 7.3.23
12725.	<i>Stenochlaena sorbifolia</i>		Birch's hill, 3800'
12726.	<i>Dendrobium Foxii</i>	in flr	3900'
12727.	<i>Balanophora truncata</i>	in flr.	
12728.			
12729.	<i>Actinidia Championii</i>	in fruit	
12730.			
12731.			
12732.	<i>Hypolepis punctata</i>		4300'
12733.	<i>Psychotria birchiana</i>	in flr.	
12734.	<i>Gordonia taipingensis</i>	in flr.	Caulfeild's hill 4300'
12735.	<i>Torenia atropurpurea</i>	in flr.	
12736.			Birch's hill
12737.			
12738.	<i>Alyxia Forbesii</i> galled by thrips		Maxwell hill, 3500'
12739.	<i>Bycopodium squarrosum</i>		Birch's hill
12740.	<i>Goodyera rubens</i> ?	in flr	
12741.			Maxwell's hill, 4000'
12742.			
12743.			
12744.	<i>Sphaerocaryum elegans</i>		
12745.			
12746.	<i>Sacciolepis angusta</i>		
12747.	<i>Sonerila integrifolia</i>	in flr.	3700'
12748.	<i>Didymocarpus flava</i>	in flr.	
12749.	<i>Didymocarpus hispida</i>	in flr.	
12750.	<i>Hoya Maingayi</i>	in flr.	
12751.	<i>Didymocarpus hispida</i>	in flr	Gunong Hijau, 4200', 8.2.24
12752.	<i>Ceratostylis gracilis</i>		
12753.	<i>Asplenium Scortechinii</i>		
12754.	<i>Didymocarpus flava</i>	in flr.	
12755.	<i>Begonia Maxwelliana</i>	in flr.	
12756.	<i>Leptochilus</i>		
12757.	<i>Collabium nebulosum</i>	in flr.	
12758.			
12759.	<i>Eugenia Duthieana</i>	in flr	Southern summits, 4300'
12760.	<i>Myrsine Porteriana</i>		
12761.	<i>Pinanga Scortechinii</i>	in fruit	
12762.	<i>Barringtonia Scortechinii</i>	in fruit	
12763.	<i>Daemonorhops monticolus</i>	in fruit	
12764.	<i>Trismegistia rigida</i>		
12765.	<i>Zingiber Kunstleri</i>	in flr.	
12766.	<i>Daemonorhops hygrophilus</i>	in flr.	
12767.	<i>Calamus</i> ?XXXXXXXXXXXX	in fruit	viridispinus
12768.	<i>Eugenia caudata</i>	in flr.	
12769.	<i>Alocasia eccarii</i>	in fruit	Gunong Hijau
12770.	<i>Sonerila repens</i>	in flr.	Maxwell's hill, 3700'
12771.	<i>Calamus ciliaris</i>	in fruit	
12772.	<i>Ficus rostrata</i>	in fruit	
12773.	<i>Globba Wallichii</i>	in flr.	
12774.	<i>Diplospora Kunstleri</i>	in flr.	
12775.	<i>Blumea chinensis</i>	in fruit	
12776.	<i>Asplenium Belangeri</i>		
12777.	<i>Blumea densiflora</i>	in flr.	
12778.	<i>Rubus glomeratus</i>	in flr.	
12779.	<i>Philonotis secunda</i>		3400' 9.3.24
12780.	<i>Commelina nudiflora</i>	in flr.	3300'
12781.	<i>Ficus Xylophila</i>		3200'
12782.	<i>Randia auriculata</i>	in fruit	
12783.			
12784.	<i>Dissochaeta gracilis</i>	in flr.	
12785.	<i>Microchites tubulosa</i>	in flr.	
12786.	<i>Stylocoryna costata</i>		
12787.	<i>Korthalsia echinometra</i>	in fruit	
12788.	<i>Daemonorhops nr. leptopus</i>	in fruit	
12789.	<i>Vitis elegans</i>		
12790.	<i>Nenga macrocarpa</i>	in fruit	

12791.	Grewia Miqueliana	in fruit	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX Maxwell's hill 32008; 9.3.1924
12792.	Homalonema coerulescens	in flr.	
12793.	Hydnocarpus	in fruit	
12794.	Polypodium platyphyllum		
12795.	Ficus punctata		
12796.	Dischidia benghalensis	in flr.	
12797.			
12798.	Aeschynanthus obconica	in flr.	
12799.	Psychotria ? ovoidea	in fruit	
12800.	Trichosteleum Boschii		
	Acroporium convolutum		
12801.	Gomphandra lanceolata	in flr	Taiping hill, 1700', 28.2.24
12802.	Dipterocarpus	in fruit	1200'
12803.	Begonia ^{maxwelliana}	in flr.	2900'
12804.	Dioscorea orbiculata	sterile	300'
12805.	Homalonema sagittaeifolia	in flr.	2500' and upwards
12806.	Impatiens Curtisii	in flr.	3000'
12807.	Didymocarpus albomarginata	in flr.	400' and upwards
12808.	Camptandra parvula	in flr.	
12809.	Parabosa cordata	in flr	3000'
12810.			Maxwell's hill, 3400'
12811.	Begonia hirtella	in flr.	
12812.	Calamintha gracilis	in flr.	
12813.	Nasturtium indicum	in flr.	
12814.	Philonotis secunda		
12815.	Stellaria uliginosa	in flr.	
12816.	Cardamine hirsuta		
12817.			
12818.			
12819.	Didymocarpus crinita	in flr.	
12820.	Oxalis ^{hartiana}	in flr.	
12821.			2500'
12822.	Xanthophyllum Maingayi	in fruit	
12823.	Hymenophyllum Blumeianum		
12824.	Connaropsis macrophylla	in fruit	
12825.	Ficus rostrata	in fruit	Taiping hill, 1000'
12826.	Matthaea sancta	in fruit	Maxwell's hill, 3000'
12827.	Pimeleodendron	in fruit	2000'
12828.	Styrax ^{Penzoin}	in fruit	2500'
12829.	Anisophyllaea apetala	in flr.	
12830.	Adinandra acuminata	in flr	3000'
12831.	Claderia viridiflora	in bud	2000'
12832.	Stephania corymbosa	in fruit	3000'
12833.	Aeschynanthus Lobbiana	in flr.	3400'
12834.	Asplenium normale		
12835.	Lindsaya repens		
12836.	Hymenophyllum demissum		

collected at Port Swettenham on 26.2.1924. by I.H.B.

12837.	Sesuvium Portulacastrum	in flr.	Port Swettenham 26.2.24.
12838.			
12839.			
12840.			
12841.	Solanum nigrum	in fruit	
12842.	Urochloa reptans		
12843.			
12844.			
12845.			
12846.			
12847.			
12848.			
12849.			
12850.			

~~XXXXXX~~ collected on the Taiping hills in February & March, by
I. H. B. with Md. Haniff.

12851.	Alangium rotundatum	in flr	Maxwell's hill, 3800'	29.21924
12852.	Globba cernua	in flr.		
12853.	Sonerila bracteata	in flr.	4700'	
12854.	Wendlandia paniculata	in flr.	Birch's hill, 3800'	
12855.	Illicium cambodianum	in flr.		
12856.	Melastoma perakense	in flr.		
12857.	Pavetta indica	in flr.	4100'	
12858.	Elatostemma molle	in flr.	4000'	
12859.	Blastus Cogniauxii	in flr.		
12860.	Eugenia Thumra	in flr.		
12861.	Fagraea auriculata	in fruit		
12862.	Dioscorea laurifolia	in flr.		
12863.	Justicia pubiflora	in flr.		
12864.	Smilax laevis	in fruit	4100'	
12865.	Nothophoebe reticulata	in flr.		
12866.	Litsea angulata	in flr.		
12867.	Crotalaria semperflorens	in flr & fruit	Caulfeild's hill	
12868.	Goodyera rubens ?	in flr.	4200'	
12869.	Didissandra quercifolia	in flr.		
12870.	Pyrenaria acuminata	in flr.	Gunong Hijau, 4300'	
12871.	Casearea coriacea	in fruit		
12872.	Staurogyne subglabra	in flr.		
12873.	Licuala modesta	in flr.	4400'	
12874.	Piper stylosum	in flr.		
12875.	Pinanga polymorpha	in fruit		
12876.	Didymocarpus hispida		4500'	
12877.				
12878.	Lasianthus rhinocerotis	in flr.		
12879.	Didymocarpus hispida	in flr.		
12880.	Phyllagathis hispida	in flr.		
12881.	Loxocarpus coerulea	in flr.		
12882.	Sporobolus indicus	in flr.	4750'	
12883.	Alsophila glauca ?			
12884.	Glochidion laevigatum			
12885.	Selaginella suberecta			
12886.	Sonerila erecta	in fruit		
12887.	Isachne albens			
12888.	Kyllingia melanosperra			
12889.	Erechtites valeriana folia	in flr.		
12890.	Polypodium incurvatum			
12891.	Loranthus pentapetalus	in flr.		
12892.	Weinmannia Blumei	in fruit		
12893.				
12894.	Psychotria Birchiana	in flr.	4700'	
12895.	Anoetochilus pectinatus	in flr.		
12896.	Selaginella atroviridis			
12897.	Piper penangense	in fruit	4500'	
12898.	Gaertnera oblanceolata	in flr.		
12899.	Strobilanthes bibracteatus	in flr	Birch's hill, 4200'	
12900.	Phrynium hirtum	in fruit		
12901.	Calamus viridispinus	in bud	4000'	
12902.	Gaertnera oblanceolata	in fruit		
12903.	Glycosmis malayana	in fruit		
12904.	Oleandra neriiformis		3800'	
12905.	Lycopodium squarrosum		Gunong Hijau, 4600'	
12906.	Argostemma involucreatum, var.	in flr.	Maxwell's hill 3600'	
12907.	Sonerila erecta	in flr.	3700'	
12908.				
12909.	Lycopodium complanatum		3600'	
12910.	Pogonatum convolutum, v. cirrhatum			
12911.	Galinsoga parviflora	in flr.	3700'	
12912.	Hydrocotyle javanica			
12913.				
12914.	Tritonia Grocsmæflora	in flr.		
12915.	Hydrocotyle rotundifolia	in flr.		
12916.	Pilea muscosa	in fruit		

collected at Port Swettenham in February, 1924.

12917.		Port Swettenham, 26.2.1924
12918.		
12919.	Derris uliginosa	in flr.
12920.		
12921.		
12922.		
12923.		
12924.		

collected on the Taiping hills in February & March, 1924,
by I.H.B. with Md. Haniff.

12925.	Thysanolaena Agrostis	in flr.	Maxwell's hill, 3800'	29.2.24
12926.			3700'	
12927.			3500'	1.3.24
12928.	Medinilla venusta, v. chionanthe	in flr		
12929.	Odontosoria chinensis			
12930.				
12931.	Ophiorrhiza tenella	in flr.		
12932.	Schismatoglottis	in fruit	3600'	
12933.				
12934.	Cyrtandra pilosa	in flr.		
12935.	Litsea citrata	in fruit	3900'	
12936.	Grewia lanceolata	in fruit		
12937.	Dichroa febrifuga	in fruit		
12938.	Urophyllum glabrum	in fruit	3800'	
12939.	Embelia parviflora	in fruit		
12940.	Hedyotis mollis	in flr.		
12941.	Dissochaeta pallida	in fruit		
12942.	Lucinaea Ridleyi	in flr.		
12943.	Lettsonia Scortechinii	in fruit		
12944.	Uncaria sclerophylla	in flr.	3900'	
12945.	Vitis carnosia	in fruit	3800'	
12946.	Anerincleistus floribundus	in flr.		
12947.	Polyosma integrifolia	in fruit		
12948.	Licuala modesta	in fruit		
12949.	Argostemma pictum	in flr.		
12950.	Psychotria viridiflora	in fruit	3900'	
12951.	Symplocos spicata	in fruit	4000'	
12952.				
12953.	Ophioglossum pendulum			
12954.	Medinilla heterantha	in fruit		
12955.	Conamomum utriculosum	in flr.		
12956.	Didymocarpus flava	in flr.		
12957.	Pholidota parviflora	in flr.		
12958.	Artabotrys venustus	in flr.		
12959.	Cleistanthus	in fruit		
12960.				
12961.	Polygonum capitatum	in flr.		
12962.	Magnolia Maingayi	in flr.		
12963.	Dendrobium Aegle	in flr.		
12964.	Hoya Maingayi	in flr.		
12965.	Wikstroemia Candolleana	in flr.	Birch's hill, 4100'	2.3.24
12966.	Aglaonema		3800'	
12967.	Saurauia nudiflora	in flr.	Maxwell's hill, 3700'	
12968.	Aglaia odoratissima	in flr.	3800'	
12969.	Ardisia virens	in flr.		
12970.	Coelogyne prasina ?	in flr.		
12971.	Aeschynanthus lobbianus	in flr	3600'	
12972.	Premna Cerryana	in flr.	3700'	
12973.	Dioscorea Scortechinii	sterile	3900'	
12974.	Strobilanthes rufosepalus	in flr.		
12975.	Rhaphidophora Wrayi	in flr.	3600'	
12976.	Schefflera Ridleyi	in flr & fruit		
12977.	Diplospora malaccensis	in fruit	3700'	
12978.	Alyxia Forbesii	in fruit		
12979.	Podochilus unciferus	in flr	Birch's hill, 3800'	

12980.	<i>Garcinia cf. hombroniana</i>	infruit	Birch's hill, Taiping hills, 3800', 3.3.1924
12981.	<i>Hornstedtiana albomarginata</i>	infruit	
12982.	<i>Fagraea oblonga</i>	in fruit	
12983.	<i>Vitis mollissima</i>	in flr.	
12984.	<i>Wendlandia paniculata</i>	in flr.	
12985.	<i>Megaphyllaea perakensis</i>	in flr.	
12986.	<i>Stenochlaena sorbifolia</i>		
12987.	<i>Diplazium cordifolium</i>		
12988.	<i>Pleocnemia leuzeana</i>		
12989.	<i>Psychotria birchiana</i>	in fruit	
12990.	<i>Chirita elata</i>	in flr.	
12991.	<i>Curculigo megacarpa</i>	in fruit	
12992.	<i>Viburnum sambucinum</i>	in flr.	
12993.	<i>Allophylus Cobbe</i>	in bud.	
12994.	<i>Daemonorhops monticolus</i>	in fruit	
12995.	<i>Davallia epiphylla</i>		
12996.	<i>Ectropothecium Buitenzorgii</i>		
12997.	<i>Begonia hirtella</i>	in flr.	
12998.	<i>Lycopodium serratum</i>		
12999.	<i>Luvunga scandens</i>	in flr.	
13000.	<i>Hymenophyllum Neesii</i>		
13001.	<i>Melodinus ?</i>		Maxwell's hill, 3200', 9.3.1924
13002.	<i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i>	infruit	3300'
13003.	<i>Eria pilifera</i>	in flr.	3700'
13004.			
13005.	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>	in flr.	3800'
13006.	<i>Calanthe Scortechinii</i>	in flr.	N. side of Birch's hill, 10.3.24 3800'
13007.	<i>Taxithelium bilobatum, v. scabrifolium</i>		
13008.	<i>Nephelium ? glabrum</i>	in fruit	
13009.	<i>Asplenium cuneatum</i>		
13010.	<i>Argostemma spinulosum</i>	in flr.	3900'
13011.	<i>Sonerila integrifolia</i>	in flr.	
13012.	<i>Piper magnibaccum</i>	in fruit	
13013.	<i>Cyrtandra dispar</i>	in flr.	4000'
13014.	<i>Brachytome Scortechinii</i>	in fruit	
13015.	<i>Selaginella Wallichii</i>		
13016.	<i>Dioscorea</i>		
13017.	<i>Lycopodium Phlegmaria</i>		
13018.	<i>Lindsaya orbiculata</i>		4100'
13019.	<i>Gnetum longispica ?</i>	in fruit	
13020.	<i>Dioscorea</i>		
13021.	<i>Alocasia Peccarii</i>	in flr.	4200'
13022.	<i>Elatostemma sessile</i>	in flr.	
13023.	<i>Mitrephora reticulata</i>	in flr.	
13024.	<i>Aglaia palenbanica</i>		
13025.	<i>Chaetomitrium orthorrhynchum</i>		
13026.	<i>Glycosmis malayana</i>	in fruit	4000'
13027.			Birch's hill 3900'
13028.	<i>Cyperus haspan</i>		Maxwell's hill, 3800'
13029.			3200' 11.3.1924
13030.	<i>Brassaiopsis palmata</i>	in fruit	2900'
13031.	<i>Uncaria glabrata ?</i>	in flr.	2800'
13032.	<i>Lepionurus sylvestris</i>	in flr.	2500'
13033.	<i>Ardisia nr. crenata</i>	in fruit	
13034.	<i>Pleomele conferta</i>	in fruit	
13035.	<i>Hopea globosa</i>	seedling	Taiping hill, 700'
13036.	<i>Mapania Kurzii</i>	in flr.	
13037.	<i>Limacia oblonga</i>		300'

collected on a road-journey from Butterworth to Alor Star, etc,
XXXXXXXXXX, by I.H.B. and Md. Haniff, in March, 1924.

13038. Antidesma Ghaesembilla Ayer Tawar, P.W., 16.3.1924 (cult.)
13039. Phaseolus semierectus in flr. & fruit
13040. Micromelum pubescens in bud. Sungei Patani, "edah
13041. Alternanthera sessilis in flr.
13042. Solanum mammosum in fruit "edong, "edah
13043. Indigofera in flr & fruit (from old cult.)
13044. Gossypium in flr & fruit (cult.)
13045.
13046.
13047. Gurun
13048.
13049. Jussiaea fissendrocarpa in flr & fruit
13050. Between Gurun & Alor Sta.
~~XX~~

collected from Taiping town by I.H.B. and Md. Haniff

13051. Aspidopterys concava in fruit Tanjong Pondok, 25.3.1924
13052. Dysoxylon macrothyrsus in flr.
13053. Dipterocarpus in fruit
13054. Ulu Sapetang
13055. Macaranga triloba with ant Cremastogaster foot of hills, Taiping
borneensis, subsp. macarangae, and 24.3.1924
coccids, Coccus penangensis
13056. Macaranga hypoleuca, with same ant, and
a coccid which may be new
13057. Taiping 26.3.1924

collected at Port Swettenham, 30.3.1924.

13058. Port Swettenham, 30.3.1924
13059. Brassica chinensis
13060.
13061.
13062.
13063.
13064.
13065.
13066. Palanisia on Ischaemum
13067.

collected in Singapore, April-May, 1924.

13068. Myrica aesculenta in fruit, Pasir Panjang fort, 11.4.1924
13069. Kuala Sungei Pandan 16.4.1924
13070. Campylopus singaporensis Bukit Timah, May, 1924

collected at Grik, Upper Berak

13071. Taxithelium isocladum Grik 20.6.1924.

collected on Pulau Siberut, off Western Sumatra, by
Kiah working under C. Boden Kloss, in Sept., 1924.

13072. Pulau Siberut ~~XXXX~~ 11.9.1924
13073. Lygodium circinnatum
13074.
13075.
13076.
13077.
13078.
13079.
13080.
13081.
13082.
13083.
13084.

13085. Pulau Siberut, 12.9.1924

13086. *Dryopteris inophylla*

13087.

13088.

13089.

13090.

13091.

13092.

13093.

13094.

13095.

13096.

13097. *Antrophyum reticulatum*

13098.

13099.

13100.

collected from Taiping in March, 1924, by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff.

13101. *Gleichenia linearis*

Taiping, 26.3.1924

13102.

13103.

13104. *Melastoma malabathricum* in flr.

13105.

13106. *Passiflora foetida* in fruit

13107. *Desmodium polycarpum* in flr.

13108. *Spathoglottis plicata* in flr.

13109. *Bromheadia palustris* in flr.

13110.

13111.

13112. *Adinandra dumosa* in fruit

13113.

13114.

13115. *Archytaea Vahlia* in flr.

13116.

13117.

13118.

13119. *Lygodium scandens*

13120. *Wormis subsessilis* sterile

13121. *Eygenia lineata* in flr.

13122. *Dalbergia ? tamatindifolia*

13123. *Octoblepharum albidum*

13124.

13125. *Ceropteris calomelanos*

13126. *Nepenthes gracilis* in flr & fruit

13127. *Knema Kunstleri* in flr. Taiping reservoir, 500', 27.3.24

13128.

13129. *Canarium pilosum, v. hirtellum* in flr & fruit

13130. *Phyllagathis Griffithii* in flr.

13131. *Pseuderanthemum caudifolium ?* in flr.

13132. *Cyrtandromæa acuminata* in fruit

13113.

13134. *Castanopsis megacarpa* in fruit Taiping stonequarry, 27.3.24

13135. *Passiflora Horsfieldii* in flr. Taiping reservoir. 500'

13136. *Didymocarpus malayanus* in flr.

~~XX~~

collected in Kedah from Alor Sta by Md. Haniff in April, 1924

13137. *Ancistrocladus pinangianus* in fruit, Bukit Tunjang, Kedah, 900'
5.4.1924

13138.

13139. *Albizzia myriophylla* in flr.

13140. *Aporosa aurea* in fruit

13141.

13142. *Antidesma* in flr.

13143. *Kayea Kunstleri* in flr.

13144.

13145.

13146. *Knema furfuracea* in fruit

13147.

13148. *Swintonia ? spicifera* fruits Bukit Tunjang, Kedah. 900',
5.4.1924
13149. *Alpinia comosa* in flr.
13150.

collected from Alor Sta by I.H.B. and Md. Haniff
in March, 1924.

13151. Jitra, 19.3.1924
13152.
13153. *Thrixspermum lilacinum* in flr.
13154. *Centipeda orbicularis* in flr. Alor Sta
13155. 20.3.1924
13156. *Euphorbia hypericifolia* in flr.
13157. Kota Sarang Semut
13158.
13159.
13160. *Dicanthium caricosum*
13161. N. of Gurun
13162.
13163.
13164.
13165.
13166. Sungei Patani

~~XXXXXXXX~~

collected in Province Wellesley, March, 1924 and in
Krian by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff.

13167. Nibong Tebal, 21.3.1924
13168.
13169.
13170. *Gynandropsis pentaphylla* in flr.
13171. Bagan Serai
13172.
13173. *Polygonum barbatum* in flr.
13174.
13175. *Polygonum barbatum* in flr.
13176.
13177. N. of Bagan Serai

collected on the Taiping hills by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff

13178. *Pasania ? conocarpa* in flr. Taiping hill. 700', 22.3.24
13179. *Trismegistia rigida* Maxwell's hill, 2700'
13180.
13181. 3800'
13182.
13183. *Didymocarpus reptans ?* in flr.
13184.
13185. 3700'
13186. *Vesicularia reticulata*
13187. *Isopterygium albescens*
13188.
13189.
13190. *Homaliodendron flabellatum* 3800'
13191. *Ardisia colorata* in fruit
13192.
13193.
13194.
13195. *Diplazium tomentosum*
13196.
13197. *Distichophyllum spathulatum*
13198. *Ectropothecium dealbatum*
13199. *Bulbophyllum galbinum* in flr.
13200. *Argostemma pictum* in flr.
13201. *Artocarpus* Taiping hill at 500',
22.3.1924
13202. *Artabotrys crassifolius ?* in fruit

13203. *Lucinaea Ridleyi* in flr. Taiping hill at 1000', 22.3.1924
 13204. *Jasminum Maingayi* in flr. 2000'
 13205. ~~XXXXXXX~~ *Rhododendron longiflorum* in flr 2500'
 13206. *Loranthus productus* in flr Maxwell's hill, 3000',
 13207. *Sloetia sideroxylon* in fruit Taiping hill. 500'
 13208. *Pterisanthes pedata* in fruit Maxwell's hill, 2500',
 13209. *Urophyllum ferrugineum* in flr. 3000'
 13210. *Lepidogyne longifolia* in flr. 2500'
 13211. *Trichosteleum hamatum* 3800',
 23.3.1924
 13212.
 13213. *Lindsaya orbiculata*, v. *polymorpha*
 13214. *Amonum perakense* in fruit 4000'
 13215. *Oxalis* in flr.
 13216. *Rhacelopus pilifer* 2900', 24.3.1924
 13217. *Cyathea moluccana* 2500'
 13218. *Ophiorrhiza tenius* ? in flr.
 13219. *Calamus penicillatus*
 13220. *Psychotria ovoidea* in fruit Taiping hill, 2000'
 13221. *Thysanolaena Agrostis* in flr.
 13222.
 13223. *Antidesma cuspidatum* ? in fruit 1500'
 13224. *Pasania conocarpa* ? in flr. 300'

Collected from Taiping, first by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff
in March, 1924, and then by Md. Haniff in May

13225. Tanjong Pondok forest, 25.3.1924
 13226.
 13227. *Thottea dependens* in flr & fruit
 13228. *Bassia braceana* in flr.
 13229.
 13230.
 13231.
 13232.
 13233.
 13234.
 13235.
 13236.
 13237. *Sterculia elongata* infruit
 13238. *Endospermum malaccense* in flr.
 13239.
 13240. *Taxithelium papillatum*
 13241.
 13242.
 13243.
 13244.
 13245.
 13246.
 12347. *Pachychlamys emsleyanus* in fruit
 12348. *Evodia latifolia* in flr.
 12349. *Ficus chrysocarpa* in fruit
 12350.
 12351. *Helminthostachys zeylanica* Batu Kurau, 12.5.1924
 12352.
 13253. *Gmelina villosa*
 13254. *Vitis cinnamomea*
 13255. *Strobilanthes flaccidifolius*
 13256. *Didissandra frutescens*
 13257. *Calamus penicillatus*
 13258. *Ervatania*
 13259. *Vitex pubescens*
 13260. *Kopsia larutensis*
 13261. *Melodorum fulgens* ?
 13262. *Heptapleurum affine*
 13263. ? *Mandia curtisii*
 13264. *Rhynchospora aurea*
 13265. *Neesia synandria* in flr.
 13266. *Alpinia conchigeeae*

13267. *Dissochaeta gracilis* innfle Batu Kurau, 12.5.1924
 13268. *Kopsia larutensis*
 13269. *Blastus Cogniauxii*
 13270. *Didymovarpus crinita*
 13271. *Vitex pubescens* in fruit
 13272. *Coleus atropurpureus*
 13273. *Eugenia*
 13284. *Flemingia strobilifera*
 13275. *Ervatamia corymbosa*
 13276. *Sonerila nidularia* ?
 13277. *Hedyotis capitellata*
 13278. *Allomorphia alata*
 13279. *Pleomele congesta*
 13280. *Globba panicoides*
 13281. *Piper stylosum*
 13282. *Eurycoma apiculata*
 13283. *Elephantopus scaber*
 13284. *Myxopyrum nervosum*
 13285. *Ardisia colorata*
 13286. Krian rd. station, 13.5.1924
 13287. *Syrrhopodon revolutus* Krian rd., Taiping
 13288.
 13289. *Ixonanthes icosandra* infruit
 13290.
 13291. *Stenotaphrum Helferri* Batu Kurau, 14.5.1924
 13292. *Loranthus ferrugineus*
 13293. *Selaginella atroviridis*
 13294. *Loranthus pentandrus*
 13295. *Oroxylon indicum*
 13296. *Globba panicoides*
 13297. *Brucea sumatrana*
 13298. *Sonerila nidularia*
 13299. *Oroxylon indicum*
 13300.

collected from Alor Sta by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff

13301. Between Gurun & Alor Sta, 16.3.1924
 13302.
 13303. *Citrus hystrix* Sungei Patani
 13304. *Leea rubra* in flr. S. of Alor Sta
 13305.
 13306. *Ocimum* in flr & fruit
 13307. *Erythrina atrosanguinea* inf fruit Alor Sta
 13308. 17.3.1924
 13309.
 13310. *Vitis novemfolia* in flr. Langgar, nr. Alor Sta
 13311.
 13312.
 13313.
 13314. *Gignatochloa Kurzii* ? sterile (Alor Sta baskets of this)
 13315. *Flacourtia* Alor Sta
 13316. Nerang rd., 18th mile
 13317. *Gelonium glomerulatum* in flr.
 13318. *Semecarpus Curtisii* in fruit
 13319.
 13320.
 13321. *Marsilea minuta* Alor Sta, 18.3.1924
 13322.
 13323.
 13324.
 13325. *Loranthus* sterile E. of Langgar
 13326.
 13327.
 13328.
 13329.
 13330.
 13331. *Clausena excavata* in flr.
 13332.

13333. E. of Langgar, 18.3.1924
 13334. Kayea Kunstleri in flr.
 13335.
 13336. Henslowia umbellata ? in fruit
 13337. Zizyphus oenoplia sterile
 13338.
 13339. Gelonium glomerulatum in fruit
 13340.
 13341. Garcinia in fruit Alor Sta, 19.3.1924
 13342. Salvinia cucullata Kepala Batas, nr. Alor Sta
 13343.
 13344. Urena lobata in flr.
 13345.
 13346. Zizyphus Oenoplia in flr. newly Jitra
 13347.
 13348.
 13349.
 13350.

collected about Ipoh and Batu Gajah by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff
much by the agency of Bomohs.

13351. Ipoh, 23.6.1924
 13352.
 13353. Paederia tomentosa
 13354.
 13355. Jussiaea natans
 13356.
 13357.
 13358. Notonia grandiflora
 13359.
 13360.
 13361.
 13362. Melastoma malabathricum Batu Gajah
 13363.
 13364. Ocimum canum
 13365. Pogonatherum crijitum
 13366. Glochidion obscurum
 13367. Callicarpa arborea
 13368. Clerodendron paniculatum
 13369. Merremia vitifolia
 13370. Croton caudatum
 13371. Gleichenia linearis
 13372.
 13373. Costus speciosus
 13374. Caryopteris Wallichiana
 13375. Gnetum tenuifolium
 13376. Callicarpa longifolia
 13377. Fimbristylis miliacea
 13378. Durio zibethinus
 13379. Pterispermum blumeum
 13380. Blechnum orientale
 13381. Dysophylla auricularia
 13382. Mimusops Elengi
 13383. Anona muricata
 13384. Gmelina ?
 13385. Zingiber officinale
 13386. Zingiber officinale ?
 13387. Scleria laevis
 13388. Paspalum ?
 13389. Dunbaria Svortechinii
 13390. Jatropha Curcas
 13391. Gardenia florida
 13392. Vitis hastata
 13393. Caryopteris Wallichiana Sungei Raya, 26.6.1924
 13395. Oroxylon indicum
 13396. Lagerstroemia floribundza ?
 13397. Callicarpa arborea
 13398. Grewia paniculata
 13399. Cassia alata Batu Gajah

13400. *Hodgsonia heteroclita* .
 13401. *Hedyotis capitellata*
 13402. *Gnetum longispica* ?
 13403. *Maesa ramentacea*
 13404. *Pinanga disticha*
 13405. ? *hippocratea indica*
 13406. *Hedyotis glabra*
 13407. *Cleome viscosa*
 13408. *Polygonum tomentosum*
 13409. *Crinum*
 13410. *Lawsonia alba*
 13411. *Blumea balsamifera*
 13412. *Curcuma*
 13413. *Lagerstroemia*
 13414. *Alstonia spathulata*
 13415. *Tinospora crispa*
 13416. *Alpinia* ? *scabra*
 13417.
 13418. *Uvaria purpurea* ?
 13419. *Thunbergia grandiflora*
 13420. *Cyclea laxiflora*
 13421. *Zingiber Zerumbet*
 13422. *Rubus alceaefolius*
 13423. *Solanum verbascifolium*
 13424. *Vitis novemfolia*
 13425. *Dianella ensifolia*
 13426. *Bidens pilosa*

Batu Gajah, 26.6.1924

collected from Tapah, by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff, June, 1924

13427. Tapah, nr. Rest house, 27.6.24.
 13428. Tapah-Pahang rd, 6th mile
 13429. *Anomum lappaceum* in fruit
 13430.
 13431. *Piper muricatum* in fruit
 13432.
 13433. *Piper stylosum* in flr.
 13434. *Aspidium singaporeanum*
 13435.
 13436.
 13437. 10th.mile 28.6.1924
 13438. *Globba perakensis* in flr.
 13439.
 13440. *Ficus Miquelii*
 13441. *Artocarpus*
 13442.
 13443.
 13444.
 13445. *Polypodium nigrescens*
 13446.
 13447. *Alpinia javanica* in flr.
 13448. *Floribindaria gloribunda*
 13449.
 13450.
 13451.
 13452. *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata*
 13453.
 13454. 6th.mile
 13455. Tapah, 29.6.1924
 13456. *Roucheria Griffithiana* in fruit
 13457. *Plagiostachys lateralis* in fruit
 13458.
 13459. *Arundina speciosa* in flr.
 13460.
 13461.
 13462. *Hornsteetia Leonurus* in flr.
 13463. *Alpinia scabra* in flr. Tapah rd station, 30.6.1924

collected in Batu Gajah XXXXXXXXXXXXX

13464. *Claoxylon longifolium* in the market

collected from Tapah by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff

13465. *Manihot utilissima* ? Tapah rd. Station 30.6.1924
13466. *Euphorbia hirta* in flr
13467. Tapah Rest-house

collected from Tanjong Malim by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff
in July, 1924, from 13494 by agency of a bomoh

13468. Tanjong Malim, 3.7.1924
13469. *Elaeocarpus* in bud E. of Tanjong Malim, 2 miles
13470.
13471.
13472. *Piper stylosum* innflr.
13473.
13474.
13475.
13476. *Hornstedtia metriocheilus* in flr.
13477. *Globbapanicoides* in flr.
13478.
13479.
13480. *Acroporium convolutum*
13481. *Polypodium dilatatum*
13482.
13483. *Callicostella papillata*
Flagiothecium Miquelianum
13484. *Vesicularia Kurzii*
13485. *Rhacelopus pilifer*
13486. *Liparis Wrayii* in bud
13487. *Trichosteleum apbifolium*
13488. *Selaginella illustris*
13489. *Coccus penangensis* on *Macaranga*
13490. Changkat Asah
13491. *Dioscorea orbiculata* sterile
13492. *Helminthostachys zeylanica*
13493. foot of Changkat Asah
13494. *Side rhombifolia* Tanjong Malim
13495. *Averrhoa carambola*
13496. *Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis*
13497. *Crinum*
13498. *Gardenia florida*
13499. *Flacourtia Rukam*
13500. *Coleus atropurpureus*

collected from Tapah, by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff in June,
1924, largely by the agency of a bomoh.

13501. *Polygonum chinense* in flr. Tapah, 28.6.1924
13502.
13503.
13504. *Alseodeia comosa* in fruit
13505.
13506.
13507. Temoh in the market, 29.6.24
13508. *Polygonum hydropiper*
13509. *Amarantus* sterile
13510. *Ocimum canum*
13511. *Taeniophyllum serrula* Tapah
13512. Tapah near the river
13513. *Chaetomitrium papilliferum*
13514. *Meiothecium Jafori*
13515. *Morinda citrifolia*
13516. *Justicia Gendarussa*
13517. *Phyllanthus pulcher*
13518. *Euphorbia antiquorum*
13519. ? *Anthocephalus indicus*
13520. *Blumea balsamifera*
13521. *Cassia alata*
13522. *Crinum*
13523. *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis*

13524. Mallotus Tapah, 29.6.1924

13525. Bauhinia cf. Griffithiana

13526. Oroxylon indicum

13527. Coleus atropurpureus

13528. Elephantopus scaber

13529. Corchorus capsularis

13530. Mallotus cochinchinensis

13531. Schizaea digitata

13532.

13533.

13534. Lactuca brevirostris in flr.

13535. Trichosanthes anguina, short-fruited

13536. 30.6.1924

13537.

13538.

13539.

13540.

13541. Caryopteris Wallichiana

1.7.1924

13542. Justicia Detonida

13543. Chasalia curviflora

13544. Pueraria phaseoloides

13545. Leucas zeylanica

13546.

13547. Callicarpa longifolia

13548. Melochia corchorifolia

13549. Ageratum conyzoides

13550. Lygodium scandens

collected from KualaKangsar by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff
in June, 1924,

13551. Polygonum tomentosum in flr. Kuala Kangsar, 14.6.1924

13552.

13553.

13554.

13555.

13556. Uraria lagopoides

13557.

Padang Rengas, 15.6.1924

13558.

13559.

13560. Fomes rostrata in fruit

13561.

13562.

13563.

13564.

13565.

13566.

13567. Mallotus philippinensis infruit

13568. Pteris ensiformis

13569.

13570. Anomum testaceum in flr.,

13571.

13572.

13573.

13574.

13575.

13576. Leptonychia glabra in flr & fruit

13577.

13578.

13579.

13580.

13581.

13582. Salacia flavescens infruit

13583.

13584. Piper sarmentosum ? in fruit

13585.

13586.

13587.

13588.

Lubok Merbau, 16.6.1924

13589. Lubok Merbau, 16.6.1924

13590. Mallotus porterianus infruit

13591. Euphorbia Synadenium in flr.

13592. Curcuma Kunstleri in flr.

13593. N. of Lubok Merbau

13594.

13595.

13596. Ficus quercifolia Durian Pipet

13597.

13598.

13599. Claoxylon longifolium infruit

13600.

collected in Penang, by Md. Haniff from a drug shop, and
by I.H.B. in June, 1924.

13601. Gardiospermum Helicacabum

Penang, 10.6.1924

13602.

13603. Urena lobata

13604. Portulaca

13605.

13606. Tinospora crispa

13607. Ricinus communis, var.

13608. Imperata arundinacea

13609. Bragantia corymbosa

13610. Mangifera ~~XXXXX~~ odorata

13611.

Waterfall Gardens, 12.6.1924

13612.

13613. Fimbristylis asperima in fruit

collected at Grik, in Upper Perak by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff
through the agency of bomohs.

13614. Trevesia palmata

Grik,

19.6.1924

13615. Heptapleurum affine

13616. Ophiorrhiza communis

13618. Platycerium coronarium

13619. Polytrema vulgare

13620. Peristrophe tinctoria

13621. Sida rhombifolia

13622. Adenostemma viscosum

13623. Alpinia ?

13624. Ficus alba

13625. Conocephalus amoenus ?

13626. Stachphrynium minus ?

13627. Stenotaphrum Helferi

13628. Phyllagathis rotundifolia

13629. Gastrochilus

13630. Santiria cf. longifolia

13631. Coelodiscus montanus

13632. Cinnamomum javanicum

13633. Fagraea racemosa

13634. Ardisia oxyphylla

13635. Cinnamomum iners

13636.

13637.

13638. Caesalpinia ?

13639. Polytrema vulgare

13640.

13641. Ophiorrhiza communis

13642. Cleome viscosa

13643. Euphorbia thymifolia

13644. Desmodium triflorum

13645. Morinda elliptica

13646. Peristrophe acuminata

13647. Coleus atropurpureus

13648.

13649. elephantopus scaber

13650. Averrhoa Bilimbi

collected in Penang by Md. Haniff from drug-shops in June, 1924

- Penang, 10.6.1924
- 13651. *Cleome viscosa*
 - 13652. *Emilia sonchifolia*
 - 13653. *Plantago major*, v. *asiatica*.
 - 13654. *Phyllanthus niruri*
 - 13655. *Oldenlandia Heynei*
 - 13656. *Physalis minima*
 - 13657. *Solanum trilobatum*
 - 13658.
 - 13659. *Oldenlandia diffusa*
 - 13660. *Hibiscus ? radiatus*
 - 13661. *Jussiaea fissendrocarpa*
 - 13662. *Vandellia crustacea*
 - 13663. *Torenia polygonoides*
 - 13664. *Limnophila villosa*
 - 13665. *Eclipta alba*
 - 13666. *Herpestis monniera*
 - 13667. *Limnophila erecta*
 - 13668. *Polygonum barbatum*
 - 13669. *Vernonia cinerea*
 - 13670. *Phyllanthus urinaria*
 - 13671. *Pouzolzia indica*
 - 13672. *Oldenlandia corymbosa*
 - 13673. *Zornia diphylla*
 - 13674. *Desmodium triflorum*
 - 13675. *Euphorbia thymifolia*
 - 13676. *Spermacoce ocymoides*
 - 13677. *Artemisia vulgaris*
 - 13678. *Paederia tomentosa* or *c. oetida*
 - 13679. *Spilanthes Acmella*
 - 13680. *Justicia Gendarussa*
 - 13681. *Peristrophe acuminata*
 - 13682. *Asystasia % intensa*
 - 13683. *Alternanthera sessilis*
 - 13684. *Elephantopus scaber*
 - 13685. *Polygonum pedunculare*
 - 13686. *Cyathula prostrata*
 - 13687. *Cleome Chelidonii*
 - 13688. *Piper longum*
 - 13689. *Scoparia dulcis*
 - 13690. *Hyptis suaveolens*
 - 13691.
 - 13692. *Stachytarpheta jamaicensis*
 - 13693. *Tephrosia purpurea*
 - 13694. *Jussiaea natans*
 - 13695.
 - 13696. *Pouzolzia indica*
 - 13697. *Herpestis Monniera*
 - 13698. *Ocimum ?*
 - 13699. *Portulaca oleracea*
 - 13700. *Lygodium scandens*

collected at Grik in Upper Perak, by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff
by the agency of bomohs.

- Grik, 18.6.1924
- 13701.
 - 13702.
 - 13703.
 - 13704. *Uraria crinita*
 - 13705.
 - 13706. *Cassia tora*
 - 13707. *Stenotaphrum Helferi*
 - 13708. *Helminthostachys zeylanica*
 - 13709. *Sida rhombifolia*
 - 13710. *Hodgsonia heteroclita*
 - 13711. *Alpinia ?*
 - 13712. *Zingiber Zerumbet*
 - 13713. *Solanum verbascifolium*

13714.	<i>Jatropha Curcas</i>	Grik,	18.6.1924
13715.	<i>Dunbaria Scortechinii</i>		
13716.	<i>Ageratum comyzoides</i>		
13717.	<i>Desmodium gyroideus</i>		
13718.	<i>Pleomele congesta</i>		
13719.	<i>Geunsia farinosa</i>		
13720.	<i>Pleomele congesta</i> ?		
13721.	<i>Micromelum hirsutum</i>		
13722.	<i>Brucea sumatrana</i>		
13723.	<i>Scleria multifoliolata</i> ?		
13724.	<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>		
13725.	<i>Uncaria</i>		
13726.	<i>Cinnamomum iners</i> ?		
13727.	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>		
13728.			
13729.	<i>Opiorrhiza communis</i>		
13730.	<i>Asplenium Nidus</i>		
13731.	<i>Justicia Neesiana</i>		
13732.	Cf <i>Saprosma Scortechinii</i>		
13733.	? <i>Pavetta</i>		
13734.			
13735.	<i>Hedyotis capitellata</i>		
13736.	<i>Carallia suffruticosa</i>		
13737.	<i>Flacourtia Cataphracta</i>		
13738.	? <i>Uvaria purpurea</i>		
13739.	<i>Canthium parvifolium</i>		
13740.	<i>Centella asiatica</i>		
13741.	<i>Fagraea racemosa</i>		
13742.	<i>Ardisia oxyphylla</i>		
13743.	<i>Phyllanthus Niruri</i>		
13744.	<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>		
13745.	<i>Rhodamnia trinervia</i>		
13746.	<i>Psidium Guyava</i>		
13747.	<i>Champereia Griffithiana</i>		
13748.	<i>Caesalpinia</i> ?		
13749.	<i>Rourea</i> ?		
13750.	<i>Eurycoma apiculata</i>		
13751.	<i>Conocephalus</i>		
13752.	<i>Macaranga incisa</i>		
13753.	<i>Goniiothalamus Scortechinii</i>		
13754.	<i>Coscimium Blumeianum</i>		
13755.	<i>Tiliacora</i> ?		
13756.	<i>Uncaria</i>		
13757.	<i>Vitis cinnamomea</i>		
13758.	<i>Vitis Cinnamomea</i>		
13759.	<i>Labisia pothoina</i>		
13760.	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i>		
13761.	<i>Panicum plicatum</i>		
13762.	<i>Mallotus floribundus</i>		
13763.	<i>Acanth.</i>		
13764.	<i>Goniiothalamus Scortechinii</i>		
13765.	<i>Alsodeia Kunstleriana</i>		
13766.	<i>Polygonum barbatum</i>		
13767.			
13768.	<i>Lophatherum gracile</i>		
13769.			
13770.			
13771.			
13772.			
13773.	<i>Ophiorrhiza communis</i>		
13774.			
13775.			
13776.			
13777.	<i>Phyllochlamys spinosa</i>		
13778.	<i>Chaetocarpus castanicarpus</i>	in flr	19.6.1924
13779.	<i>Diospyris Wallichii</i>		
13780.	<i>Erioglossum edule</i>		
13781.			
13782.	<i>Homalonema sagittifolia</i>		

13783. *Gomphostemma crinitum* Grik, 19.6.1924
 13784. *Erythrina indica*
 13785. *Euphorbia antiquorum*
 13786.
 13787. *Ficus*
 13788. *Mallotus floribundus*
 13789. *Grewia paniculata*
 13790. *Paspalum* ?
 13791. *Pometia pinnata*
 13792. *Hyptis suaveolens*
 13793. *Vitis Lawsoni*
 13794.
 13795. *Vitis repens*
 13796. *Homonoia riparia*
 13797. *Canarium* ?
 13798. *Phyllanthus pulcher*
 13799. *Chasalia curviflora*
 13800. *Pellacalyx* ?
 13801. Durian Pipit 16.6.1924
 13802. *Clausena excavata* in flr.
 13803. *Actephila javanica*
 13804.
 13805.
 13806. Sungei Kulim
 13807. *Stachyphrynium* nr. minus in fruit
 13808. *Amomum uliginosum* in flr.
 13809. *Macaranga Griffithiana* in fruit
 13810.
 13811. *Schizostachyum chilianthum*
 13812.
 13813. Grik.
 13814.
 13815.
 13816.
 13817.
 13818.
 13819.
 13820.
 13821. *Dioscorea* (Batu Caves plant)
 13822.
 13823.
 13824.
 13825. *Hornstedtia triorgyalis* in flr.
 13826. *Ficus vasculosa* in fruit
 13827. *Sterculia rubiginosa* in fruit
 13828.
 13829. *Amomum uliginosum* in flr.
 13830. *Zingiber chrysostachys* in flr.
 13831.
 13832. *Baccaurea Motleyana* in fruit
 13833.
 13834.
 13835.
 13836.
 13837.
 13838.
 13839.
 13840. *Spatholobus Maingayi*
 13841.
 13842.
 13843. *Artocarpus*
 13844. *Castanopsis nephelioides* in fruit
 13845.
 13846.
 13847. *Ficus variegata* in fruit
 13848. *Blumea balsamifera*
 13849. *Dioscorea bulbifera* sterile
 13850. *Bauhinia integrifolia* in flr.

13912. Gunong Pondok, Kuala Kangsar,
north side, 22.6.1924

13913.

collected from Ipoh by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff in
June, 1924.

13914. *Citrus medica* in fruit Batu Gajah, 23.6.1924
13915. *Citrus medica* infruit
13916. *Morusindica*
13917. *Amarantus* Batu Gajah market, 24.6.24
13918. *Amarantus gangeticus* ?
13919. *Amarantus Gangeticus* ?
13920. *Oxytenanthera nigrociliata* S. of Lahat
13921. *Ficus prostrata* in fruit Ampang, limestone cliffs.
25.6.1924
13922. *Begonia hasskarlii* in fruit
13923. *Piper umbellatum* in fruit
13924. *Dryopteris immersa*
13925.
13926.
13927. *Pilea calcarea* in flr.
13928.
13929. *Pteris longipinnula*
13930. *Polypodium nigrescens*
13931. *Heterostemma piperifolium* in flr.
13932. *Antrophyum immersum*
13933. *Adiantum caudatum*
13934. *Hornstedtia imperialis* in flr.
13935. *Lygodium circinatum*
13936.
13937.
13938.
13939.
13940. *Aspidium coadunatum*
13941.
13942.
13943. *Uraria lagopoides* in flr.
13944.
13945. *Ficus ramentacea* in fruit
13946.
13947.

collected at Tapah by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff in July
1924, by the agency of bomohs chiefly.

13948. *Amarantus gangeticus* ? Tapah, 27.6.1924
13949.
13950. *Elaeocrpus stipularis* in flr. Tapah, nr. Rest house
13951. *Mussaenda glabra* 1.7.1924
13952. *Pandanus* sp.
13953. *Averrhoa Carambola*
13954. *Alpinia scabra*
13955. *Kaempferia pulchra*
13956. *Zingiber officinale*
13957. *Solanum ferix*
13958. *Sansevieria zeylanica*
13959. *Saccharum arundinaceum*
13960. *Curcuma*
13961. *Phyllanthus urinaria*
13962. *Sida rhombifolia*
13963. *Curcuma longa* ?
13964. *Zingiber ? casumunar*
13965. *Zingiber ? casumunar*
13966. *Centella asiatica*
13967. *Acorus calamus*
13968. *Pueraria phaseoloides*
13969. *Mimusops Elengi*
13970. *Sida rhombifolia*
13971. *Coleus Blumei*

- Tanjong Malin, 4.7.1924
- 14036. *Zingiber spectabile*
 - 14037. *Dioscorea hispida*
 - 14038. *Homalon ema coerulescens*
 - 14039. *Curcuma longa*
 - 14040. *Smilax calophylla*
 - 14041. *Eugenia Griffithiana*
 - 14042. *Dialium laurinum* ?
 - 14043. *Cratoxylon formosum*
 - 14044. *Zingiber spectabile*
 - 14045. *Garcinia atroviridis*
 - 14046. *Sarcocephalus* ?
 - 14047. *Portulaca oleracea*
 - 14048. *Mimosa pudica*
 - 14049. *Citrus medica*
 - 14050. *Citrus medica*
 - 14051. *Areca Catechu*
 - 14052. *Lawsonia alba*
 - 14053. *Piper longum*
 - 14054. *Adenostemma viscosum*
 - 14055. *Phyllanthus urinaria*
 - 14056. *Loranthus ferrugineus*
 - 14057. *Averrhoa Carambola*
 - 14058. *Sida rhombifolia*
 - 14059. *Blumea balsamifera*
 - 14060. *Vitex trifolia*
 - 14061. *Polygonum barbatum*
 - 14062. *Clerodendron villosum*
 - 14063. *Justicia endarussa*
 - 14064. *Eugenia malaccensis*
 - 14065. ? *Zingiber officinale* var.
 - 14066. *Zingiber* cf. *casumunar*
 - 14067.
 - 14068. *Aleurites triloba*
 - 14069. *Cassia alata*
 - 14070. *Oroxylon indicum*
 - 14071.

collected on Pulau Siberut on ~~KXX~~ Boden Kloss' expedition
to the islands off western Sumatra

- 14072. Pulau Siberut, 12.9.1924
- 14073.
- 14074. 13.9.1924
- 14075.
- 14076.
- 14077.
- 14078.
- 14079.
- 14080.
- 14081. *Dictyopteris irregularis*
- 14082.
- 14083.
- 14084.
- 14085.
- 14086.
- 14087.
- 14088.
- 14089.
- 14090.
- 14091.
- 14092.
- 14093.
- 14094.
- 14095.
- 14096.
- 14097.
- 14098.
- 14099.
- 14100.

14101 collected from Bentong, Pahang, by G.A. Best
in July, 1924.

14101 Karak forest reserve, 14.7.1924
14102. *Vitis hastata*, var. in flr. 8 miles N. of Bentong, 15.7.1924
14103. *Diplazium masperum*
14104. *Costus globosus* in flr.
14105. *Breynia angustifolia* in flr.
14106. *Pollia thyrsoflora* in fruit
14107.
14108.
14109.
14110. *Phrynium malaccense* in fruit
14111. *Piper muricatum* in fruit
14112.
14113.
14114. *Aspidium vastum*
14115. *Sonerila heterostemon* in flr & fruit
14116. *Asplenium spathulatum*
Leptochilus Zollingeri ?
14117. *Gomphostemma scortechinii* ?
14118. *Anplectrum divaricatum* in flr & fruit
14119. *Pollia sorzogensis* in flr. 7th mile
14120.
14121.
14122. *Embelia lampani* in fruit
14123. *Anplectrum* ? *divaricatum* sterile
14124. *Cyrtandromoea acuminata* in flr.
14125.
14126. *Vitis mollissima*
14127.
14128.
14129. *Piper umbellatum* in flr
14130. *Cyathula prostrata* in flr.
14131. Gunong Raka, Bentong, 17.7.1924
14132 $\frac{1}{2}$.
14133. *Sonerila heterostemon* in flr & fruit
14134. *Diplazium tomentosum*
14135. *Clerodendron disparifolium* in flr & fruit
14136.
14137. *Aspidium singaporense*
14138. *Vitis trifolia*
14139.
14140. 7 miles N. of Bentong, 16.7.24
~~XXXXXX~~

collected in Penang by G.A. Best, 1924.

14141 Waterfall Gardens, June, 1924
14142.
14143. May, 1924
14144.
14145. *Pogonia flabelliformis*

collected at Bentong, Pahang by G.A. Best, 1924.

14146. *Mussaenda Wrayi* in flr. Bentong-Raub rd. 15.7.1924
14147.

collected at Telok Anson by Md. Haniff, 1924.

14148. *Drynaria sparsidora* Telok Anson, 30.9.1924
14149. *Bridelia tomentosa* in flr.
14150. *Plumbago zeylanica* sterile

collected above Tapah, near Jor, by Md. Haniff, 18.9.1924.

14151. *Dehaasia microcarpa* ? (v. irritant) 11th. mile Pahang rd., 18.9.24
14152. *Xylopiia ferruginea* leaves
14153. *Psychotria stipulacea*
14154. *Hedyotis capitellata* sterile
14155. *Brucea sumatrana* sterile
14156. *Ardisia* sterile
14157. *Eurycoma apiculata* sterile
14158. *Didymocarpus hookerianus* in fruit
14159. *Staurogyne Griffithiana* in flr.
14160. *Ficus lepicarpa* in flr.
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected from Telok Anson by Md. Haniff in September, 1924.

14161. *Neesia synandra* in fruit Sungei Tukang Sidin, 21.9.24
14162. *Gynotroches axillaris* in bud
14163. *Gymnopetalum integrifolium* in fruit
14164. *Melanochyla bracteata*
14165. *Lophopetalum intermedium* in flr.
14166. *Vernonia arborea* Telok Anson, 21.9.1924
14167. *Gnetum Gnemon* in flr.
14168. *Nomaphila stricta* in flr & fruit
14169. *Scirpus mucronatus* in flr.
14170. *Panicum Crus-galli* in flr.
14171. *Sarcolobus globosus* in fruit
14172. *Osmelia Maingayi* in fruit
14173. *Kurrimia paniculata* in fruit Dengong, 23.9.1924
14174. *Galearia phlebocarpa* in flr.
14175. *Baccaurea macrophylla* in flr.
14176.
14177. *Saurauia tristyla* in flr.
14178. *Aulacodiscus premnoides* in flr.
14179. *Hydrilla verticillata* in flr.
14180.
14181. *Diospyros Wallichii* in fruit Telok Anson Rail-station
14182. *Xanthophyllum pulchrum* in flr Dengong
14183. *Dehaasia microcarpa* in flr. 24.9.1924
14184. *Ixora arguta* in fruit
14185. *Anthocephalus Cadamba* in flr.
14186. *Claoxylon longifolium* in flr.
14187. *Cinnamomum paraneuron* in flr.
14188. *Jasminum insigne* in flr. & fruit
14189. *Cyathostemma Wrayi* in flr.
14190. *Conocephalus subtrinervius* in flr.
14191. *Petunga longifolia* in flr.
14192. *Gomphandra affinis* in fruit
14193. *Osmelia Maingayi* in flr.
14194. *Ficus ramentacea* in fruit
14185. *Leea gigantea* in flr & fruit
14196. *Corymbislongiflora* in flr.
14197. *Amorphophallus* in fruit
14198. *Mitrephora macrophylla* in flr.
14199. Telok Anson town, 24.9.1924
14200.

collected above Tapah, near Jor, by Md. Haniff in
September, 1924

14201. Jor, 12.9.1924
14202. *Desmodium trifoliatum* in flr.
14203.
14204. *Tupistra grandis* in flr.
14205. *Didymocarpus ascendens*
14206. *Vitis cantoniensis* in fruit
14207.
14208.
14209. in fruit
14210. *Gonoithalamus Ridleyi*

14211. *Vanilla Griffithii* in flr. Jor, 12.9.1924
 14212. *Calanthe Ceciliae* in flr.
 14213. *Argostemma Yappii* in fruit
 14314. *Selaginella caulescens*
 14215. *Polypodium papillosum* 13.9.1924
 14216. *Forrestia gracilis* in flr.
 14217. *Rhynchosyche parviflorum* in flr.
 14218. *Cyclea laxiflora* in fruit
 14219. *Mussaenda mutabilis* in flr.
 14220. *Rhacopilum spectabile*
Thuidium cymbifolium
 14221.
 14222. *Anoectochilus* in flr.
 14223.
 14224. *Elatostemma* nr. *sessile* in flr.
 14225. *Plociglottis javanica* in flr.
 14226. *Monogramme paradoxa*
 14227. *Polypodium Zeppelii*
 14228. *Alsodeia pachycarpa* in fruit
 14229. *Saraca triandra* in flr & fruit
 14230. *Pseudanthemum Teijsmannii* in flr.
 14231. *Daemonorhops didymophyllus* in fruit 14.9.1924
 14232. *Saraca taipingensis* in flr.
 14233.
 14234. *Scutellaria discolor* in flr & fruit
 14235.
 14236. *Champereia Griffithii* in flr.
 14237. *Aglaia odoratissima* in fruit
 14238. *Gigantochloa Scortechinii* in flr.
 14239. *Piper ribesioides* in fruit
 14240. *Lettsonia adpressa* in flr.
 14241. *Mussaenda mutabilis* in fruit
 14242. *Polygala venenosa* in fruit
 14243.
 14244. *Didissandra atrocyanea* in flr.
 14245. *Microstylis* in flr & fruit
 14246.
 14247. *Sonerila caesia* in flr & fruit
 14248.
 14249. *Taxithelium instratum*
 14250. 12 miles from Tapah, 16.9.24
 14251. *Uncaria glabrata* in flr.
 14252. *Calamus filipendulus* in fruit
 14253. *Pilea* ?
 14254. *Ervatamea cylindrocarpa* in flr.
 14255.
 14256. *Hoya* nr. *coriacea* in flr.
 14257. *Trichospermum cymbiforme* in fruit
 14258. *Vitex longisepala* in flr.
 14259. *Paraphlomis rugosa* in fruit
 14260. *Knema furpuracea* in fruit Tapah. 17/9/1924
 14261. *Bauhinia semibifida* in flr.
 14262. *Randia macrophylla* in flr.
 14263. *Dendrobium calcaratum* in flr.
 14264. *Bulbophyllum vermiculare* in flr.
 14265. *Phyllanthus frondosus* in fruit
 14266.
 14267. *Melodorum* ~~XXXXXX~~ *pisocarpum* 11 miles from Tapah, 18.9.1924
 14268. *Symplocos fasciculata* in bud.
 14269. *Uncaria glabrata* in fruit
 14270. *Dunbaria Scottichinii* in flr.
 14271. *Eugeniapolyantha* in flr.
 14272. *Zingiber* ? *officinale*
 14273. *Rhizomorpha* of a fungus
 14274. *Hodgsonia heteroclita* in fruit
 14275. *Elatospermum Tapos* in fruit
 14276. *Hoya coriacea* in flr.
 14277. *Derris elliptica*
 14278. *Nicotiana tabacum* in flr.
 14279. *Aquilaria malaccensis* sterile

14280. 11 miles from Tapah towards Jor.
18.9.1924

14281. *Myxopyrum nervosum* sterile
14282. *Spathoglottis plicata* in flr & fruit
14283. *Hullettia dumosa*
14284. *Brugmannsia Lowii* in flr.
14285. *Apama corymbosa* in flr.
14286.
14287. *Zizyphus elegans* sterile
14288.
14289.
14290. *Symplocos rubiginosa*
(*R nnelia paniculata* wrongly entered)
14291. *Xerospermum* ? sterile
14292.
14293. *Artocarpus* ? *Kunstleri* sterile (cloth)
14294. *Rhizomorph* of a fungus
14295. *Helminthostachys zeylanica*
14296. *Macaranga megalophylla* sterile
14297. *Dissochaeta gracilis* sterile
14298. *Costus speciosus* sterile
14299.
14300. *Cinnamomum paraneuron* sterile

collected from Telok Anson by Md. Haniff in September
1924.

14301. *Pothos scandens* in flr Dengong, 25.9.1924
14302. *Meliosma nitida* in fruit
14303. *Pternandra coerulescens* in bud.
14304. *Garcinia nigrolineata* in flr.
14305. *Uroph yllum hirsutum* in flr.
14306. *Baccaurea parviflora* in fruit
14307. *Ficus ramentacea* in fru it
14308. *Dendrobium hercoglossum* in flr.
14309. *Pellacalyx axillaris*
14310. *Gymnananthera Forbesii* in fruit
14311. *Grewia umbellata* in fruit
14312.
14313. *Garcinia Maingayi* in fru it 26.9.1924
14314. *Galearia phlebocarpa* in fruit Dengong to Kampar rd.
14315. *Coelostegia Griffithii* in fruit
14316. *Dynoxylon costulatum* in fruit
14317. *Popowia nervifolia* in flr.
14318. *Xylopia Scortechinii* in flr.
14319. *Alternanthera sessilis* in flr.
14320. *Tylophora tenuis* in flr. Hutan Melintang, Bernam R.,
28.9.1924
14321. *Bridelia stipularis* in flr.
14322. *Cordia Myxa* in flr.
14323. *Ficus parietalis* in fru t Bagan Datoh forest reserve
28.9.1924
14324. *Sarcocephalus subditus* in fruit
14325. *Canarium Kadondon* in fruit S. Tukang Sidin, 29.9.1924
14326. *Conocephalus Scortechinii*
14327. *Mikania scandens* in flr & fruit
14328. *Carallia lucida* in flr.
14329. *Combretum acuminatum* in fruit
14330. *Meliosma nitida* in fruit
14331. *Baccaurea parviflora* in flr.
14332. *Combretum nigrescens* in young fruit
14333.
14334. *Horsfieldia* in fruit
14335. *Eugenia inophylla* in flr.
14336. *Eugenia similans* sterile
14337. *Glochidion brunneum* sterile
14338. *Stylocoryna fragrans* in fruit
14339. *Vitex peralata* in flr.

Collected from KualaKangsar by Md.Haniff in January
1925., by means of bidangs

14901.	Pardanthus chinensis	in flr.	Kuala Kangsar, 14.1.1925
14902.	Hyptis brevipes	in flr.	
14903.	Zingiber officinale	sterile	
14904.	Clerodendron fragrans	in flr.	
14905.	?Alpinia	sterile	
14906.	Curcuma	sterile	
14907.	Justicia Gendarussa	sterile	
14908.	Oroxylon indicum	sterile	
14909.	Phyllanthuspulcher	in flr.	
14910.	Clausena exacvata	sterile	
14911.	Eranthemum	in flr.	
14912.	Coleus carnosus	sterile	
14913.	Curcuma longa	sterile	
14914.	Morinda elliptica	sterile	
14915.	Gastrochilus ?	sterile	
14916.	Ficus hispida	sterile	
14917.	Myristica fragrans	sterile	
14918.	Caryophyllus aromaticus	sterile	
14919.	Melastoma malabathricum	sterile	
14920.	Floscopa scandens	in flr.	
14921.			
14922.	Lycium	in flr.	

nos. 14923 to 14997 belong to plants collected by
Md.Haniff from Kuala Kangsar in January, 1925
which are not yet determined.

nos 14998 to 15023 belong to plants collected by
Md.Haniff in Penang in January, 1925, which are
not yet determined.

nos. 15024 to 15267, according to the Accession
register have not been used yet, but have not
nos. 15251 to 15267, which will form the beginning
of a book been used.

collected at Telok Anson by MD. Haniff in September, 1924,
by the agency of bomohs.

15268.	Euphorbia Tirucalli	sterile
15269.	Fagraea racemosa	sterile
15270.	Godsypium brasiliense	sterile
15271.	Popowia pinnata	sterile
15272.	Curcuma	sterile
15273.	Phragmites Karka	
15274.	Wedelia biflora	sterile
15275.	Vitex trifolia	sterile
15276.	Pterocaulon indicus	sterile
15277.		
15278.	Mezoneuron sumatranum	sterile
15279.	Dendrobium subulatum	in flr.
15280.	Pogostemon heyneanus	sterile
15281.	Indigofera Anil	in fruit
15282.	Stenochlaena palustris	
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
15283.	Zingiber	sterile
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
15284.	Jasminum Sambac	sterile
15285.		
15286.	Cajanus indicus	sterile
15287.	Zingiber zerumbet ?	
15288.	Acrostichum aureum	
15289.	Psidium Guyava	sterile
15290.	Combretum acuminatum ?	sterile
15291.	Breynia discigera	sterile
15292.	Hibiscus abelmoschus	sterile
15293.	Alpinia	sterile
15294.	Allophylus ternatus	sterile
15295.	Gmelina asiatica	sterile
15296.	Crinum asiaticum	sterile
15297.	Blumea balsamifera	sterile
15298.		
15299.	Macaranga denticulata	sterile
15300.	Uncaria ferrea	sterile

nos. 15301 to 15400 have not been used or not
not been determined as yet.

collected by R.E.H. at Brastagi, Sumatra in September
1924.

15401. *Polygala pulchra* in flr & fruit ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Brastagi,
2.9.1924
15402.
15403.
15404. *Argostemma triflora*
15405. *Arisaema filiforme* in flr.
15406.
15407. *Monachosorum subdigitatum*
15408.
15409.
15410.
15411.
15412.
15413. *Bartella sumatrana*
15414. *Argostemma* in flr & fruit
Ophiorrhiza in flr.
15415. *Brachymenium nepalense*
15416. *Garovaglia plicata*
15417.
15418. *Strobilanthes Maingayi* in flr.
15419.
15420.
15421. *Fissidens sumatranum*
15422. 3.9.1924
15423.
15424. *Argostemma corymbosum* in flr.
15425.
15426.
15427. *Dendrobium atrorubens* in flr.
15428.
15429.
15430. *Medinilla* in flr.
15431. *Distichophyllum Ostenwaldii*
Vesicularia pilifera
15432.
15433.
15434. *Argostemma* in flr.
15435.
15436. *Pleopeltis subnormale*
15437.
15438.
15439.
15440.
15441. *Ophiorrhiza deflexa* ?
15442. *Peperomia*
15443. *Leiucobryum javense*.
15444. *Didymocarpus albicans* in flr & fruit
15445.
15446.
15447. *Dicranella setifera*
15448. 5.9.1924
15449.
15450.
15451.
15452. *Alpinia* in flr.
15453. Gunong Sebayok
15444.
15455.
15456. *Oenanthe laciniata* in flr.
15457.
15458.
15459.
15460.
15461.
15462. *Viola serpens* in flr Brastagi
15463. *Pogonatum macrophyllum*

15464. *Campylopus laxitextus* Brastagi, 5.9.1924
 15465. 10.9.1924
 15466.
 15467. *Floribundaria floribunda*
 15468. *Thuidium cymbifolium*
 15469.
 15470. *Ectropothecium dealbatum*
Ectropothecium macroverrucosum
 15471. *Floribundaria floribunda*
 15472. *Aerobryopsis longissima*
 15473. *Bryum porphyroneuron*
 15474. *Fissidens pulchrifolius*
 15475.
 15476.
 15477.
 15478. *Homaliodendron flabellatum*
 15479.
 15480. *Hypopterygium javanicum*
 15481.
 15482.
 15483. *Homaliodendron flabellatum*
 15484. *Claopodium assurgens*
 15485.
 15486. *Claopodium assurgens*
 15487. *Ectropothecium ichnotocladum*
 15488. *Eriopus remotifolius*
 15489. *Rhizogonium spiniforme*
 15490. *Fissidens peraculeatus*
 15491. ? *Campylopus*
 15492.
 15493. *Rhacopilum perpusillum*
 15494. *Acrobryopsis longissima*
 15495. *Acrobryopsis longissima*
 15496. *Dicranella sumatrana*
 15497. *Trematodon paucirimosus*
 15498. *Claopodium assurgens*
 15499. *Rhynchostegium javanicum*
 15500. *Rhacopilum perpusillum*
Ctenidium malacolobum

collected at Port Swettenham, in September, 1924

15501. Port Swettenham, 18.9.1924

collected in Penang in September, 1924 by I.H.B.

15502. *Elaeocarpus petiolatus* Waterfall Gardens 20.9.1924
 15503. *Sapium baccatum* in flr. 21.9.1924
 15504. Mt. Olivia
 15505.
 15506. *Mallotus cochinchinensis* infruit
 15507.
 15508. Northam rd. Penang, 20.9.1924
 15509. *Lycopodium Phlegmaria* The bazaar, 22.9.1924

collected at Port Swettenham by I.H.B., September, 1924

15510. *Santiria apiculata* in flr. Bukit Rajah forest, 24.9.1924
 15511. *Macaranga Hullettii* in fruit
 15512. *Hornstedtia macrochilus* in flr
 15513.
 15514. *Macaranga triloba*
 15515.
 15516. *Macaranga triloba* in flr.
 15517. *Plagiothecium Miquelii*
 15518.
 15519.
 15520.
 15521.
 15522

collected from Kuala Langsar by Md. Haniff in Nov., 1924,
partly by the agency of bomohs.

15523.	<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	sterile	Kota Lama, 20.9.1924
15524.	<i>Mucuna biplicata</i>	sterile	
15525.	<i>Adenia populifolia</i> ?	sterile	
15526.	<i>Alpinia latelabris</i>	in fr & fruit	
15527.	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>	in fruit	
15528.	<i>Pellionia duvauxiana</i>		
15529.	<i>Costus speciosus</i>	in fruit	
15530.	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>	sterile	
15531.	<i>Oroxylon indicum</i>	sterile	
15532.	<i>Millettia sericea</i>		
15533.	<i>Kalanchoe laciniata</i>		
15534.	<i>Dendrobium</i>	sterile	
15535.	<i>Trichosanthes Wallichiana</i>	sterile	
15536.			
15537.	<i>Curanga amara</i>	in flr.	
15538.	<i>Justicia Gendarussa</i>	sterile	
15539.	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>		
15540.	<i>Pogonia flabelliformis</i>	sterile	
15541.	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	sterile	
15542.	<i>Quisqualis densiflora</i>	sterile	
15543.	<i>Coptosapelta flavescens</i>	sterile	
15544.	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	sterile	
15545.	<i>Jasminum bifarium</i>		
15546.	<i>Anonacea</i>		
15547.	<i>Cinnamomum javanicum</i>	sterile	
15548.	<i>Cratoxylon polyanthum</i>	sterile	
15549.	<i>Cyclea laxiflora</i>		
15550.	<i>Eurycoma apiculata</i>		
15551.	<i>Labisia pothoina</i>	sterile	
15552.	<i>Goniothalamus</i>	sterile	
15553.	<i>Mallotus macrostachyus</i>	sterile	
15554.	<i>Uraria crinita</i>	in flr.	
15555.	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	sterile	
15556.	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i>	sterile	
15557.	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i>	in fruit	
15558.	<i>Phyllanthus pulcher</i>	in flr.	
15559.	<i>Polygonum minus</i>	sterile	
15560.	<i>Pothos scandens</i>	in flr.	
15561.	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	sterile	
15562.	<i>Coleus atropurpureus</i>	sterile	
15563.	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>	sterile	
15564.	<i>Dunbaria Scortechinii</i>	sterile	
15565.	<i>Crinum ? defixum</i>	sterile	
15566.	<i>Plantago major</i>	in flr.	
15567.	<i>Eurycles sylvestris</i>	sterile	
15568.	<i>Macaranga Taharius</i>	sterile	
15569.	<i>Macaranga Tanarius</i>	sterile	
15570.	? <i>Gmelina</i>	sterile	
15571.	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	sterile	
15572.	<i>Asclepias Curassavica</i>	in flr.	
15573.	<i>Kaempferia pulchra</i>	sterile	
15574.	<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i>		Lubok Merbau, 21.9.1924
15575.	<i>Adiantum caudatum</i>		
15576.	<i>Stephania rotunda</i>		
15577.	? <i>Zizypus Kunstleri</i>	sterile	
15578.	<i>Lagerstroemia</i>		
15579.	<i>Flacourtia Cataphracta</i>	sterile	
15580.	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	sterile	
15581.	<i>Cassia obtusifolia</i>		
15582.	<i>Datura fastuosa</i>	sterile	
15583.	<i>Labisia pothoina</i>	sterile	
15584.			
15585.	<i>Gardenia florida</i>	sterile	
15586.	<i>Kaempferia pulchra</i>	sterile	
15587.	<i>Acorus Calamus</i>	sterile	

15588.	<i>Lygodium scandens</i>	sterile	Lubok Merbau, 21.10.1924
15589.	<i>Dunbaria Scortechinii</i>	sterile	
15590.	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	sterile	
15591.			
15592.	<i>Lantana aculeata</i>	in flr & fru it	
15593.	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i>	sterile	
15594.	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>	sterile	
15595.	<i>Brucea sumatrana</i>	sterile	
15596.	<i>Clerodendron fragrans</i>	in flr.	
15597.	<i>Cassia alata</i>		
15598.	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	in flr.	
15599.			
15600.	<i>Cyclea laxiflora</i>		

collected from Telok Anson by Md. Haniff in September, 1924 by the agency of bomohs, etc.

15601.	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	sterile	Durian Sabatang, 30.9.1924
15602.	<i>Alpinia conchigera</i>	sterile	
15603.	<i>Anthocephalus indicus</i>	sterile	
15604.	<i>Mimusops Elengi</i>	sterile	
15605.	<i>Curcuma domestica</i>	sterile	
15606.	<i>Parringtonia racemosa</i> ?		
15607.	<i>Ananas sativus</i>	sterile	
15608.	<i>Pouzolzia indica</i>	in flr.	
15609.	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	in flr.	
15610.			
15611.	<i>Micromelum hirsutum</i>	sterile	
15612.	<i>Vernonia cinerea</i>	sterile	
15613.	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i>	in flr.	
15614.	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	in flr.	
15615.	<i>Punica Granatum</i>	sterile	
15616.	<i>Momordica Charantia</i>	sterile	
15617.	<i>Jussiaea angustifolia</i>	sterile	
15618.	<i>Dalbergia tamarindifolia</i>	sterile	
15619.	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	sterile	
15620.	<i>Gleichenia linearis</i>		
15621.	<i>Kyllingia brevifolia</i>	in flr.	
15622.	<i>Centella asiatica</i>	sterile	
15623.	<i>Torenia polygonoides</i>	in flr.	
15624.	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>	in fruit	
15625.	<i>Phaseolus calacratius</i>	sterile	
15626.	<i>Zingiber</i>	sterile	
15627.	<i>Laempferia pulchra</i>	sterile	
15628.	<i>Floscopa scandens</i>	sterile	
15629.	<i>Jatropha Curcas</i>	sterile	
15630.			
15631.	<i>Pithecolobium Clypearia</i>	sterile	
15632.	<i>Peronema canescens</i>		
15633.	<i>Gardenia florida</i>	sterile	
15634.	<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i>	sterile	
15635.	<i>Sonneratia acida</i>	sterile	
15636.	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	in fruit	
15637.			
15638.	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>	sterile	
15639.	<i>Sandoricum indicum</i>	sterile	
15640.	<i>Derris elliptica</i>	sterile	
15641.	<i>Gynandropsis pentaphylla</i>	in flr.	
15642.	<i>Cassia alata</i>		
15643.	? <i>Panicum</i>	sterile	
15644.	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	in flr.	
15645.	<i>Ervatamia</i>	sterile	
15646.	<i>Entada</i> ? <i>Schefferi</i>	sterile	
15647.			
15648.	<i>Baccaurea Motleyana</i>	sterile	
15649.	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>	sterile	
15650.	<i>Helminthostachys zeylanica</i>		

collected from Kuala Lipis, by I.H.B. and Md. Haniff
in November, 1924.

15651. *Parameria polyneura* in flr. Ulu Chineras, 200', 18.11.24
 13652. *Scleria multifoliolata* in flr.
 13653. *Scleria bancana* in flr.
 13654. *Dissochaeta celebica* in flr.
 13655. *Ardisia villosa* in fruit
 13656. *Schizostachyum aciculata* in flr.
 13657. *Didymocarpus crinita* in flr.
 13658. *Didymocarpus platypus* in flr.
 13659. *Piper ? polygamum* in flr.
 13660. *Piper ribesioides* in flr.
 13661. *Marumia* in flr.
 13662. *Baccaurea Wallichii* in fruit
 13663. *Pteris tripartita*
 13664. *Ervatamia cylindrocarpa* in fruit
 (Gymnacranthera Forbesii written up wrong)
 13665. 300'
 13666. *Hoya multiflora* in flr.
 15667. *Plagiothecium Miquelii*
Taxithelium papillatum
Syrrhopodon albo-vaginatus
 15668. *Mallotus auriculatus* in fruit
 15669.
 15670. *Costus speciosus* in fruit
 15671. *Globba pendula* in flr.
 15672.
 15673. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* var. A Kuala Lipis, 200'
 15674.
 15675. *Iodes velutina* in flr.
 15676.
 15677. *Palaquium Gutta* galled
 15678. *Dioscorea orbiculata* in flr.
 15679. *Strophanthus dichotomus* in flr.
 15680. *Artocarpus ? Kunstleri* in flr.
 15681.
 15682. *Cryptocryne affinis* Ulu Chineras, 200', 20.11.24
 15683. *Alsophila latebrosa*
 15684. *Costus velutinus* in flr.
 15685. *Calamus Lobbianus* in flr.
 15686.
 15687. *Ervatamia p duncularis* in flr.
 15688. *Desmodium capitatum* in fruit
 15689. *Sonerila heterostemon* in flr & fruit
 15690. *Gigantochloa Scottichinii* in flr.
 15691. *Baccaurea ? brevipes* in fruit
 15692. *Diplazium bantamense* ?
 15693. *Ficus rostrata* in fruit
 15694. *Phyllanthus frondosus* in fruit
 15695. *Phaseolus calcaratus* in flr.
 15696. *Coelogyne Cumingii* in flr. 300'
 15697. *Adenosma coeruleum* in flr & fruit Kuala Lipis 200'
 15698. *Rauwolfia perakensis* in flr & fruit
 15699. ? *Hemigraphis*
 15700. *Pteris grevilleana*
 15701. *Merremia* ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ *nymphaeifolia* in flr
 15702. *Merremia umbellata* in flr.
 15703. *Smilax Helferi* in flr.
 15704. *Ixora concinna* in fruit Chineras, 400', 21.11.24
 15705. *Aporosa* ~~maingayi~~ in fruit
 15706. *Mallotus Griffithianus* in fruit
 15707. *Pinanga disticha* in flr.
 15708. *Thottea grandiflora* in flr.
 15709. *Trichomanes cupressoides*
 15710. *Dioscorea Porteri* sterile
 15711. *Staurogyne lanceolata* in flr.
 15712. *Plagiothecium Miquelii*

15713.	<i>Schismatoglottis calyptrata</i>	in flr.	Chineras, K.Lipis, 400', 21.11.1924
15714.	<i>Taxithelium papillatum</i>		
15715.	<i>Lasianthus pilosus</i>	in fruit	
15716.	<i>Garcinia penangiana</i>		
15717.	<i>Gironniera parvifolia</i>	in fruit	
15718.	<i>Filetia Scortechinii</i>	in flr.	Ulu Chineras, 300'
15719.	<i>Podochilus callosa</i>	in bud.	
15720.	<i>Aporosa prainiana</i>	in fruit	
15721.	<i>Phyllagatgis rotundifolia</i>	in flr.	
15722.			
15723.	<i>Bryum coronatum</i>		
15724.	<i>Limnophila erecta</i>	in flr.	
15725.	<i>Gynandropsis pentaphylla</i>	in flr.	
15726.	<i>Dissochaeta gracilis</i>	in flr.	
15727.	<i>Pandanus aurantiacus</i>	in flr	2000'
15728.	<i>Modecca nicobarica</i>	in fruit	300'
15729.	<i>Aporosa borchneri</i>	in fruit	
15730.	<i>Lycopodium phlegmaria</i>		400'
15731.	<i>Dioscorea Porteri</i>	galled	
15732.	<i>Hopea Pierrei</i>	in flr.	500'
15733.	<i>Hopea Pierrei</i>	in flr.	
15734.	<i>Trichosteleum Boschii</i>		
15735.	<i>Bouea microphylla</i>	sterile	KualaLipis
15736.	<i>Chailletia Griffithii</i>		
15737.	<i>Epiphelium eriopetalum</i>	in fruit	
15738.	<i>Baccaurea pyriformis</i>	in fruit	
15739.	<i>Aporosa prainiana</i>	in fruit	
15740.	<i>Baccaurea bracteata</i>	sterile	
15741.	<i>Xanthophyllum stipitatum</i>		
15742.	<i>Ardisia cf. Ridleyi</i>	sterile	
15743.	<i>Aglaia calicifolia</i>	sterile	
15744.	<i>Ixora grandifolia</i> ?	sterile	
15745.	<i>Willughbeia</i>	sterile	
15746.	<i>Pygeum persimile</i> ?	sterile	
15747.	<i>Psychotria sarmentosa</i>	sterile	
15748.	<i>Cyclophorus acrostichoides</i>		
15749.	<i>Asplenium Nidus</i>		
15750.	<i>Aeschynanthus</i> ? Motleyi	sterile	
15751.	<i>Baccaurea</i> ? sapida	sterile	
15752.	<i>Baccaurea brevipes</i> ?	sterile	
15753.	<i>Pandanus</i> ? Klossii	sterile	
15754.	<i>Pandanus ayrautiacus</i> ?	sterile	
15755.	<i>Maesa ramentacea</i>	leaves	Penjom, 22.11.1924
15756.	<i>Dida rhombifolia</i>	sterile	
15757.	<i>Coptosapelta flavescens</i>	sterile	
15758.	<i>Jussiaea suffruticosa</i>	sterile	
15759.	<i>Mallotus floribundus</i>	sterile	
15760.	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	sterile	
15761.	<i>Phyllanthus pulcher</i>	in flr.	
15762.	<i>Fagraea racemosa</i>	sterile	
15763.	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i>	sterile	
15764.	<i>Coptosapelta flavescens</i>	sterile	
15765.	<i>Vitis novemfolia</i>	sterile	
15766.	<i>Hippeophyllum Scortechinii</i> ?	sterile	
15767.	<i>Dendrobium planibulbe</i> ?	sterile	
15768.	? <i>Peltophorum</i>	sterile	
15769.	<i>Cassia nodosa</i>		
15770.	<i>Bridelia</i> ? penangiana	sterile	
15771.	<i>Caryopteris Wallichiana</i>	sterile	
15772.			
15773.	<i>Clerodendron disparifolium</i>	sterile	
15774.	<i>Piper ribesioides</i>	sterile	
15775.	<i>Piper polyphyphylla</i>	sterile	
15776.	<i>Willughbeia</i>	sterile	
15777.	<i>Pithecolobium</i> ? angulatum	sterile	
15778.	? <i>Breynia reclinata</i>	sterile	
15779.	<i>Aralidium pinnatifidum</i>		

15780. *Uncaria ferrea* sterile Penjom, Kuala Lipis, 22.11.24
 15781. *Stereospermum fimbriatum* sterile.
 15782. *Derris dalbergioides*
 15783. *Gleichenia linearis*
 15784. *Breynia reclinata* in flr.
 15785.
 15786. *Lagerstroemia*
 15787. *Sandoricum nervosum* sterile
 15888. *Caesalpinia Bondu* sterile
 15789. *Bassia obtusifolia*
 15790. *Pavetta indica* in flr.
 15791. *Lagerstroemia flos-reginae* ? sterile
 15792. *Lagerstroemia*
 15793. *Rubus alceaefolius* sterile
 15794. *Piper Betle* ? sterile Budu, 22.11.1924
 15795. *Piper porphyrophyllum* sterile
 15796. *Solanum torvum* sterile
 15797. *Loranthus grandifrons* sterile
 15798. ? *Combretum acuminatum* sterile
 15799. *Psychotria stipulacea* sterile
 15800. *Homalonema coerulescens* sterile
 15801. *Leptaspis urceolata* sterile
 15802. *Breynia reclinata* sterile
 15803. *Carallia suffruticosa* sterile
 15804. *Leptapleurum heterophyllum* sterile
 15805. *Phyllanthus Niruri* in fruit
 15806. *Cyathula prostrata* in flr.
 15807. *Delima sarmentosa* sterile
 15808. *Merremia umbellata* sterile
 15809. *Cyrtandra* sterile
 15810. *Leea gigantea* sterile
 15811. *Lasianthus villosus* sterile
 15812. *Apama corymbosa* in flr.
 15813. *Bucea sumatrana* sterile
 15814. *Desmodium triflorum* in flr.
 15815. *Ervatamia cylindrocarpa* sterile
 15816. *Mussaenda villosa* in flr.
 15817. *Caryopteris Wallichiana* sterile
 15818. *Callicarpa* ? *longifolia* in flr.
 15819. *Callicarpa cana* in flr.
 15820. *Vitis cinnamomea* sterile
 15821. *Coptosapelta flavescens* sterile
~~XX~~

collected along the road between Benta and Jerantut
 23.11.1924 by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff

15822. *Smithia sensitiva* in flr. 4 miles E of Benta, 23.11.24
 15823. *Limnophila* in flr.
 15824. *Uvaria macrophylla* in fruit Tanjong Musa
 15825. *Dioscorea piscatorum* sterile
 15826. *Wrightia laevis* in flr Nr. Batu Balai
 15827. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* var A in flr.
 15828. *Iguanura geonomaeformis* in fruit
 15829. *Memecylon heteropleurum* in flr.

collected at Jerantut, 23.11.1924

15830. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* sterile v. *ferruginea*, Jerantut,
 15831. *Gardeniopsis longifolia* in fruit
 15832. *Dioscorea* ? *alata* sterile
 15833. *Pelekium velatum*
 15834. *Dioscorea* in fruit
 15835. *Hornstedtia conica* in flr. 24.11.1924

collected by the agency of bomohs from Kuala Tembeling
24.11.1924

15836.	Caesalpinia Bonduc	sterile, Kuala Tembeling, 24.11.1924
15837.		
15838.	Ervatamia ? malaccensis	sterile
15839.	Lawsonia alba	
15840.	Uvaria micrantha	sterile
15841.	Psychotria stipulacea	sterile
15842.	Pithecolobium lobatum	sterile
15843.	Breynia reclinata	sterile
15844.	Evodia latifolia	
15845.	Merremia chryseides	sterile
15846.	Acorus calamus	sterile
15847.	Zingiber officinale	sterile
15848.	Caryopteris Wallichiana	
15849.	Pellionia duvauana	
15850.	Averrhoa carambola	sterile
XXXXXX		

collected by Md. Haniff at Telok Anson by the agency of
bomohs, etc, September, 1924.

15851.	Lansium domesticum	sterile	Durian Sabatang, 30.9.1924
15852.	Justicia Gendarussa	sterile	
15853.	Lygodium scandens		
15854.	Citrus medica		
15855.	Elephantopus scaber	sterile	
15856.	Adenostemma viscosum	sterile	
15857.	Sida rhombifolia		
15858.	Hedyotis capitellata	sterile	
15859.	Costus speciosus	sterile	
15860.	Bauhinia acuminata	sterile	
15861.	Ageratum conyzoides		
	(Breweria semidigyna entered wrong)		
15862.	Calotropium indicum	in fruit	
15863.	Calotropis gigantea	sterile	
15864.	Phyllanthus pulcher	in flr.	
15865.	Carica Papaya	sterile	
15866.	Anona muricata	sterile	
15867.	Morinda citrifolia		
15868.	Garcinia atroviridis	sterile	
15869.	Tinospora crispa		
15870.	? Anodendron	sterile	
15871.	Glochidion brunneum	sterile	
15872.			
15873.			
15874.			
15875.			
15876.			
15877.			
15878.	Justicia Gendarussa	sterile	Pasir Panjang Ulu
15879.	Ruellia repens	in fruit	
15880.	Ruellia repens	in fruit	
15881.	Thunbergia laurifolia	sterile	
15882.	Cassia alata		
15883.	Caesalpinia Bonduc	sterile	
15884.	Murraya exotica	sterile	
15885.	Vitis novemfolia	sterile	
15886.	Adenostemma viscosum	in fruit	Hutan Melintang
15887.	Cyclophorus adnscens		
15888.	Peliosanthes	sterile	
15889.	Hibiscus abelmoschus	roots	
15890.	Pterocarpus indicus	bark	
15891.		bark	
15892.	Nephelium lappaceum	bark	
15893.	Helminthostachys zeylanica		
15894.	Micromelum hirsutum	sterile	
15895.	Cassia alata	sterile	
15896.	Acorus calamus		

15897.	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i>	sterile	Hutan Melintang, Telok Anson 30.9.1924
15898.	<i>Alpinia galanga</i>	sterile	
15899.	<i>Zingiber ? casuminar</i>	sterile	
15900.	<i>Pandanus</i>	sterile	
15901.	<i>Afzelia retusa</i>	sterile	
15902.	<i>Derris uliginosa</i>		
15903.	<i>Combretum ? acuminatum</i>	sterile	
15904.	<i>Morinda elliptica</i>	sterile	
15905.	<i>Wedelia biflora</i>		
15906.	<i>Uncaria</i>	sterile	
15907.	<i>Costus speciosus</i>	sterile	
15908.	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	sterile	
15909.	<i>Dolichandrone Rheedei</i>	sterile	
15910.	<i>Sonneratia cida</i>	sterile	
15911.	<i>Kaempferia pulchra</i>	sterile	
15912.	<i>Coleus Blumei</i>	sterile	
15913.	<i>Hibiscus Sabdariffa</i>	sterile	
15914.	<i>Gardenia florida</i>	sterile	
15915.	<i>Graptophyllum hortense</i>	sterile	
15916.	<i>Uraria crinita</i>	sterile	
15917.	<i>Kyllingia brevifolia</i>	sterile	Kota Stia
15918.	<i>Piper ? chaba</i>	sterile	
15920.	<i>Physalis minima</i>	in flr.	
15921.	<i>Psidium Guyava</i>	sterile	
15922.	<i>Antidesma Ghaesembilla</i>	sterile	
15923.	<i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i>	sterile	
15924.	<i>Coleus Blumei</i>	sterile	
15925.	<i>Floscopa scandens</i>	sterile	
15926.	<i>Achras sapota</i>	sterile	
15927.	<i>Cassia alata</i>		
15928.	<i>Acorus calamus</i>	sterile	
15929.	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>	sterile	
15930.	<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i>	sterile	
	(<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i> wrongly entered)		
15931.	<i>Eclipta alba</i>	in flr.	
15932.			
15933.	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i>	sterile	
15934.		stems	
15935.		bark.	
15936.			
15937.	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>	sterile	
15938.			
15939.	<i>Cassia alata</i>		
15940.	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>		
15941.	<i>Lagerstroemia ? flos-regina</i>	sterile	
15942.	<i>Leea gigantea</i>	sterile	
15943.	<i>Pellionia duvauana</i>		
15944.	? <i>Graptophyllum hortense</i>	sterile	Bandar Telok Anson
15945.	<i>Coleus atropurpureus</i>	sterile	
15946.	<i>Mimosa X pudica</i>	sterile	
15947.			
15948.	<i>Sida carpinifolia</i>		
15949.	<i>Mormordica Charantia</i>	sterile	
15950.	<i>Gardenia florida</i>	sterile	

collected by Md. Haniff from Kuala Kangsar in
October, 1924, by the agency of bomohs.

15951.	<i>Loranthus ferrugineus</i>	in flr.	Lubok Merbok, 21.10.1924
15952.	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	sterile	
15953.	<i>Justicia endarussa</i>	sterile	
15954.	<i>Zingiber ? casumunar</i>	sterile	
15955.			
15956.	<i>Paramignya</i>	sterile	
15957.	<i>Lycopodium flexuosum</i>		
15958.	<i>Anona reticulata</i>	sterile	
15959.	<i>Trevesia palmata</i>	sterile	
15960.	<i>Piper Chaba</i>	in fruit	
15961.	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	sterile	

15962.	Justicia Gendarussa	sterile	Luhok Merbok, 21.10.1924
15963.	Cinnamomum javanicum	sterile	
15964.	Salacia grandiflora ?	sterile	
15965.	Salix tetrasperma	sterile	
15966.	Piper		
15967.	Pavetta indica ?	sterile	
15968.	Flacourtia Cataphracta	sterile	
15969.	Eclipta alba	in flr.	
15970.	Jasminum Sambac	sterile	
15971.	Oroxylon indicum	sterile	
15972.	Solanum verbascifolium	sterile	
15973.	Gomphandra salicifolia	sterile	
15974.	Cassia siamea		
15975.	Buyophyllum calycinum		
15976.	Piper	in bud.	
15977.	Zingiber XXXXXXXXXX	sterile	
15978.	Zingiber ? cuneata	sterile	
15979.	Croton Tiglium	sterile	
15980.	Premna	sterile	
XX			
15982.	Eriodendron anfractuosum		
15982.	Hoya diversifolia	sterile	
15983.	Averrhoa Bilimbi	sterile	
15984.	Pogostemon heyneanus	sterile	
15985.	Coleus atropurpureus	sterile	
15986.	Stereospermum fimbriatum	sterile	
15987.	Xanthosoma violaceum	sterile	
15988.	Alstonia angustiloba	sterile	
15989.	Alpinia ?	sterile	
15990.	Mezoneuron sumatranum	sterile	
15991.	Ruellia repens	in fruit	
15992.	Phyllanthus pulcher	in flr.	
15993.	Lepisanthes cuneata ?	sterile	
15994.	Pothos scandens	in flr.	
15995.	Elephantopus scaner	sterile	
15996.	Cymatia dichotoma		
	Indigofera anil ?	in flr.	
15997.	Euphorbia antiquorum	sterile	
15998.			
15999.	Ocimum basilicum	in flr.	
16000.	Mimusops Elangi		
16001.			
16002.	Crinum ? defixum		
16003.	Calanchoe laciniata	sterile	
16004.	Coleus atropurpureus	sterile	
16005.	Coleus carnosus	sterile	
16006.	Vitex trifolia	sterile	
16007.	Melastoma malabathricum	sterile	
16008.	Morinda elliptica	in flr.	
16009.	Morinda citrifolia	sterile	
16010.	Uvaria micrantha	sterile	
16011.	? Anodendron	sterile	
16012.	Coccinium Blumeianum		
16013.	Barleria	sterile	
16014.	Leptonychia glabra	sterile	
16015.	?? Plocoglottis porphyrophylla	sterile	
16016.	Dendrobium crumenatum	sterile	
16017.	Eurycles sylvestris	in flr.	
16018.	Sida rhombifolia		
16019.	Micromelum hirsutum	sterile	
16020.	Delima sarmentosa	sterile	
16021.	Flemingia strobilifera	in flr.	
16022.	Desmodium pulchellum	in bud.	
16023.	Scleria lithosperma	in fruit	
16024.	Scleria lithosperma	in fruit	
16025.	Eleusine indica	in flr.	
16026.	Eurycoma apiculata		
16027.	Allomorphia exigua	in flr.	Kota Lama, 20.10.1924

16028. *Cinnamomum javanicum*, sterile Kota Lama, KualaKangsar,
20.10.1924
16029. ? *Anona* sterile
16030. *Labisia pothoina* sterile
16031. *Cinnamomum* sterile
16032. *Barringtonia macrostachya*
16033. *Salacia grandiflora* sterile
16034. *Melodorum lanuginosum* sterile
16035. *Goniiothalamus macrophyllus*
16036. *Smilax* sterile
16037. *Cinnamomum peraneum* sterile
16038. *Salix tetragyna* sterile
16039. *Smilax calophylla* sterile
16040. *Hullettia dumosa* sterile
16041. *Polyalthia hypoleuca* ? sterile
16042. *Luvunga scandens* sterile
16043.
16044. *Paramignya* sterile
16045. *Piper stylosum* sterile
16046. *Polyalthia Beccarii*
16047. *Lasianthus oblongus*
16048. *Baliospermum axillare* sterile
16049. *Curanga amara* in flr.
16050.
~~16051. Callicarpa Maingayi~~

collected at Jerantut, Pahang, 23.11.1924
by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff.

16051. *Callicarpa Maingayi* in flr. Jerantut, 22.11.1924
16052. *Polyalthia obliqua* in flr.
16053. *Talauma*
16054. *Lettsonia Maingayi* in fruit
16055. *Derris uliginosa* in flr.

collected by the agency of bombs from Kuala
Tembeling, Pahang.

16056. *Flacourtia Cataphracta* sterile Kuala Tembeling, 24.11.24
16057. *Coptosapelta flavescens* sterile
16058. *Willughbeia* sterile
16059. *Leea ? sambucina* sterile
16060. *Sida rhombifolia*
16061. *Derris dalbergioides* sterile
16062. *Rubus alceaefolius* sterile
16063. *Mallotus macrostachyus* sterile
16064. *Cassia alata*
16065. *Conocephalus suaveolens* sterile
16066. *Melima sarmentosa* sterile
16067. *Citrus medica*
16068. *Mimosa pudica* in flr.

collected at Jerantut, Pahang, by I.H.B. and
Md. Haniff, 24.11.1924.

16069. *Epigynum Maingayi* in flr. Jerantut, 24.11.1924
16070. *Stemona Curtisii* flrs. over
16071. *Uvaria Curtisii* in flr.
16072. *Modecca acuminata* in fruit
16073. *Uvaria macrophylla* in flr.
16074. *Combretum sundaicum* in fruit
16075. *Uvaria micrantha* in flr.
16076. *Dioscorea orbiculata* in flr.
16077. *Dioscorea orbiculata* in flr.
16078. *Lasianthus Griffithii* in flr.
16079. *Iguanura geonomaeformis* in bud
16080. *Kurrimia pulcherrima* in fruit
16081. *Elaeocarpus Hullettii* in flr.
16082. *Hedyotis hispida* in flr.

16140. *Gynotroches axillaris* in flr. • Baserah, hr. Kuantan, 4.12.24
 16141. *Zingiber gracile* in flr.
 16142. *Hornstedtia leonurus* in flr.
 16143. *Plagiostachys lateralis* in fruit
 16144. *Pleomele singaporensis* in fruit
 16145. *Neolitsea zeylanica* in flr.
 16146. *Dioscorea pyriformis*, v. *ferruginea* Telok Sesik, Kuantan
 16147. *Loranthus malaccensis* in fruit
 16148. *Eleusine aegyptiaca* in fruit
 16149. *Bulbostylis barbata* in fruit
 16150. *Dendrobium pumilum* in flr.

collected by the agency of bomohs, etc, at Telok Anson, by Md. Haniff, September, 1924

16151. *Acorus calamus* Kampong Gajah, T. Anson, 30.9. 1924
 16152. ~~Euryclis~~ *sylvestris* sterile
 16153. ? *Graptophyllum hortense* sterile
 16154. ? *Coleus carnosus* sterile
 16155. *Pedilanthus tithymaloides* sterile
 16156. *Gardenia florida* sterile
 16157. *Psidium Gayava* sterile
 16158. *Eclipta alba* in flr. Bagan Datoh,
 16159. *Synadrella nodiflora* in flr.
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
 16160. *Vernonia cinerea* in fruit
 16161. *Anona muricata* sterile
 16162. *Polygonum barbatum* sterile
 16163. *Solanum nigrum* in flr.
 16164. *Stenochlaena palustris*
 16165. *Sida rhombifolia*
 16166. *Melochia corchorifolia* sterile
 16167. *Bridelia ? stipularis* sterile
 16168. *Alternanthera viscosum* in flr.
 16169. *Adenostemma viscosum* in flr.
 16170. ? *Grewia paniculata* sterile
 16171. *Eriodendron anfractuosum* sterile
 16172. *Cocos nucifera* roots
 16173. *Rhizogonium spiniforme*
 16174. bark Telok Baharu
 16175. bark
 16176. *Eugenia* bark
 16177. *Areca Catechu* roots
 16178. *Garcinia* bark.
 16179. bark
 16180. *Hibiscus abelmoschus* roots
 16181. stems Bagan Datoh
 16182. *Glochidion brunneum* leaves for dye
 16183. *Rhizophora mucronata* leaves for dye
 16184. *Beilschmiedia ? pahangensis* leaves
 16185. *Cassia alata* sterile
 16186. *Sida rhombifolia*
 16187. *Kalanchoe laciniata*
 16188. *Evodia malayana* sterile
 16189. *Hygrophila quadrivalvis* Rungkup
 16190. *Urena lobata* sterile
 16191. *Piper* sterile
 16192. *Neptunia oleracea* sterile
 16193. *Cajanus indicus* sterile
 16194. *Leucas zeylanica* in flr.
 16195. *Vitex trifolia* sterile
 16196. *Ipomoea sagittifolia* sterile
 16197. *Curcuma longa* roots
 16198. *Zingiber* roots
 16199. *Zingiber cf. casuarinar* roots
 16200. *Dalbergia tamarindifolia* sterile

collected byn I.H B. and Md.Haniff from Raub
by the agency of bomohs and bidangs

16201.	Abrus ?pulchellus	sterile	Gali, Raub, 13.11.1924
16202.	Phyllanthus urinaria ?	sterile	
16203.	Hedyotis capitellata	sterile	
16204.	Justicia inconspicua	sterile	
16205.	Homalonema coerulescens or sagittifolia	sterile	
16206.	Mallotus floribundus	sterile	
16207.	Solanum ferix	sterile	
16208.	Trevesia palmata	sterile	
16209.	Mikania scandens	sterile	
16210.			
16211.	Caesalpinia Sappan	in fruit	
16212.	Polytremma vulgare	sterile	
16213.	? Salacia	sterile	
16214.	Justicia		
16215.	Phyllanthus urinaria	in fruit	
16216.	Gnetum tenuifolium	sterile	
16217.	Labisia pothoina	sterile	
16218.	? ANONACEAE Anona	sterile	
16219.	M emecylon ? minutiflorum	sterile	
16220.	Calophyllum	sterile	
16221.	Anaxagorea Scortechinii		
16222.	Blumea balsamifera	sterile	
16223.	Cassia obtusifolia		
16224.	Oxymitra latifolia	sterile	
16225.	Uvaria	sterile	
16226.	Eugenia lineata	sterile	
16227.	Lasianthus filiformis	in flr.	
16228.	Salacia flavescens	sterile	
16229.	Payena lucida	sterile	
16230.	Pterospermum	sterile	
16231.	Cinnamomum paraneuron	sterile	
16232.	Zizyphus ? Kunstleri	sterile	
16233.	Salacia grandiflora ?	sterile	
16234.	Cnestis ramiflora	sterile	
16235.	Leptaspis urceolata	sterile	
16236.	Hedyotis XXXXXXXXXXXX capitellata	sterile	
16237.	Cf. Diospyros graciliflora	sterile	
16238.	Gonostylus Maingayi	sterile	
16239.	Gomphandra XXXXXXXX affinis	sterile	
16240.	Ardisia colorata	sterile	
16241.			
16242.	Rourea humilis	sterile	
16243.	Gironniera hirta	sterile	
16244.	Garcinia hombroniana	sterile	
16245.	Alsodeia echinocarpa	sterile	
16246.			
16247.	Erigeron linifolius	in flr & fruit	
16248.	? erucibe aenea	sterile	
16249.	M emecylon dichotomum	sterile	
16250.	Desmodium ?capitatum	sterile	

collected by Md.Haniff at TelokAnson by the
agency of bomohs, etc. September, 1924

16251.	Ruellia repens	in fruit	Bandar Telok Anson, 30.9.1924
16252.	Ficus hispida	sterile	
16253.			
16254.	Desmodium gangeticum	sterile	
16255.	Tropidia squamata	sterile	Kampong Gajah
16256.	Zingiber	sterile	
16257.	Angiopteria		
16258.	Adenostemma viscosum	sterile	
16259.	Blumea balsamifera		
16260.	Mimusops Elengi	in flr.	
16261.	Adenostemma viscosum	in flr.	

16262.	<i>Abrus precatorius</i>		Kampong Gajah, Telok Anson 30.9.1924
16263.	<i>Carapa moluccana</i>		
16264.	<i>Cyperus bancanus</i>	in flr.	
16265.	<i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i>	sterile	Dagan Datoh
16266.	<i>Kaempferia pulchra</i>	sterile	
16267.	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	sterile	
16268.	<i>Curculbita Pepo</i>	sterile	
16269.			
16270.	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>		
16271.	<i>Gynandropsis pentaphylla</i>	in flr.	
16272.	<i>Justicia Gendarussa</i>	sterile	
16273.	<i>Coleus Blumei</i>	sterile	
16274.	<i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i>	sterile	
16275.	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	sterile	
16276.	<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i>	sterile	
16277.			
16278.	<i>Vanda hookeriana</i>	sterile	
16279.	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	sterile	
16280.	<i>Mimusops Elangi</i>	sterile	
16281.	<i>Vitis trifolia</i>	sterile	
16282.			
16283.	<i>Floscopa scandens</i>	sterile	
16284.	<i>Moringa elliptica</i>	sterile	
16285.	<i>Hygrophila angustifolia</i>	sterile	
16286.	<i>Gymnopetalum cochinchinensis</i>	sterile	
16287.	<i>Vigna Catiang</i>		
16288.	<i>Pouzolzia indica</i>	in flr.	
16289.	<i>Corchorus ? capsularis</i>	sterile	
16290.	<i>Peronema canescens</i>		
16291.	<i>Euphorbia Tirucalli</i>	sterile	
16292.	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>	sterile	
16293.	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	sterile	
16294.	<i>Micromelum hirsutum</i>	sterile	
16295.	<i>Phyllanthus pulcher</i>	sterile	
16296.	<i>Cymbidium finlaysonianum</i>	sterile	
16297.	<i>Vitex ?</i>	sterile	
16298.	2 <i>Abroma angusta</i>	sterile	Kampong Gajah
16299.	<i>Coleus atropurpureus</i>	sterile	
16300.	<i>Kaempferia pulchra</i>	sterile	

collected at Brastagi, Sumatra by Mrs. (E.M.)
Burkill in November, 1924

16301.		Brastagi, 4600', 2.11.24
16302.	<i>Ficus</i>	
16303.		
16304.		4700', 4.11.1924
16305.	<i>Begonia</i>	
16306.		
16307.		
16308.	<i>Uncaria ?</i>	4600'
16309.	<i>Gunnera macrophylla</i>	
16310.	<i>Phaius</i>	in flr. 6.11.1924
16311.	XX	
16312.	<i>Viburnum</i>	
16313.		11.11.1924
16314.	<i>Trichosporum</i>	5000', 13.11.1924
16315.	<i>Medinilla</i>	
16316.	<i>Vitis</i>	4600 & 5000'
16317.	<i>Polygala</i>	5000'
16318.	<i>Argostemma</i>	
16319.		
16320.		
16321.	<i>Eria</i>	
16322.		Nr. waterfall between Medan & Brastagi, 14.11.24
16323.		

collected in Penang, in December, 1924.

16324. Government hill rd, 1200', 21.12.24

collected by Mrs (E.M.) Burkill in Sumatra
between Medan and Brastagi and at Brastagi
in November, 1924

16325. *Philonotis sumatrana* near the waterfall between Medan
and Brastagi, , 14.11.1924

16326. *Pogonatum cirrhatum*

16327.

16328. *Trematodon parcerimosus*

16329. *Bryum eruthropilum*

16330.

16331. *Polypodium nigrescens* Brastagi, 4700', 18.11.1924

16332. *Platyclimis* in flr.

collected by R.E.H. either in Singapore
or on Gunong Pulai, Johore, , 1924

16333. *Leucophanes albescens* Botanic Gardens, Singapore
26.9.1924

16334. *Calymperes* Gunong Pulai, 16.11.1924.

16335. *Calymperes*

16336. *Calymperes recurvifolium*

16337. *Syrrhopodon croceus*

16338. *Trichosteleum Boschii*

16339. *Syrrhopodon Wallisii*

collected in Penang, in December, 1924.

16340. *Bulbophyllum* Government hill 2500', 21.12.24

16341. Government hill rd, 1500',

16342. *Sonerila erecta* in flr. 2000'.

collected by R.E.H. in Singapore, 1924.

16344. Botanic Gardens, Singapore,
August, 1924

16344.

16345.

16346.

16347.

16348.

collected by R.E.H. on Gunong Pulai, Johore

16349. Gunong Pulai, Nov.16., 1924

16349.

collected by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff on a road-journey
from Singapore to Kuala Lumpur, first
section that within Johore

16351. *Pleomele aurantiaca* 4½ mile from Johore baharu
by the river, 30.10.24

16352. *Eugenia* in young fruit

16353. *Croton heteropetalum* in flr.

16354. *Podocarpus polystachyus*

16355. *Gaertnera obesa* in flr Sedenak

16356. *Gynotroches axillaris*

16357. *Stemonurus secundiflorus* in flr.

16358. *Chilocarpus costatus* in fruit

16359. *Mussaendopsis beccariana* in flr. N.-E. of Sedenak towards
Batu Pahat

16360. *Eriocaulon sexangulare* in flr.

16361. *Utricularia flexuosa* in flr 7 fruit 6 miles from Batu
Pahat E. side

16362. *Nepenthes rafflesiana* in flr upper part of Benut valley

16363. *Utricularia affinis* in flr upper part of Benut valley
30.10.1924
16364. *Gynotroches axillaris* in flr.
16365. *Alyxia lucida* in fruit
16366. *Corchorus olitorius* Batu Pahat
16367. *Andropogon Schoenanthus* in flr
16368. Batu Pahat market 31.10.24
16369. *Mmerremia convolvulacea* in flr. Between Batu Pahat and
Bandar Maharani
16370. *Manihot utilissima* Between the Muar and Kesang
16371. *Manihot utilissima*
- 1

collected on the same journey within Malacca territory

16372. *Dendrobium pandaneti* in flr & fruit Sungei Rambai, 31.10.24
16373. *Hydrocera angustifolia* in flr & fruit 2 miles E. of Malacca
16374. *Gardenia resinifera* in flr & fruit Alor Gajah
16375. *Atalantia Roxburghiana*

collected on the same journey, Negri Sembilan
portion

16376. *Dioscorea pyrifolia*, v. *ferruginea* Perhentian tinggi, 31.10.24
16377. *Dioscorea pentaphylla*, v. *malaica* Mantin ... 1.11.24

collected on the same journey, Selangor portion

16378. *Pithecolobium confertum* in flr. Kajang, 1.11.1924
16379. *Manihot utilissima* Serdang experimental station
16380. *Manihot utilissima*
16381. *Canavalia turgida*
16382. *Crotalaria angryoides* in flr.
16383. *Centrosema pubescens* in fruit
16384. *Indigofera hirsuta* in flr.
16385. *Jussiaea fissendrocarpa* in flr & fruit

collected on the ascent to the Ginting Sempak
pass from Kuala Lumpur by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff
November, 2nd., 1924.

16386. *Anisomeles ovata* in flr. 10 miles from Kuala Lumpur
2.11.1924
16387. *Dioscorea orbiculata* in flr. Ulu Gombak, 2.11.1924
- 16388.
16389. *Macaranga Hullottii* in flr.
16390. *Rubus elongatus*
16391. *Maesa ramentacea* in bud
16392. *Ficus villosa* in fruit
16393. *Eulophia graminea* in flr.
16394. *Horsfieldia* in fruit
16395. *Galeola Hydra* in flr
16396. ? *Taraktogenos Scortechinii* in fruit

collected at the Ginting Sempak and down to Bentong
by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff November 2nd. 1924

16397. *Kyllingia monocephala* in flr. Bentong 3.11.1924
16398. *Bombax larutensis* Ginting Sempak
16399. *Vitis peduncularis* in flr.
16400. *Cynometra inaequifolia* in fruit
16401. *Epithema saxatile* in flr.
16402. *Dioscorea polyclades* Bens stream, Bentong
16403. *Derris thyrsoflora* in flr & fruit Benus valley
16404. *Bauhinia* in flr & fruit
16405. *Dioscorea polyclades* sterile Benus valley at 800'
16406. *Dioscorea polyclades*
- ~~XXXXXX~~

collected in the ascent from Kuala Lumpur to the
Ginting Sempak pass

16407. *Salomonina cantoniensis* in flr Ulu Gombak, 2.11.24

collected about the Ginting Sempak pass

16408. *Vitis ? japonica* in flr & fruit Ginting Sempak, 2.11.24

16409. *Vitis cantoniensis* in flr.

16410. *Cyrtandromaea acuminata*

16411. *Appendicula bifaria* in flr.

16412. *Pseuderanthemum Teijsmanni* in flr.

16413. *Sonerila Heterostemma*

~~16414. *Gymnopetalum cochinchinense* in flr. riverside, Bentong, 3.11.1924.~~

collected from Bentong by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff in
November, 1924, nos. 16452 to 16486, 16527 to
16550, and 16582 to ~~XXXXX~~ 16639 by the agency
of bomohs, etc.

16414. *Gymnopetalum cochinchinense* in flr. riverside, Bentong, 3.11.
19 24.

16415. *Phaseolus calcaratus* in flr.

16416. *Mollugo stricta* in flr.

16417. *Gigantochloa Scortechinii*

16418. *Ipomoea reptans*, var.

16419. *Tristania Whiteana* in bud.

16420. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* in flr. 3/miles S. of Bentong

16421. *Merremia vitifolia* in flr.

16422. *Vitis cantoniensis* in flr.

16423. *Scizostachyum aciculare* in flr.

16424. *Actinidia Championii* in flr.

16425. *Macaranga melalophylla* in flr.

16426. *Pseuderanthemum malaccense* in flr.

16427. *Ricinus communis*. in fruit Bentong 300',

16428. *Panicum repens* in flr.

16429. *Lipocarpa argentea* in fruit

16430. *Fimbristylis miliacea* in fruit

16431. *Cyperus haspan* in flr.

16432. *Cyperus pilosus* in fruit

16433. *Pandanus* in flr Benus valley at 400', 4.11.2

16434. *Scaphocalyx spathacea* inflr. 500'

16435. *Gigantochloa Scortechinii* inflr.

16436. *Justicia uber* in flr & fruit

16437. *Ophiorhiza tenuis* in flr.

16438. *Meniscium cuspidatum*

16439. *Lobelia affinis* in fruit

16440. *Globba perakensis* in flr.

16441. *Alsodeia Wallichiana* in fruit

16442. *Alpinia Rafflesiana* in flr. 600'

16443. *Kayea caudata*

16444. *Zingiber citrinum* in flr.

16445. *Lowia longiflora* in flr

(*Dioscorea pyrifolia* wrongly entered)

16446. *Alsodeia echinocarpa* in fruit

16447. *Dioscorea orbiculata* sterile

16448. *Myristica elliptica* in fruit

16449. *Dioscorea polyclades* sterile

16450. *Marlea XX* in fruit

16451. *Dioscorea orbiculata* sterile

16452. *Xanthosoma violaceum* sterile Bentong, 4.11.24

16453. *Homalon ema coerulescens* or
sagittifolia sterile

16454. *Nephelium mutalile*

16455. *Gleichenia linearis*

16456. *Benincasa cerifera* sterile

16457. *Lygodium scandens*

16458. *Averrhoa Bilimbi* sterile

16459. *Carallia suffruticosa* sterile

16460.	<i>Melochia cocchorifolia</i>	Bentong,	4.11.1924
16461.	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	in flr.	
16462.	<i>Millettia sericea</i>	sterile	
16463.	<i>Loranthus</i>	sterile	
16464.	<i>Loranthus ferrugineus</i>	in flr.	
16465.	<i>Litsea amara</i>	sterile	
16466.	<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	sterile	
16467.	<i>Vitex pubescens</i>	sterile	
16468.	<i>Psidium guyava</i>	sterile	
16469.	<i>Carica papaya</i>	sterile	
16470.	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	sterile	
16471.	<i>Hibiscus ros-sinensis</i> x	<i>lasiopetalus</i>	
16472.	<i>Curculigo latifolia</i>	sterile	
XXXXXXZINGIBER cf. CASUMUNAR			
16473.	<i>Crunim</i> ? <i>defixum</i>	sterile	
16474.	<i>Zingiber</i> cf. <i>casumunar</i>	sterile	
16475.	<i>Acorus Calamus</i>	sterile	
16476.	<i>Rhinacanthus communis</i>	in flr.	
16477.	<i>menisperm</i>		
16478.	<i>Curcuma longa</i>		
	<i>Allium</i>		
16479.			
16480.	<i>Alstonia angustiloba</i>	sterile	
16481.	<i>Peronema canescens</i>	sterile	
16482.	<i>Zingiber</i> cf. <i>casumunar</i>		
16483.	<i>Delima sarmentosa</i>	sterile	
16484.	<i>Micromelum hirsutum</i>	sterile	
16485.	<i>Fagraea racemosa</i>	sterile	
16486.	<i>Areca catechu</i>	sterile	
16487.	<i>Alpinia Rafflesiana</i>	in flr.	4 miles N. of Bentong, 300'
16488.	<i>Litsea</i> nr. <i>Noronhae</i>	in flr.	
16489.	<i>Pometia pinnata</i>	in flr.	5 miles N. of Bentong
16490.	<i>Schizostachyum latifolium</i>	in flr.	
16492.	<i>Cyrtandra cupulata</i>	in flr.	
16492.			3. miles N. of Bentong
16493.	<i>Dioscorea orbiculata</i>		5. miles N. of Bentong
16494.	<i>Dioscorea orbiculata</i>	in flr.	
16495.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i> var A,	sterile W. side of Bentong,	5.11.1924
16496.	<i>Combretum sundaicum</i>	in flr.	
16497.	<i>Bauhinia Wrayi</i>	in flr.	
16498.	<i>Lettsonia penangiana</i>	in flr & fruit	
16499.	<i>Actinidia Championii</i>	in fruit	
16500.	<i>Mastixia</i>	in fruit	
16501.			6 miles N. of Bentong, 400'
16502.	<i>Dendrobium clavipes</i>	in flr.	
16503.	<i>Mussaenda mutabilis</i>	in fruit	Sungei Perting, at 5 miles W. of Bentong, 6.11.1924
16504.	<i>Breynia discigera</i>	in flr	Sungei Perting, 700'
16505.	<i>Quercus Curtisii</i>	in flr & fruit	
16506.	<i>Viscum dichotomum</i>	in fruit	
16507.	<i>Loranthus Lobbii</i>	in flr.	
16508.	<i>Buchanania sessilifolia</i>	sterile	
16509.	<i>Macaranga triloba</i>	in flr.	
16510.	<i>Arisaema Roxburghii</i>	in flr.	
16511.	<i>Coelogyne pandurata</i>	in bud.	
16512.	<i>Adiantum flabellulatum</i>		
16513.	<i>Pteris Dalhousiae</i>		
16514.	<i>Ervatania Curtisii</i>	in flr.	
16515.	<i>Hornstedtia</i> ? <i>magalocheilos</i>	in flr.	
16516.	<i>Didymocarpus crinita</i>	in flr.	
16517.	<i>Retinodendron</i>	in flr.	
16518.	<i>Pavetta graciliflora</i>	in flr.	
16519.	<i>Xylopiya malayana</i>	in fruit	
16520.	<i>Balanocarpus</i> nr. <i>Curtisii</i>	in flr.	
16521.	<i>Callicarpa Maingayi</i>	in flr.	
16522.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i>	sterile	

16523.	Phyllanthus Scortechinii	in flr. Sungei Perting, Bentong, 700'	6.11.1924.
16524.	Dioscorea Porteri	sterile	
16525.	Mallotus porterianus	in flr.	
16526.	Costus speciosus	in fruit	
16527.	Psychotria montana	sterile	6 miles N. of Bentong
16528.	Ervatamia peduncularis	innflr.	
16529.	Illigera ? appendiculata	sterile	
16530.	Apama tomentosa	sterile	
16531.	? Lindera selangorensis	sterile	
16532.	Lasianthus stipularis	sterile	
16533.	Pellionia duvauana		
16534.	Elatostemma sessile	sterile	
16525.	Cyrtandra cupulata	sterile	
16526.	Coleus atropurpureus	sterile	
16527.	Delaginella caudata		
16538.	Ixora ? stricta	sterile	
16539.	Cnestis ramiflora	sterile	
16540.	Cnestis ramiflora	sterile	
16541.	Coptosapelta flavescens	sterile	
16542.	Embllica pectinata	sterile	
16543.			
16544.	Ardisia	sterile	
16545.	Tropidia aquamata	sterile	
16546.			
16547.	Euphorbia hirta	in flr.	
16548.	Ardisia nr. lanceolata	sterile	
16549.	Dianella ensifolia	sterile	
16550.	Curanga amara	in flr & fruit	
16551.	Mallotus acuminatus	in fle. W. side of Bentong 500'	5.11.1924.
16552.	Momordica cochinchinensis	in flr.	
16553.	Ficus indica	in fruit	
16554.	Vernonia chinensis	in flr.	
16555.	Desmodium heterophyllum	in fruit	
16556.	Phaeanthus lucidus	in flr.	
16557.	Diospyros graciliflora	in fruit	
16558.	Dioscorea pyrifolia	sterile	
16559.	Piper muricatum	in fruit	
16560.	Tetracera macrophylla	in flr.	Sungei Perting at 400'
16561.	Alsodeia echinodarpa	in fruit	
16562.	Ixora stenophylla	in flr.	
16563.	Tristania whiteana	in bud.	
16564.	Dipteris lobbiana		
16565.	Podochilus tenuis	in flr.	
16566.	Thrixspermum crassifolium	in flr.	
16567.	Drynaria sparsidora ?		
16568.	"edijilla Maingayi"	in flr.	
16569.	Chaetomitrium elongatum		
16570.	Selaginella cuprea		
16571.	Homalonema stream-side sp.	in flr.	
16572.	Meniscium salicifolium		
16573.			
16574.	Lindsaya cultrata		
16575.	Dendrochilum ellipticum	in flr.	
16576.	Gonocaryum langeracemosum	in fruit	
16577.	Humata angustata		
16578.	Dioscorea ? pyrifolia x laurifolia	sterile	
16579.	Ardisia crassa	in flr.	
16580.	Illigera appendiculata	In flr & fruit	
16581.	Dioscorea laurifolia ?	sterile	
16582.	Delima sarmentosa	in fruit	
16583.	Ardisia	sterile	Bentong
16584.			
16585.	Melastoma decemfidum	sterile	
16586.	Scleria sumatranais	in fruit	
16587.	Pandanus	sterile	
16588.	Areca catechu		

16589.	<i>Capsicum annum</i>	in flr.	XXXXXXXXXXXX , Bentong	5.11.1924
16590.	<i>Costus speciosus</i>	sterile		
16581.	<i>Artocarpus</i>	sterile		
16582.	<i>Michelia Champaca</i>	sterile		
16583.	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	sterile		
16594.	<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i>	in fruit		
16595.	<i>Portulaca pilosa</i>			
16596.	<i>Tacca cristata</i>	sterile		
16597.	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	in flr.		
16598.	<i>Schizostachyum latifolium</i>	in flr.	6 miles N. of Bentong	
16599.	<i>Nephrolepis biserrata</i>			
16600.	<i>Radermachera glandulosa</i>	in flr.		
16601.	<i>Memordica Charantia</i>	sterile	Bentong,	8.11.1924
16602.	<i>Dysophylla auricularia</i>	in flr.		
16603.	<i>Leucas zeylanica</i>	in flr.		
16604.	<i>Cassia obtusifolia</i>			
16605.	<i>Eurya acuminata</i>	sterile		
16606.	<i>Eurya acuminata</i>	sterile		
16607.	<i>Hedyotis capitellata</i>	sterile		
16608.	<i>Sandoricum indicum</i>	sterile		
16609.	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	sterile		
16610.	<i>Clerodendron disparifolium</i>	sterile		
16611.				
16612.				
16613.	<i>Fagraea racemosa</i>	sterile		
16614.	<i>Mezoneuron sumatranum</i>	sterile		
16615.	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	rhizomes		
16616.	<i>Macaranga Griffithiana</i>	sterile		
16617.	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	sterile		
16618.	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	sterile		
16619.	<i>Caryopteris wallichiana</i>		Karak	
16620.				
16621.	<i>Pleomele conferta</i> ?	sterile		
16622.	<i>Didymocarpus crinita</i>	sterile		
16623.	<i>Hedyotis capitellata</i>	sterile		
16624.	<i>Mallotus floribundus</i>	sterile		
16625.	<i>Vitis trifolia</i>	sterile		
16626.	<i>Gleichenia linearis</i>			
16627.	<i>Cassia nodosa</i>	sterile		
16628.	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	sterile		
16629.	<i>Bauhinia cf. bidentata</i>	sterile		
16630.	<i>anonacea</i>	sterile		
16631.	<i>Grewia paniculata</i>	sterile		
16632.	? <i>Rourea similis</i>			
16633.	<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	sterile		
16634.	<i>Mallotus macrostachyus</i> ?	sterile		
16635.	<i>Morinda elliptica</i>	sterile		
16636.	<i>Blumea balsamifera</i>	sterile		
16637.	<i>Hedyotis capitellata</i>	sterile		
16638.	<i>Homalonema coerulescens</i> or <i>sagittifolia</i>	sterile		
16639.	<i>Curculigo</i> ? <i>latifolia</i>	sterile		
16640.	<i>Dioscorea orbiculata</i>	sterile	6 miles N. of Bentong	
16641.				
16642.	<i>Dioscorea piscatorum</i>	sterile		
16643.	<i>Gnetum</i>	seedlings		

collected at Raub, Pahang, by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff.

16644.	<i>Dioscorea polyclades</i>	sterile	Raub,	8.11.1924
16645.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i>	sterile		
16646.	<i>Dioscorea orbiculata</i>	sterile		
16647.	<i>Loranthus pentandrus</i>	inflr.		
16648.	<i>Gironniera hirta</i>	in fruit		
16649.	<i>Artocarpus Lowii</i>	in flr.		
16650.	<i>Eugenia nr. oblata</i>	in flr.		

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

as Raub 933. *Cyrtandromoea grandis* in flr.
- *Sporobolus diander* in flr.

collected at Bentong by I.H.B. & Md.Haniff.
 nos. 16660 to 16681 and 16709 to 16755 by
 the agency of bomohs, and bidangs.

16651.	? Alsodeia	6 miles N. of Bentong, 6.11.1924
16652.	Polystictus rhinocerotis	
16653.		
16654.		
16655.		
16656.		
16657.		
16658.	Gnetum tenuifolium	in fruit
16659.	Desmodium trifoliatum	in flr Sungei Perting
16660.	Melastoma polyanthum	in flr Bentong 7.11.1924
16661.	Macaranga denticulata	sterile
16662.	Acrotrema costatum	in leaf
16663.	Hedyotis capitellata	sterile
16664.	Hedyotis capitellata	sterile
16665.	Millettia sericea	sterile
16666.		
16667.	Taenitis blechnoides	
16668.	Fimbristylis asperima	sterile
16669.	Urophyllum hirsutum	sterile
16670.	Cyrtandra pilosa	in fruit
16672.	Allomorpha malaccensis	sterile
16673.		
16674.	cf. Psychotria Curtisii	sterile
16675.	Phyllanthus frondosus	sterile
16676.		
16677.		
16678.	Alpinia	sterile
16679.		
16680.	Anplectrum divaricatum	sterile
16681.	Mussaenda ?	sterile
16682.	Dioscorea pyrifolia var. A.	in flr at 300'
16683.	Dioscorea polyclades	sterile
16684.	Helicia Kingiana	in flr.
16685.	Hedyotis macrophylla	in flr.
16686.	Alsodeia Scortechinii	in fruit
16687.	Blastus Cogniauxii	in flr.
16688.	Symplocos rubiginosa	
16689.	Vitex gamosepala	in flr. 800'
16690.	Phyllanthus frondosus	in fruit
16691.	Ixora cf. grandiflora	in fruit
16692.	Lasianthus longifolius	in fruit
16693.	Anerincleistus helferi	in flr & fruit
16694.	Phyllagathis hispida	in flr.
16695.	Pollia sorzogonensis	in flr. 500'
16696.	Pteris quadriangulata	400'
16697.		
16698.	Dioscorea pyrifolia	in fruit
16699.	Microlepia Ridleyi	
16700.	Pteris longipinnula	
16701.		
16702.		
16703.	Isopterygium minutirameum	
16704.		
16705.	Dioscorea pyrifolia	sterile
16706.	Alsodeia pachycarpa	in fruit 300'
16707.	Manihot utilissima	
16708.	Manihot utilissima	
16709.	Dioscorea	sterile 6 miles N. of Bentong
16710.	Dioscorea orbiculata	sterile
16711.	Thottea dependens	sterile
16712.	Labisia pothoima	sterile
16713.	Ardisia ? Ridleyi	sterile
16714.	Cyrtandra cupulata	sterile
16715.	Cyrtandra pendula	sterile
16716.	Chasalia rostrata	sterile

16717. *Michelia Champaca* . . . sterile 6 miles N. of Bentong, 7.11.1924
 16718. *Eurycoma longifolia* sterile
 (*Michelia Champaca* wrongly entered)
 16719. ? *Goniothalamus* sterile
 16720. ? *Rourea similis* sterile
 16721. *Ardisia colorata* sterile
 16722. *Cinnamomum* sterile
 16723.
 16724. *Achanostachys amentacea* sterile
 16725. *Pangium edule*
 16726. *Chailletia Griggithii* Bentong
 16727. *Anplectrum annulatum* sterile
 16728. *Anplectru divaricatum* sterile
 16729. *Callicarpa* ? *longifolia* sterile
 16730. *Myxopyrum nervosum* sterile
 16731. *Calophyllum* ? *Kunstleri* sterile
 16732. *Plumbago zeylanica* sterile
 16733. *Blastus Cogniauxii* sterile
 16734. ? *Ellettariopsis* sterile
 16735. *Uvaria crinita* in flr.
 16736. *Selaginella illustris*
 16737. *Eurycoma longifolia* sterile
 16738. *Cnestis ramiflora* sterile
 16739. ? *Rourea similis* sterile
 16740. *Selaginella illustris*
 16741. *Didymocarpus crinita* in flr.
 16742. ? *Polyalthia* sterile
 16743.
 16744. *Labisia pothoina* sterile
 16745. ? *Pavetta indica* sterile
 16746. *Globba aurantiaca* sterile
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
 16748. *Ellettariopsis* or *Gastrochilus* sterile
 (*Glycensmis* cf. *puberula* wrongly entered)
 16748. *Alpinia* nr. *melanocarpa* sterile
 16749. *Adenostemma viscosum* in flr.
 16750. *Oroxylon indicum* sterile
 16751. *Piper* sterile
 16752. *Aralidium pinnatifidum* sterile
 16753. *Phyllanthus pulcher* sterile
 16754. *Justicia* in flr.
 16755. ? *Ageratum conyzoides* sterile
~~XXXXXX~~

collected by the agency of bomohs on the mukim of
Pelangai, often called Manchis, Pahang.

16756. Pelangai or Manchis, 7.11.1924
 16757. *Leptaspis urceolata* sterile
 16758. ? *Alsodeia* sterile
 16759. *Labisia pothoina* sterile
 16760. *Caesalpinia sappan* in fruit
 16761. *Cnestis ramiflora* sterile
 16762. *anonea* sterile
 16763.

collected by the agency of bomohs from Pelangai, the
same numbers however used again with a after them, at Raub
where field-numbers ran out.

16764. *Anplectrum divaricatum* Pelangai or Manchis 7.11.1924
 16765. *Thottea* ? *parviflora* sterile
 16766. *Selaginella* " *allrichii*
 16767. *Paramignya* sterile
 16768. *acanthacea* sterile
 16769. *Phyllanthus urinaria* ? sterile
 16770. *Allom orphia exigua* sterile
 16771. cf. *Hedychium longecornutum* sterile

collected at Raub, Pahang by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff and
numbered by means of field numbers already used
with a distinguishing a after them.

- 16764 a. *Antidesma longipes* Raub.
16765 a. *Dioscorea (wauh)*
16767 a. *Dioscorea piscatorum*
16768 a. *Gnetum tenuifolium*
16769. a. *Dioscorea orbiculata*
16771 a. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* var.

collected by means of bomohs XX in the mukim of
Pelangai, often called Manchis, Pahang.

16772. Pelangai or Manchis, 7.11.1924
16773. *Stachyphrynium jagorianum* in fruit
16774. *Phyllanthus ? reticulatus* sterile
16775. *Smilax calophylla ?* sterile
16776. *Lasianthus secundiflora* sterile
16777. *Rourea humilis* in leaf.
16778. *Zanthoxylum hirtellum* sterile
16779. *Garcinia Gaudichaudii* sterile
16780. *Didymosperma hastata* sterile
16781. *Conocephalus amoenus* sterile
16782. *Paramignya* sterile
16783. *Piper* sterile
16784. *Smilax myosotiflora* sterile
16785. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* sterile
16786. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* sterile
16787. *Dioscorea (wauh)* sterile
16788. *Gnetum tenuifolium* sterile
16789. *Dioscorea (kelunoh)*
16790. *Baccaurea* in fruit
16791. *Zalacca glabrescens* in fruit
16792. *Daemonorhops ? didymophyllum*
16793. *Hornstedtia imperialis* in fruit
16794. *Pueraria phaseoloides* sterile
16795. *Diospyros caliginosa* in fruit
16796.

collected at Bentong by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff

16797. *Cassia alata* in flr. Bentong 8.11.1924
16798. *Leea ? sambucina* sterile
16799. *Centella asiatica* in flr & fruit
16800. *Fimbristylis aestivalis* in flr.

collected from Raub, Pahang, by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff

16801. *Adiantum flabellatum* Gorge of the S. Tras at 500', 12.11.24
16802. *Ventilago oblongifolia*
16803. Gali, near Raub, 400'
16804. *Daphniphyllum ? bancanum* in young fruit
16805. *Mallotus* in fruit
16806. *Aporosa microcalyx* in fruit
16807. *Uvaria hirsuta* in fruit
16808. *Dioscorea orbiculata* sterile
16809. *Pyrenaria acuminata* in fruit Simpam river, 13.11.1924
16810. *Polyalthia abliqua* in flr & fruit
16811. *Dipterocarpus grandiflorus* in fruit
16812. *Antidesma coriaceum* in fruit
16813. *Thunbergia laurifolia* leaves Gali near Raub,
16814. *Vitis hastata* sterile
16815. *Adenostemma viscosum* in flr & fruit
16816. *Momordica Charantia* in young fruit
16817. *Phyllanthus pulcher* in flr.
16818. *Selaginella Willdenowii*

16819.	<i>Merremia vitifolia</i>	sterile	Gali near Raub, 13.11.1924
16820.	<i>Gleichenia linearis</i>		
16821.	<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>	in flr.	
16822.	<i>Pericampylus incanus</i>	sterile	
16823.	<i>Ardisia</i>	sterile	
16824.	<i>Mallotus macrostachyus</i> ?	sterile	
16825.	<i>Pteris ensiformis</i>		
16826.	<i>Macaranga triloba</i>	sterile	
16827.			
16828.	<i>Smilax Helferi</i>	sterile	
16829.	<i>Maesa ramentacea</i>	sterile	
16830.	<i>Vitis trifolia</i>	sterile	
16831.	<i>Caesalpinia Bonduc</i>	sterile	
16832.	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i>	in flr.	
16833.	<i>Premna pyramidata</i>	sterile	
16834.	<i>Pouzolzia indica</i>	in flr.	
16835.	<i>Bidens pilosa</i>	in flr & fruit	
16836.			
16837.	<i>Rubus alceaefolius</i>		
16838.	<i>Aganosma marginata</i>	sterile	
16839.	<i>Pellionia duvauana</i>		
16840.	<i>Dysophylla auricularia</i>	in flr.	
16841.	<i>Clerodendron disparifolium</i>	sterile	
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			
16841 a.	<i>Dioscorea orbiculata</i>		Raub
16842.	<i>Cassia nodosa</i>		Gali near Raub, 13.11.24
16843.	<i>Cassia alata</i>		
16844.	<i>Bucea sumatrana</i>	sterile	
16845.	<i>Peronema canescens</i>	sterile	
16846.	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>		
16847.	<i>Physalis minima</i>	in fruit	
16848.	<i>Conocephalus amoenus</i>	sterile	
16849.	<i>Croton argyratus</i>	sterile	
16850.	<i>Sauropus parvifolius</i>	sterile	
16851.			Raub at 400', 9.11.1924
16852.	<i>Mucuna biplicata</i>	in flr.	
s.n.	<i>Sarcocephalus Maingayi</i>		gold-mine area
s.n.	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>		
s.n.	<i>Paspalum longiflorum</i>		
s.n.	<i>Parameria polyneura</i>		
16853.	<i>Dillenia ovata</i>	in flr.	between Raub & the Simpam river
9.11.1924
16854.	<i>Pseudeugenia perakensis</i>	in flr.	
16855.	<i>Gigantochloa Scortechinii</i>	innflr.	
16856.	<i>Wormia oblonga</i>	in flr.	
16857.	<i>Dioscorea pyriformis</i> var A		
16858.	<i>Alocasia Lowii</i>	in fruit	
16859.	<i>Bauhinia Griffithiana</i>	in fruit	
16860.			
16861.	<i>Litsea amara</i>	in flr.	
16862.	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	in flr.	
16863.	<i>Rauwolfia perakensis</i>	in flr.	
16864.	<i>Vitis furcata</i>	in flr.	Gorge of the Tras stream
16865.	<i>Cyathostemma viridiflorum</i>	in flr.	
16866.	<i>Sphaerostylis malaccensis</i>	in flr & fruit	Raub, 10.11.1924
16867.	<i>Bauhinia bidentata</i>	in flr.	
16868.	<i>Pternandra echinata</i>	innflr.	
16869.	<i>Gleichenia linearis</i>		at 400'
16870.	<i>Leuconotis eugeniaefolia</i>	innflr.	
16871.	<i>Actinidia Championii</i>	in flr.	
16872.	<i>Globba regalis</i>	in flr.	
16873.	<i>Pentaphragma Scortechinii</i>	in flr.	
16874.	<i>Byttneria Jackiana</i>	in flr & fruit	
16875.	<i>Melodorum fulgens</i>	in flr	at 500'
16876.	<i>Ptyssiglottis obovata</i>	in flr.	
16877.	<i>Ficus lepicarpa</i>	in fruit	
16878.	<i>Lasianthus filiformis</i>	in fruit	

16879. *Didymocaepus pulchella* in flr Raub, at 500', 10.11.24
16880. *Urophyllum hirsutum* in fruit
16881. *Pavetta tomentosa* in flr.
16882. *Melothria affinis* in fruit
16883. *Anerincleistus Helferi* in flr & fruit
16884. *Argostemma pictum* in flr & fruit
16885. *Mallotus subpeltatus* in fruit
16886. *Bonnaya veronicaefolia* in flr.
16887. *Solanum Melangena* in fruit
16888. *Taeniophyllum* in flr.
16889. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* var A. at 400'
16890. *Dysoxylon arborescens* in flr. Simpam river,
16891. *Leptonychia glabra* in fruit
16892. *Maesa ramentacea* in fruit
16893. *Micromelum pubescens* in flr & fruit
16894. *Psychotria stipulacea* in flr.
16895. *Alsodeia pachycarpa* in fruit
16896. *Gauania javanica* in flr. Liang river
16897. *Geodorum purpurascens* in flr. 5 miles towards Kuala Lipis
from Raub, 11.11.1924
16898. *Ostodes macrophylla* in flr.
16899. *Iguanura geonomaeformis* in fruit
16900. *Lagerstroemia flos-reginae* in flr.
16901. *Uraria lagopoides* in flr.
16902. *Antidesma Ghaesembilla* in flr. Dong near Raub,
16903. *Pavetta indica* in flr.
16904. *Kopsia fruticosa* in flr.
16905. *Sauropus albicans* in fruit
16906. *Ervatania cylindrocarpa* in flr.
16907. *Randia macrophylla* in flr.
16908. *Dioscorea cf. lurifolia* sterile
16909. *Dioscorea Porteri* sterile
16910. *Sterculis Laevis*
16911. *Licuala triphylla* in fruit
16912. *Phyllagathis rotundifolia* in flr.
16913. *Rhodamnia trinervia* in fruit
16914. *Artabotrys gracilis*
16915. *Xylopi ferruginea* in flr.
16916. *Dioscorea* sterile
16917. ? *Cyathostemma Wrayi* in fruit
16918. *Artocarpus Gomeziana* in fruit Gali near Raub,
16919. *Combretum sundaicum* in flr.
16920. *Caesalpinia Bonduc.* in flr.
16921. *Aneilema nudiflorum* in fruit
16922. *Sphenodesme barbata* in flr.
16923. *Schefflera ? subulata* in fruit
16924. *Quercus spicata* in flr.
16925. *Aporosa pseudoficifolia* in fruit
16926. *Lasianthus diversifolius* in flr.
16927. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* in flr.
16928. *Scindapsus hederaceus* in flr.
16929. *Artocarpus rigida* sterile
16930. *Ficus glabella* in fruit
16931. ? *Planchonia*
16932. *Paspalum longiflorum* in flr Gorge of the S. Tras at 500'
12.11.1924
xx932. *Quercus lucida* in flr Raub
s.n. *Croton argyратum* in fruit
s.m. *Bromelia adia scirpoidea* in bud
16933. *Paspalum conjugatum* in flr. Gorge of the S. Tras, 500'
16934. *Panicum patens* in flr.
16935. *Antidesma salicinum* in flr & fruit
16936. *Ixora stenophylla ?* in fruit
16937. *Homalonema (stream-side sp.)* in flr.
16938. *Pteris semipinnata*
xx938. *Neuropeltis racemosa* in flr. Raub
16939. *Dryopteris padangensis* Gorge of the S. Tras, 500'
16940. *Hiptage sericea* in flr.
16941. *Phyllanthus niruri* in fruit
16941 a. *Hornstedtia megalocheilos* in flr Raub.

16942. *Scutellaria discolor* in flr & fruit Gorge of the S.Tras,nr.
Raub, 500', 12.11.1924
16943. *Dryopteris arida* ?
16944. *Hygrophila saxatilis* in flr & fruit
16945. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* var A.
- 16945 a. *Anomum uliginosum* in flr.
16946. *Didymocarpus* in flr.
16947. *Pygeum nr.lanceolatum* in flr.
16948. *Kayea grandis* in flr.
16949. *Gomphia sumatrana* in fruit
- 16949.a. *Dioscorea* (kelunoh) Dong near Raub
16950. *Aporosa miqueliana* in fruit Gorge of the S.Tras
- XX

collected by the agency of bomohs from Batu Talam,
in the Raub district, also Sakai foods

16951. *Homalonema pumilum* in flr Batu Talam, 14.11.1924
16952. *Pavetta indica* sterile
16953. *Phyllagathis rotundifolia* in flr.
16954. *Mallotus anisophyllus* sterile
16954. cf. *Urophyllum glabrum* sterile
16956. *Lycopodium cernuum*
16957. *Pometia pinnata* sterile
16958. *Grewia paniculata* sterile
16959. *Licuala triphylla* sterile
16960. *Combretum ? sundaicum* sterile
16961. *Ixora grandifolia* sterile
16962. *Cinnamomum paraneuron* sterile
16963. *Ophiorrhiza singaporensis* in flr.
16964. *Psychotria ?* sterile
16965. *Alsodeia kunstleriana* sterile
16966. *Urceola ?* sterile
16967. cf. *Quisqualis densiflora* sterile
16968. *Micromelum hirsutum* sterile
16969. *Parringtonia ? macrostachya* sterile
16970. *Cyclea laxiflora* sterile
- 16971.
16972. *Phyllanthus ? reticulatus* sterile
16973. *Arisaema* sterile
16974. *Homalonema Griffithii* in flr.
16975. *Melothria* sterile
16976. *Forrestia gracilis* sterile
16977. *Rourea humilis* sterile
16978. *Ventilago cf. oblongifolia* sterile
16979. *Trema amboinensis* in flr.
16980. *Phyllanthus pulcher* sterile
16981. *Physalis minima* in flr.
16982. *Xanthiophyllum* sterile
16983. *Lophatherum gracile* in flr.
16984. *Abisia pothoina* in flr.
16985. *Maesa ranunculacea* sterile
16986. *Hedyotis capitellata* sterile
- 16987.
16988. *Caoptosapelta flavesceus* sterile
16989. *Combretum nigrescens* sterile
16990. *Willughbeia* sterile
16991. *Saprosma ternatum* sterile
16992. *Smilax myosotiflora* sterile
16993. *Psychotria montana*
16994. *Canthium parvifolium* sterile
16995. *Cyrtandromoea grandis* sterile
16996. *Trevesia palmata* sterile
16997. *Piper porphyrophyllum* sterile
16998. *Marumia nemorosa* sterile
16999. *Hedyotis congesta* sterile
17000. *Madaranga megalophylla* sterile
17001. *Clerodendron disparifolium*

17062. *Popowia nervifolia* in flr & fruit, 8 miles S. of K. Lipis
17.11.1924
17063. *Hedyotis glabra* in flr.
17064. *Conocephalus subtrinervius* in flr.
17065. *Piper flavimarginatum* infruit
17066. *Polypodium sinuosum*
17067. *Dioscorea polyclades* sterile
17068. *Trichosanthes celebica* in fruit
17069. *Alangium uniloculare* in young fruit
17070. *Santiria apiculata* in fruit
- 17071.
17072. *Dendrobium grande* in flr.
17073. *Dendrocella pardalis* in flr. Kuala Lipis 200'
17074. *Canarium nr. rufum* in fruit Ulu Chineras rd. 200'
17075. *Garcinia Prainiana* in flr.
17076. *Payena Maingayi* ? sterile
17077. *Buchanania sessilifolia* in flr & fruit
17078. *Asplenium nitidum*
17079. *Xylopiya malayana* in fruit
17080. *Aquilaria malaccensis*
17081. *Sapium baccatum* in flr & fruit
17082. *Dissochaeta gracilis* in flr.
17083. *Dioscorea pyriformis* var A. sterile
17084. *Grewia umbellata* in flr.
17085. *Oxymitra filipes* in flr.
17086. *Dioscorea Porteri* sterile 300'
17087. *Glozza pendula* in flr.
17088. *Trichosteleum Bruchii*
17089. *Scleroglossum pusillum*
17090. *Pleocnemia Leuzeana*
17091. *Memecylon garcinoides* infruit
17092. *Pygeum nr. lanceolatum* in flr.
17093. *Goniothalamus giganteus* in flr.
17094. *Piper stylosum* in fruit
17095. *Zizyphus elegans* in flr.
17096. *Salomonina cantoniensis* in flr.
17097. *Dryopteris crassifolia*
17098. *Geophila pilosa* in flr. 19.11.1924
17099. *Meiothecium Jagori* Kuala Lipis, 200'. 20.12.24
17100. *Oberonia anceps* in flr.

collected at Pekan by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff.

17101. *Sapium indicum* in fruit Pekan, 26.11.1924
17102. *Meniscium triphyllum*
17103. *Cyperus Zollingeri* in flr.
17104. *Loranthus* in flr. 27.12.1924
17105. *Dendrobium serra* in flr.
17106. *Bulbophyllum Restrepia* in flr.
17107. *Meiothecium Jagori*
17108. *Oberonia anceps* in fruit
17109. *Lagerstroemia flos-reginae* in flr & fruit
17110. *Hoya diversifolia* in flr.
17111. *Hoya parasitica* in flr.
17112. *Nothophoebe panduriformis* in flr.
17113. *Eugenia zeylanica* in flr.
17114. *Cymbidium finlaysonianum* in flr.
17115. *Dioscorea pyriformis*, v. *ferruginea* sterile
17116. *Dioclea reflexa* in flr & fruit
17117. *Pithecolobium angulatum* in flr
17118. *Fimbristylis aestivalis* in flr.
17119. *Homalium frutescens* in flr.
17120. *Schizostachyum tenue* in flr.
17121. *Panicum Myurus* in flr.
17122. *Loranthus pentandrus* in flr.
17123. *Ficus ramnetacea* in fruit
17124. *Alsophila latebrosa*
17125. *Hemigraphis alternata* in flr. 28.11.1924

17126. *Grewia pleuropteris* in fruit Pekan, 28.11.1924
 17127. *Solanum sarmentosum* in flr.
 17128. *Panicum sarmentosum*
 17129. *Gardenia resinifera* in flr. the Sultan's garden, Pekan
 17130. *Calymperes Delessertii*
 17131. *Bryum coronatum*
 17132. *Bryum coronatum*
 17132. *Pelekium velatum*
 17133. *Baccaurea Wrayi* in flr & fruit
 17134. *Dryopteris arida* in the village
 17135. *Leonurus sibiricus* in flr.
 17136. *Typhonium trilobatum* in fruit
 17137. *Gluta penghas* in fruit
 17138. *Aporosa microcalyx* in fruit 29.11.1924
 17139. *Elaeocarpus robustus* in flr & fruit
 17140. *Apluda varia* in flr.
 17141. *Panicum nodosum* in flr.
 17142. *Paspalum scrobiculatum* in fruit
 17143. *Loranthus pentapetalus* in flr.
 17144. *Viscum dichotomum* in fruit
 17145. *Dischidia hirsuta* in flr.
 17146. *Gymnopetalum cochinchinense* in flr.
 17147. *Neolitsea zeylanica* in flr.
 17148. *Bridelia stipularis* in fruit
 17149. *Loranthus malaccensis* in flr.
 17150. *Gnetum longispica* in fruit

collected at Raub by I.H.B. and Md.Haniff, November, 1924

17151. *Strobilanthes nr. rufisepalus* in flr & fruit Raub, 15.11.24
 17152. *Dischidia ? nummularis* in fruit
 17153. *Bridelia tomentosa* in flr.
 17154. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* sterile
 17155. *Taxithelium nepalense*
 17156. *Baccaurea Griffithii* in fruit Between Raub & Benta 15.11.1924

collected from Kuala Lipis by I.H.B. & Md.Haniff

17157. *Erythrolalum scandens* in fruit Between K.Lipis and Benta 15.11.1924
 17158. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* var. A
 17159. *Hibiscus floccosus* in flr Between Raub and K.Lipis
 17160. *Dioscorea hispida* in fruit Between Benta & K.Lipis
 17161. *Bauhinia glauca* in flr.
 17162. *Homalium longiflorum* 6 miles S. of K.Lipis, 16.11.24
 17163. *Loranthus grandifrons* in flr.
 17164. *Aporosa arborea* in fruit 3 miles S. of K.Lipis
 17165. *Urophyllum corymbosum* in flr.
 17166. *Connarus Griffithii*
 (Derris malaccensis written up wrongly)
 17167. *Horsfieldia tomentosa* in fruit
 17168. *Artocarpus* in flr.
 17169. *Chasalia pubescens* in flr.
 17170. *Justicia ptychostoma* in flr & fruit
 17171. *Aporosa microcalyx* in fruit
 17172. *Vitis repens* in flr.
 17173. *Bridelia penangiana* in fruit
 17174. *Micromelum pubescens* in flr.
 17175. *Artabotrys grandifolius* 4 miles XXXX S. of K.Lipis
 17176. *Dysoxylon arborescens* in flr.
 17177. *Malaisia tortuosa* in flr.
 17178. *Osmelia Maingayi* in flr.
 17179. *Lagerstroemia ovalifolia*
 17180. *Anaxagorea Scortechinii*
 17181. *Justicia inconspicua* in flr. 5 miles S. of K.Lipis
 17182. *Epigynum Maingayi* in flr.
 17183. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* sterile
 17184. *Dioscorea pyrifolia, v. ferruginea* sterile
 17185. *Quercus spicata* in flr.

17186. *Castanopsis sumatrana* in fruit 5 miles S. of Kuala Lipis
16.11.1924
17187. *Clerodendron deflexum* in flr.
17188. *Iguanura Wallichiana* in fruit
17189. *Cephaelis Griffithii* in flr.
17190. *Dioscorea pyrifolia* in flr.
17191. *Pterococcus glaberrimus* sterile
17192. *Amaranthus gangeticus* ? in bud.
17193. *Ficus callicarpa* in fruit 8 miles S. of K. Lipis
17.11.1924
17194. *Pothos scandens* in flr.
17195. *Paysonia Leeri* ? in flr.
17196. *Dipterocarpus oblongifolius* in flr.
17197. *Garcinia lanceolata* in flr.
17198. *Greenia Jackii* in flr.
17199. *Hedyotis vestita* in flr.
17200. *Taxithelium nepalense*

collected at Pekan, Pahang by I.H.B. & Md. Haniff
nos. 17206 to 17250 by the agency of bomohs
and again nos. 17266 to 17307 also.

17201. *Lepistemon flavescens* in flr Pekan 29.11.1924
17202. *Cordia Myxa* in fruit
17203. *Mimusops elengi* in fruit
- 17204.
17205. *Viscum orientale* in flr & fruit
17206. *Justicia Gan darussa* sterile
17207. ? *Schizostachyum* sterile
17208. *Andropogon Schoenanthus* sterile
17209. *Euphorbia antiquorum* sterile
17210. *Pedilanthus tothymaloides* sterile
17211. *Cicca disticha* in fruit
17212. *Gleichenia linearis*
17213. *Gardenia florida* in flr.
17214. *Gossypium brasiliense* sterile
17215. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis*
17216. *Ervatamia* in flr.
17217. *Ervatamia coronans* in flr.
17218. *Ficus hispida* sterile
17219. *Sauropus albicans* sterile
17220. *Leptonychia glabra* sterile
17221. *Chasalia curviflora* sterile
17222. *Ardisia crenata* sterile
- 17223.
17224. *Neolitsea zeylanica* sterile
17225. ? *Beilschmiedia pahangensis* sterile
17226. *Uvaria* sterile
17227. ? *Coleus carnosus* sterile
17228. *Coleus atropurpureus* in flr.
- ~~XX~~
17229. *Ixora stricta*
(*Beilschmiedia pahangensis* written up wrongly ?)
17230. *Ixora* sterile
17231. *Ixora* sterile
17232. *Lygodium scandens*
17233. *Sideroxylon ferrugineum* sterile
- 17234.
17235. *Ardisia littoralis* sterile
17236. *Uvaria purpurea* sterile
17237. *Beilschmiedia pahangensis* sterile
17238. *Ardisia crenata* sterile
17239. *Connarus oligophyllus* sterile
17240. *Ilex cymosa* ? sterile
17241. ? *Lepionurus sylvestris* sterile
17242. *Ardisia* ? *crenata* sterile
17243. ? *Dioclea reflexa* sterile
17244. *Rhodymyrtus tomentosa*
17245. *Mischocarpus lessertianus* sterile

17246.	Uvaria purpurea	sterile	Pekan, 29.11.1924
17247.	cf. Xylozia malayana	sterile	
17248.			
17249.			
17250.			
17251.	Curcuma	in flr	between Pekan & Ayer Tawar, 30.11.2
17252.	Elytranthe globosa	in flr.	
17253.	Schizostachyum Zollingeri	in flr.	
17254.	Denteillarepens	in flr & fruit	
17255.			
17256.	Calpylopus(singaporensis)	serratus	
17257.	Pseudeugenia singaporensis	in flr.	
17258.	Aeschynanthus Lobbii	in flr.	
17259.	Ardisia crenata	in flr.	
17260.	Medinilla Hasseltii	in flr.	
17261.	Nepenthes Rafflesiana	sterile	
17262.	Hoya coriacea	in flr.	
17263.	Mischocarpus lessertianus	in fruit	
17264.			
17265.	Asplenium nitidum		
17266.	Blumea balsamifera		Pekan,
17267.	Psidium Guyaya	sterile	
17268.			
17269.	Nephelium lappaceum	sterile	
17270.	Durio zibethinus	sterile	
17271.	Nephelium mutabila ?	sterile	
17272.	Artocarpus integrifolia	sterile	
17273.	Hibiscus rosa-sinensis		
17274.	Gardenia florida	sterile	
17275.	Jasminum Sambac	sterile	
17276.	Crinum asiaticum	sterile	
17277.	Lagerstroemia flos-regina	sterile	
	(Cassia alata entered wrongly)		
17278.	Beilschmiedia pahangensis	sterile	
17279.	Mangifera	sterile	
17280.	Vitex pubescens	sterile	
17281.	Zingiber ? casumunar	sterile	
17282.	Cassia alata		
17283.	Archytaea Vahkii		
17284.	Leucopogon malayanus	sterile	
17285.	Labisia pothoina	sterile	
17286.	Rhodamnia trinervia	sterile	
17287.	Eurycoma longifolia	sterile	
17288.	Ficus ? polysyce	sterile	
17289.	Ardisia	sterile	
17290.			
17291.			
17292.	Ocimum basilicum	sterile	
17293.			
17294.	Ardisia crenata	sterile	
17295.	? Melodorum	sterile	
17296.	Fibraurea chloroleuca		
17297.	Cratoxylon	sterile	
17298.			
17299.	Blumea balsamifera	sterile	
17300.	Phyllanthus pulcher	sterile	
17301.	Connarus us oligophyllus	sterile	
17302.	Desmos	sterile	
17303.	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	
17303.	Neolitsea zeylanica	sterile	
17304.	Connarus oligophyllus	sterile	
17305.	Mallotus cochinchinensis	sterile	
17306.	Mussaenda glabra		
17307.	Ixora stricta ?	sterile	
17308.	Crinum asiaticum	in flr.	
17309.	Mangifera		

Lepar
collected at ~~Kuala KKK~~ on the Pahang river

1 ~~NUMBER~~

s.n. Ardisia pendula

~~Kuala~~Lepar, 1.12.1924

collected on the S.Luit near the Kuantan rd.

17310.

S.Luit, by the Kuantan rd. 2.12.1924

collected at Kuantan by I.H.B. & Md.Haniff in December
1924,

17311.

Kuantan, 3.12.1924

17312. Floscopa scandens in flr

17313. Parsonsia spiralis in flr.

17315. Loranthus Casuarinae in flr & fruit

17316. Ischaemum muticum in fruit

17317. Cyperus spathacea in flr.

17318. Mariscus fregeanus in fruit

17319. Aneilema nudiflorum

17320. Glochidion littorale in fruit

17321. Ardisia littoralis in fruit

17322. Lumnitzeria racemosa in flr & fruit

17323. Oldenlandia Heynei in flr & fruit

17324. Ipomoea caespitosa in flr.

17325. Cyanotis barbata in flr.

17326. Ipomoea denticulata in flr.

17327. Tetracera Assa in flr.

17328. Xyris anceps in flr.

17329. Xyris ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~pauciflora in flr.

17330. Bonnaya brachiata in flr & fruit

17331. Xyris pauciflora ? abnormal

17332. Sebastiana/Chamaelaea in flr & fruit

17333. Schizoloma ensifolium

17334. Clerodendron neriifolium in flr & fruit Telok Sesik, 4.12.24

17335. Sideroxylon ferrugineum in fruit

17336. Taeniophyllum serrula in fruit

17337. Excoecaria agallocha in flr.

17338. Ipomoea pes-caprae in flr & fruit

17339. Derrisuliginosa in flr & fruit

17340. Perotis latifolia in fruit

17341. Ardisia crenata in flr & fruit

17342. Ixora stricta in flr.

17343. Prismatomeris albidiflora in fruit

17344. Desmodium umbellatum in fruit

17345. Cyperus radians in flr.

17346. Pandanus fascicularis in fruit

17347.

17348. Nepenthes gracilis in fruit

17349. Breynia reclinata in fruit

17350. Euonymus in flr.

nos. 17351 to 17450 have not been used yet

collected at Kuantan by I.H.B. & Md.Haniff
in December, 1924

17451. Blechnum serrulatum	Kuantan, 6.12.1924
17452. Fimbristylis pauciflora	in flr.
17453. Rubus angulosus ?	in flr.
17454. Ilex cymosa	in fruit
17455. Adenosma capitatum	in flr.
17456. Scleria caricina	in fruit

collected on the road journey from Kuantan to Jerantut
by I.H.B. & Md.Haniff, December, 7th., 1924

17457. Bryum coronatum	Kuantan ferry, 7.12.1924
17458. Ficus diversifolia	in fruit
17459. Dioscorea pyrifolia var A.	in fruit Sungei Lepar
17460. Licuala ferruginea	in young fruit
17461.	
17462. Dendrobium hercoglossum	Ulu Tekam
17463. Psychotria	in flr.
17464. Didymocarpus serratifolia ?	in fruit
17465.	Jerantut ferry
17466. Rhacopilum cuspidigerum	Jerantut
17467. Macromitrium brevirete	
17468. Vesicularia reticulata	
17469. Taxithelium instratum	
17470. Sarcachilus biserratus	in flr & fruit
17471	
17472.	Ulu Tekam

collected at Raub in November, 1924

17473. Plagiothecium Miquelii	Raub 13.11.1924
17474.	Raub gold mine

collected by R.E.H. on Gunong Pulai, Johore
in November, 1924

17475 $\frac{1}{2}$	Gunong Pulai, Johore, 16.11.1924

nos. 17476 to 17500 have not been used to
the date of copying this

collected in Kuantan by I.H.B. & Md.Haniff in
December, 1924, , nos. 17545 to 17648 by the
agency of bomohs living in or near Beserah.

17501	Hoya coronaria	in fruit	Telok Sesik, Kuantan, 5.12.24
17502.			
17503.	Morindaumbellata	in flr & fruit	
17504.	Cansjera zizyphifolia	in fruit	
17505.	Thrixspermum calceolus	in fruit	
17506.	Ficus consociata	in fruit	
17507.	Psychotria morindifolia	innflr.	
17508.	Vatica Wallichii	in fruit	
17509.	Ixora pendula	in flr.	
17510.	Pleomele umbratica	in flr.	
17511.	Claoxylon indocum	in flr.	
17512.	Ficus pisifera	in fruit	
17512.	Ficus pisifera	in fruit	
17513.	Memecylon edule	in fruit	
17514.	Hippocratea nigricaulis	in fruit	
17515.	Ficus diversifolia	in fruit	
17516.	Lycopodium phlegmaria		
17517.	Sideroxylon ferrugineum	in flr.	
17518.	Hedyotis pinifolia	in flr & fruit	
17519.	Paspalum longiflorum	in flr.	
17520.	Cyperus radians	in flr.	
17521.	Paspalum longiflorum		
17522.	Connaropsis macrophylla	in flr.	
17523.	Zoysia pungens	in fruit	
17524.	Xanthophyllum Kingii	in flr.	Kuantan
17525.	Blechnum serrulatum		
17526.	Elytranthe XXXXXX retusa	in flr. & fruit	
17527.	Ilex cymosa	in flr.	
17528.	Elytranthe globosa	in flr.	
17529.	Litsea gracilipes	in fruit	
17530.	Tetramerista glabra		
17531.	Vittaria elongata		Ayer Puteh, Kuantan
17532.			
17533.	Flueggea virosa	in fruit	
17534.	Gnioa pleuropteris	in fruit	
17535.	Blumea chinensis	in flr & fruit	
17536.	Croton sparsiflorus	in flr & fruit	Kuantan, 6.12.1924
17537.	Indigofera anil	in flr & fruit	
17538.	Spinifex squarrosus	in flr & fruit	Beserah
17539.	Cereus	in flr.	
17540.	Guettarda speciosa	in fruit	
17541.	Pandanus ornatus	in fruit	
17542.	Lemna tenera	sterile	
17543.	Phyllanthus niruri	in flr & fruit	
17544.	Euphorbia thymifolia	innflr & fruit	
17545.	Grewia paniculata	sterile	
17546.	Hedyotis capitellata	sterile	
17547.			
17548.	Spetholobus ?	sterile	
17549.	Justicia Gendarussa	sterile	
17550.	Justicia Gendarussa	sterile	
17551.	Zingiber cf. casumunar	sterile	
17552.	Beilschmiedia pahangensis	sterile	
17553.	Punica granatum	sterile	
17554.	Jasminum Sambac	sterile	
17555.	Sauropus albicans	sterile	
17556.	Adenostemma viscosum	sterile	
17557.	Baccaurea Motleyana	sterile	
17558.	Mimusops elengi	sterile	
17559.	Cassia alata	in flr.	
17560.	Didymosperma hastata	sterile	
XXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX		
17562.	Eriodendron anfractuosum	sterile	

17562.	<i>Leucas zeylanica</i>	in flr.	Beserah, Kuantan, 6.12.1924
17563.	<i>Pouzolzia indica</i>	in flr.	
17564.	<i>Leptonychia glabra</i>	in flr.	
17565.	<i>Clausena excavata</i>	sterile	
17566.	<i>Otophora resecta</i>	sterile	
17567.	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	sterile	
17568.	<i>Eugenia pendens</i>	sterile	
17569.	<i>Tetracera assa</i>	sterile	
17570.	<i>Gossypium brasiliense</i>	sterile	
17571.	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>	sterile	
17572.	<i>Eugenia urceolata</i> ?	sterile	
17573.	<i>Stenochlaena palustris</i>		
17574.	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i>		
17575.	<i>Albizia myriophylla</i>		
17576.	<i>Gardenia florida</i>	sterile	
17577.	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	sterile	
17578.	<i>Ardisia crenata</i>	in fruit	
17579.	<i>Urena lobata</i>		
17580.	<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i>	sterile	
17581.			
17582.	<i>Litsea cf. spathacea</i>	sterile	
17583.			
17584.	<i>Croton caudatum</i>	sterile	
17585.	<i>Macaranga griffithiana</i>	sterile	
17586.	<i>Fagraea racemosa</i>	sterile	
17587.	<i>Hippocratea</i>	in flr.	
17588.	<i>Buchanania lucida</i>	sterile	
17589.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	sterile	
17590.	<i>Clausena excavata</i>	sterile	
17591.	<i>Ficus parietalis</i>	sterile	
17592.	<i>Grewia paniculata</i>	sterile	
17593.	<i>Anona reti culata</i>	sterile	
17594.	<i>Gelonium glomerulatum</i>	sterile	
17595.	? <i>Lepisanthes</i>	sterile	
17596.	<i>Ardisia crenata</i>	sterile	
17597.	<i>Lepionurus sylvestris</i>	sterile	
17598.	<i>Lindera</i> ?	sterile	
17599.	<i>Archytaea Vahlil</i>		
17600.	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	sterile	
17601.	<i>Guioa pleuropteris</i>	sterile	
17602.	<i>Ixora stricta</i>	in flr.	
17603.	<i>Melastoma polyanthum</i>	sterile	
16704.	<i>Brucea sumatrana</i>		
16705.	<i>Eugenia urceolata</i> ?	sterile	
16706.	<i>Acalypha siamensis</i>	sterile	
16707.	<i>Callicarpa</i> ? <i>longifolia</i>	sterile	
16708.			
16709.	? <i>Ilex cymosa</i>	sterile	
16710.	<i>Morinda elliptica</i>	sterile	
16711.	<i>Connaropsis sericea</i>	sterile	
16712.	<i>Flacourtia Cataphracta</i>	sterile	
16713.	<i>Sideroxylon ferrugineum</i>	sterile	
16714.	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	sterile	
16715.	<i>Clerodendron disparifolium</i>	sterile	
16716.	<i>Lansium domesticum</i>		
16717.			
16718.	<i>Oncosperma horrida</i>	sterile	
16719.	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i>	sterile	
16720.	<i>Didymosperma hastata</i>	sterile	
16721.	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	sterile	
16722.	<i>Desmos chinensis</i>	sterile	
16723.	<i>Stereospermum fimbriatum</i>	sterile	
16724.	<i>Willughbeia</i>	sterile	
16725.	<i>Eugenialineata</i>	sterile	
16726.	<i>Desmos chinensis</i>	sterile	
16727.	<i>Wikstroemia Ridleyi</i>	sterile	
16728.	<i>Glochidion obscurum</i>	sterile	
16729.	<i>Caealpinia Bobduc</i>	sterile	

17630. *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Deserah, Kuantan, 6.12.1924
 17631. *Citrus decumana* sterile
 17632. ~~XXXXXXXX~~ *Casuarina equisetifolia* sterile
 17633.
 17634. *Mussaenda glabra* in flr.
 17635. *Antidesma Ghaesembilla* sterile
 17636. *Urena lobata*
 17637. *Mallotus cochinchinensis* sterile
 17638. *Glochidion littorale* in fruit
 17639. *Guiera pleuropteris* sterile
 17640. *Fagraea racemosa* sterile
 17641. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
 17641. *Erioglossum adule* sterile
 17642. *Ilex cymosa* ? sterile
 17643. *Eurycoma longifolia* sterile
 17644. *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* sterile
 17645. *Sideroxylon ferrugineum* sterile
 17646/1. *Breynia rhamnoides*
 17646/2. *Carallia suffruticosa*
 17646/3. *Hedyotis capitellata*
 17646/4. *Polygonum minus*
 17647/1. *Glycosmis cf. puberula*
 17647/2. *Callicarpa longifolia* ?
 17647/3. *Elephantopus scaber*
 17647/4. *Rhodanthe trinervia*
 17648/1. *Blumea balsamifera*
 17648/2. *Michelia Champaca*
 17649. *Ophioglossum parvifolium* Kuantan
 17650. *Fimbristylis diphylla* in flr.

Collected from Kuala Trengganu by R.E.H.

17651. *Homalomena sagittataefolia* sterile Kuala Trengganu May 1925
 17652. *Aegele marmelos* fruit
 17653. *Callicarpa* fruit
 17654. *Sphaeranthus africanus* in flr.
 17655. *Eclipta alba* in flr.
 17656. *Phyllanthus Niruri* fruit
 17657. *Calotropis gigantea* leaves.
 17658.
 17659. *Baeckia frutescens* in flr.

2560. *Pilea calcarea* in flr. limestone cliffs
 2561. *Vitis molissima* in flr & fruit, Kuala Kangsar rd.

collected by I.H.Burkill in Penang.

2562. *Elatospermum Tapos* Government hill at 300ft.
 20.vii.1917

2563. *Dioscorea bulbifera* sterile at 800ft.
 2564. *Dioscorea obbiculata* sterile at 700 ft.
 2565. *Dioscorea bulbifera* in flr. at 900 ft.
 2566. *Vitex vestita* in flr. at 1000 ft.
 2567. on "eptapleurum at 1200 ft.
 2568. *Cyttandromoea acuminata* in flr. at 1200 ft.
 2569. *Cratoxylon arborescens* in flr. at 2500 ft. 21.7.17
 2570. *Elaeagnus latifolia* in flr.
 2571. *Medychium chryssoleucum*
 2572. *Staurogyne racemosa* in flr. at 2400 ft.
 2573. *Adinandra villosa* in fruit at 2500 ft.
 2574. *Aecidium balansae* on
 Agathis alba at 2500 ft.
 2575. *Loxocarpus incana* in flr. Moniots rd. at 2300 ft.
 2576. *Claoxylon wallichianus* in flr. at 2300 ft. 22.7.17
 2577.
 2578. *Pentaphragma Scortechinii* in flr.
 2579. *Clerodendron deflexum* in flr.
 2580.
 2581. *Arthrophyllum diversifolium* in flr. Government hill, 24.7.17
 2582. *Loranthus pulcher* in flr. "

2583. *Randia anisophylla* in flr. & fruit Government hill 2400 ft.
 2584. *Distichosteleum cuspidatum* Moniots rd. 2300 ft.
 2585. *Globba panicoides* in flr.
 2586. *Pogonatum cirratum*
 2587. *Trichosteleum mammosum*
 2588. *Trichosteleum Boschii*
 2589. *Trichosteleum mammosum*
 2590. *Begonia sinuata* in flr. Richmond pool 1800 ft. 22.7.17
 2591. *Podochilus sciuroides* in flr.
 2592. *Strobilanthes Maingayi* in flr.
 2593. *Loxocarpus incana* in flr.
 2594. *Argostemma unifolia* in flr.
 2595. *Trichomanes javanicum*
 2596. *Argostemma involucratum* in flr.
 2597. *Aglaia tenuicaulis* in fruit
 2598. *Argostemma pictum*, in bud
 2599. *Ixora Lobbii* in flr.
 2600. *Podochilus anceps*, in flr.
 2601. *Mniodendron divaricatum*
 2602. *Liparis elegans* out of flr.
 2603. *Pseudeugenia perakensis* in flr & fruit
 2604. *Eria nutans* in flr.
 2605. *Podochilus acicularis* in flr.
 2606. *Dryopteris salicifolia*
 2607. *Rhizogonium spiniforme*
 2608. *Alchornea discolor*
 2609. *Pavetta graciliflora* in fruit
 2610. *Hymenophyllum denticulatum*
 2611. *Trichosteleum Bruchii* Moniots rd. 2400 ft.
 2612. *Nepenthes albomarginata* in flr. Government hill 2400 ft. 23.7.17
 2613. *Dendrobium serra* in flr.
 2614. *Sematophyllum monoicum*
 2615. *Gnetum brunonianum*, in flr. " at 2100 ft.
 2616. *Dioscorea Porteri* ? in fruit " at 2000 ft.
 2617. *Durio zibethinus* in fruit Waterfall valley.
 2618. *Garcinia mangostana* in fruit
 2619. *Averrhoa bilimbi*
 2620. *Cynometra cauliflora*
 2621. *Achras sapota* in fruit
 2622. *Eugenia jambos* in flr.
 2623. *Anona muricata* in fruit

Collected by I.H.Burkill, working from Tampin, Negri Sembilan.

2501.	<i>Psychotria viridiflora</i>	in fruit	Tampin, 13.vii.1917
2502.	<i>Loranthus ventandrus</i>		
2503.	<i>Vitis glaberrima</i>	in flr.	
2504.	<i>Eurya acuminata</i>	in flr.	
2505.	<i>Dioscorea purpureovenia</i>	sterile	
2506.	<i>Gnetum microcarpum</i>	in fruit	Memendor, 14.vii.1917
2507.	<i>Habenaria lacertiflora</i>	in flr	
2508.			
2509.			
2510.	<i>Polyalthia aberrans</i>	in flr	
2511.	<i>Nymphaea</i>	in flr.	Durian Tunggal, 14.vii.1917
2512.	<i>Polygonum pedunculare</i>	in flr.	
2513.	<i>Centipeda orbicularis</i>	in flr.	
2514.	<i>Nymphaea</i>	in flr.	
2515.	<i>Pellionia duvaueana</i>	in flr.	Tampin at foot of hill.
2516.	<i>Thuidium</i>		
2517.	<i>Eulophia squalida</i>	in flr.	Tampin, on Seremban rd.
2518.	<i>Dioscorea</i> , between
<i>orbiculata</i> & <i>laurifolia</i>		" "
2519.	<i>Peliosanthes lurida</i>		Tampin hill at 400 ft.
15.vii.1917
2520.	<i>Homalonema sagittifolium</i>		" "
2521.	<i>Dioscorea purpureovenia</i>	sterile	" at 800 ft.
2522.			
2523.	<i>Daphniphyllum laurinum</i>	in fruit	" "
2524.	<i>Ophiorrhiza major</i>		
2525.	<i>Ardisia villosa</i>	in flr.	" at 1000 ft.
2526.	<i>Strombosia</i>	in flr.	
2527.	<i>Homalonema sagittifolium</i>		" "
2528.			
2529.	<i>Vitis Wrayi</i>	in flr.	" at 1200 ft.
2530.	<i>Amomum xanthophlebium</i>	in flr.	" "
2531.			
2532.	<i>Gomphandra lanceolata</i>	in flr.	" at 1800 ft.
2533.	<i>Globba aurantiaca</i>	in fruit	" "
2534.	<i>Begonia</i>	in flr.	" "
2535.			
2536.	<i>Calamus manan</i>	in fruit.	" at 800 ft.
2537.	<i>Dioscorea laurofolia</i>	sterile	" at 1500 ft.
2538.	<i>Mitrasacme nudicaulis</i>		Bukit Sialang near Simpang Ampat.
2539.	<i>Loranthus grandifrons</i>		Bukit Plangi, Tampin
16.vii.1917.
2540.	<i>Cyathostemma Scortechinii</i>	in flr & fruit	
2541.	<i>Piper miniatum</i>	in fruit	
2542.	<i>Polyalthia</i> ? <i>Beccarii</i>	in fruit	
2543.	<i>Didymocarpus platypus</i>	in flr	
2544.	<i>Homalonema</i>		
2545.	<i>Begonia isoptera</i>	in flr & fruit	
2546.	<i>Homalonema sagittifolium</i>		
2547.	<i>Gnetum tenuifolium</i>	in flr.	
2548.	<i>Gelonium glomerulatum</i>	in fruit	
2549.	<i>Blyxa malaccensis</i>	in flr.	
2550.	<i>Adenosma hirsulum</i>	in flr.	Sempang Ampat 16.vii.1917
2551.	<i>Daemonorhops grandis</i>	in fruit,	Tampin, K.Pilah rd.
17.vii.1917

XXXX.

Collected by I.H.Burkill working from Ipoh.

2552.	<i>Chirita sericea</i>	in flr. & fruit.	limestone cliffs
19.vii.1917
2553.	<i>Justicia vasculosa</i>	in flr.	
2554.	<i>Canscora pentanthera</i>	in fl r & fruit.	
2555.			
2556.	<i>Heterostemon piperifolium</i>	in flr	
2557.	<i>Polyalthia dumosa</i>	in flr.	
2558.	<i>Chirita caliginosa</i>	in flr & fruit.	
2559.	<i>Homalonema pumilum</i>	in flr.	

2690. *Didymocarpus reitans* in flr. Moniots rd. at 1300 ft. 29.7.17
 2691. *Dioscorea laurifolia* sterile Government hill 2300 ft., 30.7.17
 2692. *Trichosteleum Boschii* 2400 ft.
 2693. *Macaranga triloba* 2500 ft.
 2694. *Macaranga Curtisii* sterile 1800 ft. 31.7.17
 2695. *Erycibe Griffithii* in fruit 300 ft.

collected at Port Swettenham by I.H.Burkill

2696. *Elaeodendron* Pt. Swettenham 1. Aug. 1917
 2697. *Cordia Griffithii* in fruit
 2698.
 2699. *Lactuca*
 2700. *Ocimum basilicum* in flr and fruit

collected at Kopah by Md.Haniff & Md.Nur.

2701. *Meliosma lanceolata*? in fruit Janjan hill 9.12.1917
 2702. *Bulbophyllum* in flr
 2703. *Pandanus aurantiacus* in fruit
 2704. *Eugenia cymosa* in flr.
 2705. *Quercus cf. odocarpa* in flr. Kopah
 2706. *Platynerium Ridleyi* foot of Janjan hill
 2707. *Dendrobium grande* in flr. Janjan, 10.12.1917
 2708. *Anisoptera Curtisii* sterile
 2709. *Dendrobium cruentum* in flr.
 2710.
 2711. *Glochidion ? brunneum* in fruit
 2712. *Polypodium lomarioides*
 2713. *Eugenia claviflora* in flr.
 2714. *Piper nigrum* "Trang pepper" in fruit, Ban Krap 11.12.1917
 2715. *Cornelyna obliqua* in flr.
 2716. *Leptonychia glabra* in flr.
 2717. *Trigonostemon longifolius* in bud
 2718. *Ixora pendula* in flr.
 2719. *Casearia* in flr.
 2720. *Litsea cf. sarawacensis*
 2721.
 2722. *Polyalthia Teysmannii* at 1000 ft.
 2723.
 2724.
 2725. *Antidesma alatum* in fruit
 2726. *Falaquium Ridleyi*
 2727. *Iguanura* in fruit
 2728. *Pterisanthes coriacea* in fruit
 2729.
 2730. *Litsea cf. sarawacensis* in flr.
 2731. *Phyllanthus frindosus* in flr.
 2732. *Memecylon*
 2733. *Aspidium singaporeanum*
 2734. *Daemonorhops verticillaris*
 2735. *Clerodendron lankawiense* in flr. at 700 ft.
 2736. *Knema missionis* in fruit
 2737. *Quercus spicata* in flr.
 2738. *Ardisia pendula* in fruit
 2739. *Pagetta graciliflora* in flr.
 2740. *Litsea amara v. fuscotomentosa* in fruit
 2741. *Ardisia* in fruit
 2742. *Gomphostemma crinitum* in flr.
 2743. *Ixora Brunonis* in fruit
 2744. *Ixora arguta* in fruit
 2745. *Trigonostemon indicus* in flr.
 2746. *Goniothalamus* in flr.
 2747. *Greenaea ? n.sp.*
 2748. *Cynometra polyandra* in flr. at 1000 ft.
 2749. *Dendrobium tuberiferum* in flr.
 2750. *Bulbophyllum*

2624.	<i>Psidium guyava</i>	in fruit	Waterfall valley, 23.7.17
2625.	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>	in fruit	
2626.	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	in flr. & fruit	
2627.	<i>Sandoricum indicum</i>	in fruit	
2628.	<i>Artocarpus integrifolius</i>		
2629.	<i>Thespesia lampas</i>		Waterfall gardens, 24.7.17
2630.	<i>Nymphaea</i>	in flr.	
2631.	<i>Nymphaea</i>	in flr.	
2632.	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	in fruit	
2633.	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	in flr.	
2634.	<i>Gnetum gnemon</i>	in flr.	Burma rd. 25.7.17
2635.	<i>Ficus</i>		Waterfall valley
2636.	<i>Carica papaya</i>	in flr.	
2637.	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	in fruit	
2638.	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	in fruit	
2639.	<i>Ixora "coccinea v. lutea"</i>	in flr.	Waterfall gardens
2640.	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>	in flr.	
2641.	<i>Dioscorea triphylla</i>	sterile	Sempang Ampat, P.W. 26.7.17
2642.	<i>Nymphaea stellata</i>	in flr.	
2643.	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>	sterile	Bukit Mertajam, 26.7.17
2644.	<i>Artabotrys Nr. Maingayi</i>		Waterfall valley 27.7.17
2645.	<i>Timonius Wrayi</i>	in fruit	Government hill at 2400 ft 28.7.17
2646.	<i>Elaeocarpus jackianus</i>	in fruit	
2647.	<i>Adinandra acuminata</i>	in fruit	
2648.	<i>Lasianthus oblongus</i>	in flr & fruit	Tiger hill 2400 ft.
2649.			
2650.	<i>Geostachys penangensis</i>	in flr.	
2651.	<i>Hoya Ridleyi</i>	in flr.	
2652.			Western hill at 2500
2653.	<i>Eugenia caudata</i>	in fruit	at 2400 ft.
2654.	<i>Litsea penangiana</i>	in flr.	at 2500 ft.
2655.	<i>Memecylon acuminatum</i>	in fruit	
2656.	<i>Bulbophyllum pileatum</i>	in flr.	at 2700 ft.
2657.	<i>Sematophyllum monoicum</i>		at 2600 ft.
2658.	<i>Ardisia divergens</i>	in flr. & fruit	at 2500 ft.
2659.	<i>Trigonostemon indicus</i>	in flr.	
2660.	<i>Piper cf. erecticaule</i>	in flr.	Tiger hill at 2400 ft.
2661.	<i>Dioscorea Porteri</i>		Government hill at 2400 ft. 29.7.17
2662.	<i>Dioscorea Porteri</i>		
2663.	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>	sterile	
2664.	<i>Pseudeugenia perakensis</i>	in fruit	
2665.	<i>Dendrobium pallidiflorum</i>	in flr.	at 2500 ft.
2666.	<i>Pandanus penangensis</i>	in fruit	
2667.	<i>Dendrobium biflorum</i>	in flr.	at 2400 ft.
2668.	<i>Trichosteleum Boschii</i>		
2668 also.	<i>Maurandya barclayana</i>		Waterfall gardens
2669.	<i>Podochilus sciuroides</i>	in flr.	Moniots rd. 230 ft
2670.	<i>Callicostella papillata</i>		
2671.	<i>Urophyllum villosum</i>	in fruit	
2672.	<i>Trichosteleum Boschii</i>		
2673.	<i>Edinilla speciosa</i>	in flr.	
2674.	<i>Toxocarpus incana</i>	in flr.	at 2200 ft.
2675.	<i>Ectropothecium Moritzii</i>		
2676.			at 2100 ft.
2677.	<i>Sematophyllum secundum</i>		
2678.	<i>?Schismatoglottis</i>	in flr.	
2679.	<i>Taxithelium capillipes</i>		at 2000 ft.
2680.	<i>Leucobryum sanctum</i>		at 1800 ft.
2681.	<i>Dioscorea Porteri</i>	sterile	at 1700 ft.
2682.	<i>Pygeum parviflorum</i>	in flr.	
2683.	<i>Ardisia</i>	in flr.	
2684.	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>	sterile	at 1500 ft.
2685.	<i>Memecylon amplexicaule</i>	in flr.	
2686.	<i>Aglaia cordata</i>	in flr.	
2687.	<i>Argostemma pictum</i>		
2688.	<i>Loranthus Lobbi</i>	in flr.	
2689.	<i>Dioscorea glabra</i>	sterile	

2811.	<i>Piper ramipilum</i>	in flr.	Tampin, K. Pilah rd.	13.11.17
2812.	<i>Cyclea peltata</i>	in fruit		
2813.	<i>Stachyphrynium jagorianum</i>	sterile		
2814.	<i>Artocarpus</i>			
2815.	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i>	in flr.		
2816.	<i>Lophiocarpus guianensis</i>	in flr.	N. of Alor Gajah	14.11.1917
2817.	<i>Meliola</i>		Gadek	
2818.	Coccids on coconuts		Pegoh	
2819.			N. of Alor Gajah	
2820.	<i>Homalonema</i>		Sabathu	15.11.1917
2821.	<i>Polygonum tomentosum</i>	in fruit	Batu Berendam	
2822.	<i>Abutilon indicum</i>	in flr & fruit	Pachang	
2823.	<i>Polygonum pedunculare</i>	in flr.	Batu Berendam	
2824.	<i>Utricularia flexuosa</i>	in flr.		
2825.	<i>Oryza wild</i>			
2826.	Coccids of coconuts		Malacca	
2827.	<i>Meliola</i> on mango			
2828.	on <i>Lawsonia alba</i>			
2829.	<i>Ipomoea sinuata</i>	in fruit		
2830.	<i>Limnophila villosa</i>	in flr.	Batu Berendam	
2831.	<i>Mitrasacme polymorpha</i>	in flr.		
2832.	<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i>	in flr.		
2833.	<i>Utricularia racemosa</i>	in flr & fruit.		
2834.	<i>Burmannia coelestis</i>	in flr.		
2835.				
2836.	<i>Utricularia bifida</i>	in flr & fruit		
2837.	<i>Desmodium polycarpum</i>	in flr.	G. Tampin at 300 ft.	16.11.1917
2838.	<i>Felio antheslurida</i>	in flr.	at 500 ft.	
2839.	<i>Pleomele congesta</i>	in bud.		
2840.	<i>Anadendrum montanum</i>	in flr.		
2841.	<i>Adenosma coeruleum</i>	in flr.	at 600 ft.	
2842.	<i>Webera Ridleyi</i>		at 700 ft.	
2843.	<i>Antidesma alatum</i>	in fruit	at 600 ft.	
2844.	<i>Eranthemum potphyranthes</i>	in flr.	from 300 to 800 ft.	
2845.	<i>Phaleria Blumei</i>	in flr.	at 900 ft.	
2846.	<i>Cyrtandra cupulata</i>	in flr.	from 900 to 1300 ft.	
2847.	<i>Globba malaccensis</i>	in flr.		
2848.	<i>Chailletia setosa</i>	in flr.	at 1300 ft.	
2849.	<i>Wenga wendlandiana</i>	in flr.		
2850.	<i>Arisaema Scortechinii</i>	in flr.	at 1800 ft.	
2851.	<i>Ficus</i>	in flr.		
2852.				
2853.	<i>Amorphophallus Prainii</i>	in fruit		
2854.	<i>Sonerila parasitica</i>			
2855.	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i>	sterile		
2856.	<i>Lasianthus flavicans</i>	in flr.		
2857.	<i>Dioscorea</i>			
2858.	<i>Sauropus androgynus</i>	in fruit		
2859.	<i>Argostemma tenuis</i>	in fruit		
2860.	<i>Sonerila heterostemon</i>	in flr.		
2861.	<i>Rhacelopus pilifer</i>			
2862.	<i>Ectropothecium Moritzii</i>			
2863.	<i>Elekium velatum</i>			
2864.	<i>Pinnatella lingulata</i>			
2865.	<i>Rhacelopus pilifer</i>		at 900 ft.	
2866.	<i>Xerospermum muricatum</i>	in young fruit	Tampin	

Collected in Singapore by I.H. Burkill.

2867.	<i>Calathea</i>		Botanic Gardens, Singapore	17.11.17
2868.				
2869.				
2870.				
2871.				
2872.	<i>Blastospora</i> on <i>Macaranga triloba</i>			
2873.				
2874.				

Collected in Penang by I.H. Burkill

2751. Calathea Waterfall Gardens, 10.11.17
2752. Alpinia
2753. Calathea
2754. Calathea
2755. Calathea
2756. Calathea
2757. near Calathea
2758. Calathea
2759. Phrynium variegatum
2760. Calathea ?
2761. Calathea
2762. Calathea
2763. Calathea
2764. Calathea
2765. Kaempferia
2766. Calathea
2767. Cola nitida
2768

collected about Ipoh by I.H. Burkill, Nov. 1917.

2769. Ipomoea staphylina in flr. by Pari river, 11.11.1917.
2770. Portulaca Kampong Bharu
2771. Gomphostemma integrifolium in flr. & fruit
2772.
2773. Desmodium capitatum in flr
2774. Anplectrum divaricatum in flr. foot of Bukit Kledang
2775. Uncaria attenuata in flr.
2776. Gouania javanica in flr.
2777. Dioscorea pyrifolia in flr.
2778. Dioscorea pyrifolia in bud
2779. Dioscorea pyrifolia ~~XXXXXX~~ sterile
2780. Scita minea in flr.
2781. Merremia vitifolia in flr. & fruit Ipoh 12.11.1917
2782. Elytranthe globosa in bud.
2783. Dioscorea pyrifolia sterile
2784. Ipomoea chryseides in flr. Menglembu
2785. Desmodium polycarpum in flr. & fruit
2786. Merremia angustifolia in flr.
2787. Ipomoea caespitosa in flr.
2788. Vandellia crustacea in flr. Lahat
2789. Vandellia hirsuta in flr.
2790. Polygonum barbatum in flr. Ipoh.
2791. Pueraria phaseoloides in flr. & fruit, near Pari river
2792. Polygonum flaccidum in flr.
2793. Bonnaya brachiata in flr. & fruit.
2794. Chara gymnopitys near Menglembu

collected from Tampin by I.H. Burkill in Nov. 1917.

2795. Limnophila laxa in flr. Tanjong Kling, Malacca, 13.11.1917
2796. Hemigraphis platycarpus in flr
2797. Torenia polygonoides in flr.
2798. Diosclea reflexa in flr & fruit Alor Gajah
2799. Dioscorea pyrifolia in flr.
2800.
2801. Decaspermum paniculatum in flr. Belimbing
2802. Merremia umbellata in flr.
2803. Tylophora cf. globifera
2804. Lepistemon flavescens in flr. Tampin, K. Pilah rd.
2805. Loranthus pentapetalus in fruit
2806. Merremia umbellata in flr.
2807. Millettia atropurpurea in flt.
2808. Pottsia cantoniensis in flr.
2809. Pericampylus incanus in fruit
2810. Pueraria in flr. & fruit.

2934. *Symplocos cochlear* in fruit Bangsak, 14.12.1917
 2935.
 2936.
 2937.
 2938. *Grewia umbellata* in fruit
 2939.
 2940. *Paysona* in fruit
 2941. *Arundina bambusifolia* in flr.
 2942. *Drosera Burmanni* in flr. Bangkrap
 2943. *Stylidium tenellaum* in flr.
 2944. *Mitrasacme polymorpha* in flr.
 2945.
 2946.
 2947. *Myrica nagi* in flr.
 2948. *Cratogeomys polyanthum* in fruit
 2949. *Aegiceris majus* in flr & fruit.
 2950.
 2951. Pakok, 15.12.1917
 2952. *Crotalaria albida*
 2953. *Limnophylla Griffithii?* in flr. & fruit
 2954. *Stylidium tenellaum* in flr.
 2955.
 2956.
 2957. *Salomonina oblongifolia* in flr.
 2958.
 2959.
 2960. *Xyris 'Ridleyi'* in fruit
 2961.
 2962.
 2963. *Ancilema?* in fruit
 2964. *Hyptis verticillata* in flr.
 2965. *Eugenia cymosa* in flr. & fruit.
 2966. *Vandellia pedunculata* in fruit
 2967. *Lumnitzera coccinea* in flr. & fruit.
 2968.
 2969.
 2970.
 2971. *Viscum monoicum*
 2972.
 2973. *Adenoncus ?parviflora*
 2974.
 2975. *Osbeckia chinensis* in flr.
 2976.
 2977. *Dracaena conferta* in fruit.
 2978. *Teolipsea zeylanica* in fruit
 2979. *Dysophylla verticillata* in flr.
 2980.
 2981. *Cyanotis barbata* in flr.
 2982.
 2983. *Utricularia* in flr.
 2984. *Mediotis pinifolia* in flr. & fruit
 2985. *Bulbophyllum lilacinum* in flr.
 2986. *Oldenlandia rosea* Janjan, 14.12.1917
 2987. *Ocimum basilicum?* in flr. Janjan, 16.12.1917
 2988. *Begonia* Kok Khan 16.12.1917
 2989. *Smilax cf. myosotiflora* sterile
 2990. *Cleistanthus nitidus* in flr.
 2991.
 2992. *Limacia* in fruit Bangkrap, 11.12.1917

collected in Penang by I.H.Burkill, 21.12.1917

2993.
 2994.
 2995.
 2996. *Rothia trifoliata* in flr. & fruit Penang, 21.12.1917
 2997. *Zornia diphylla*
 2998.
 2999. *Chloris barbata*
 3000. *Eragrostis tenella*

Collected in Singapore by I.H. Burkill.

2875. *Eugenia malaccensis* in fruit Bukit Timah, 19.5.1918
2876. *Pyrenaria acuminata* in flr. top.
2877. *Litsea firma* in flr. Bukit Timah village
2878. *Dioscorea ? zollingeriana* sterile Bukit Timah
2879. *Hopea mengarawan* in fruit
2880.
2881. *Calathea roseopicta* in flr. Bot. Gardens 20.5.1918
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Collected in Penang by I.H. Burkill.

2882. *Oxalis corymbosa* in flr. Government hill 13.6.1918
2883. *Tristania laingayi* in flr. " 14.6.1918
2884. *Anthoceros*
2885. *Vesicularia dubyana*
2886. *Viola* at 2500 ft.
2887. *Vesicularia dubyana*
2888. *Dendrocolla carnosia* in flr.
2889. at 1100 ft. 15.7.18
2890. *Taraxacum officinale* in flr & fruit at 2500 ft. 14.7.18
2891. *Gordonia singaporiana* in flr & fruit at 2300 ft.
2892. *Artocarpus* at 2400 ft. 16.7.18
2893. *Shorea parvifolia* in young fruit
2894. *Schizaea digitata* Long loop,
2895. *Tabernaemontana peduncularis* Tiger hill at 2000 ft.
2896. *Nieuwiedia Curtisii* in flr. Long loop at 2000 ft.
2897. Tiger hill at 2000 ft.
2898. *Amorphophallus* seedlings
2899. *Xylaria*
2900. *Dipterocarpus pterygocalyx* fruit Quarry by Gardens,
19.7.1918

2

collected at Kopah by Md. Haniff & Md. Nur, in Dec. 1917.

2901. *Lecanochis malaccensis* in flr. Bukit Tinggi at 1000 ft.
11.12.1917.
2902.
2903. *Utricularia punctata* in flr.
2904. *Litsea amara* in flr.
2905. *Elytranthe globosa* in fruit
2906. *Aglaonema oblongifolium*
v. *Curtisii* in fruit Ban Krap 12.12.1917.
2907. *Crinum stenophyllum* in flr.
2908. *Pothos scandens* in flr.
2909. *Dendrocolla filiformis* in flr.
2910. *Centranthera humifusa* in fruit
2911. *Gouania leptostachya* in fruit
2913. *Xyris indica* in flr.
2914.
2915.
2916.
2917.
2918.
2919. *Sphaeranthus africanus* in fruit
2920. *Chilocarpus decipiens* in flr.
2921.
2922.
2923.
2924.
2925.
2926. *Derris sinuata* in fruit
2927. *Brownlowia* sterile
2928. *Unona dasymaschala* in flr.
2929. *Diospyros embryopteris* in fruit ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
2930. *Gnetum ? tenuifolium* in fruit Janjan, 13.12.1917.
2931. *Garcinia merguiensis* in flr.
2932. *Buddleia asiatica* in flr. & fruit Janjan, 14.12.1917.
2933. *Microdesmis casiarifolia* in flr. Bangsak, 14.12.1917.

collected in Penang in Jan., 1918 by I.H.Burkill.

3051.
3051. *Eryngium foetidum* in flr. Ginting pass, 20.1.1918
3052. *Elephantopus tomentosus* in flr
3053. *Hedyotis capitellata* in flr.
3054. *Dioscorea glabra* in fruit
3055. *Lepistemon flavescens* in flr.
3056. *Lactuca*
3057. *Ficus*
3058. *Eulophia squalida* in flr.
3059. *Bombax larutensis*. Balik Pulau
3060. *Adenosacme longifolia* in flr & fruit Penang Bukit
3061. *Oxalis corniculata* in flr. & fruit

collected in Province Well sley by I.H.Burkill

3062. *Melothria indica* in flr & fruit Bukit Mertajam, 22.1.1918
3063. *Dioscorea pentaphylla* sterile " to Machang Bubo
3064. Machang Bubo
3065. *Dioscorea triphylla* sterile
3066. *Pueraria phaseoloides* in flr & fruit Bukit Mertajam to Machang Bubo
3067. Pinang Tunggal to Dusun Gajah, 23.1.1918
3068. *Leea rubra* in flr & fruit Pinang Tunggal
3069. *Desmodium heterophyllum* in flr & fruit
3070. *Hibiscus abelmoschus* in flr. " to Dusun Gajah
3071. *Ipomoea turpethum* in flr & fruit " "
3072. *Erremia umbellata* in flr. Muda river bund
3073. *Pettsonia peguensis* in flr Dusun Gajah
3074. *Aniseia martinicensis* in flr Muda river bund
3075. *Breweria semidigyna* in flr & fruit
3076. *Alpinia nutica* in flr. Permatang Bertam
3077. *Hibiscus surattensis* in flr.
3078. *Erythrina*
3079. *Hydrolea zeylanica* in flr. P. Bertam to P. Rambai
3080. *Polygonum pedunculare* in flr. Dusun Gajah
3081. *Clerodendron macrosiphon* in flr. Pinang tunggal to Dusun Gajah
3082. *Ipomoea caespitosa* in flr. Dusun Gajah
3083. Permatang Bertam
3084. *Polygonum pedunculare* in flr. Pinang Tunggal to Dusun Gajah

~~XX~~

collected from Tampin by I.H.Burkill, in Jan. 1918.

3085. *Lepistemon flavescens*, in flr. Alor Gajah 26.1.1918
3086. *Aglaonema oblongifolium* in flr. Bukit Panchor
3087. *Loranthus obtectus* Alor Gajah
3088. *Glochidion?* Maingayi
3089. *Elytranthe globosa*
3090. *Loranthus ferrugineus* in flr.
3091. Tampin hill at 1000 ft., 27.1.1918
3092.
3093. *Justicia uber* in flr. at 1500 ft.
3094. *Piper stylosum* in fruit
3095. *Ophiorrhiza hispidula* in flr.
3096.
3097. *Ophiorrhiza hispidula* in flr. at 2000 ft.
3098. *Psychotria calocarpa* in fruit
3099.
3100. *Iguanura geonomaeformis* in fruit
3101.
3102. *Costus globosus* in flr.
3103. *Acanthephippium javanicum* in flr.
3104. *Ficus rostrata* in fruit
3105. *Peliosanthes lurida* in flr.
3106. *Piper protractum* in fruit
3107.
3108. *Begonia* nr. *Harveyana*
3109. *Zingiber Griffithii* over

collected in Penang.

3001. *Eleusine indica*

Penang, 21.12.1917

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

collected in Port Swettenham.

3002. *Alocasia macrorrhiza*,

P¹/₂ Swettenham, 2.12.1917

3003. *Caladium bicolor*

in flr.

3004. *Bridelia stipularis*

in fruit.

3005. *Manihot Glaziovii*

in fruit

3006. *Anisomeles ovata*

in flr.

3007. *Cryptocoryne ciliata*

3008. *Fagraea crenulata*

in fruit P. Swettenham 17.1.1918

3009.

3010.

collected in Penang in Jan. 1918.

3011. *Combretum squamosum*,

Waterfall Gardens 19.1.1918

3012. *Combretum extensum*

3013. *Hymenophyllum blumeianum*

Highlands hill at 1000 ft.
20.1.1918.

3014. *Salacia viminea*

in flr.

3015. *Bulbophyllum psittacoides*

in flr.

3016. *Schima noronhai*

in flr.

3017. *Eugeniabracteolata*

in flr.

3018.

at 900. ft.

3019. *Ixonanthes reticulata*

in fruit

800-900 ft.

3020.

at 700 ft.

3021. *Canthium confertum*

in fruit

3022. *Acacia pseudo-intsia*

in fruit

3023. *Acronychia laurifolia*,

in flr.

3024. *Chaetocarpus castanicarpus*

in fruit

3025. *Gelonium glomerulatum*

in flr

3026. *Chaetocarpus castanicarpus*

in bud

3027. *Symplocis adenophylla*

in flr.

at 80 ft.

3028. *Solanum nigrum*

in flr, & fruit.

at 700 ft.

3029.

3030. *Sebastiana Chamaelaea*

3031. *Torenia ciliata*

in fruit

3032. *Gynura bicolor*

in flr & fruit

3033. *Zeuxine clandestina*

in flr.

3034. *Garcinia atroviridis*

in fruit

at 200 ft.

3035. *Spondias*

Waterfall Garden, 21.1.1918

3036. *Ixora*

" 24.1.1918

collected from Tampin in Jan., 1918, by I.H. Butkill.

3037. *Dioscorea pyrifolia*

in fruit, Alor Gajah, railway
station 26.1.1918

3038. *Nothaphoebe panduriformis* in flr.

3039. *Aecidium*

on *Cinnamomum*

3040. *Roucheria griffithii*

in fruit Bukit Panchor.

3041. *Ophiorrhiza hispidula*

in flr.

3042. *Eugenia pendens*

in fruit

3043. *Ardisia colorata*,

in flr. & fruit

3044.

at 880 ft.

3045. *Shorea leprosula*

at 800 ft.

3046. *Memecylon minutiflorum* in fruit

3047.

at 500 ft.

3048. *Limnophila villosa*

in flr. Alor Gajah

3049. *Canthium parviflorum*

in fruit

3050. *Gelonium glomerulatum*

in fruit MalakaPinda village

3162.	<i>Zingiber gracile</i>	in flr.	G. Tampin at 1500 ft., 1.5.1918
3163.	<i>Cyathostemma Scortechinii</i>	in flr.	
3164.	<i>Gordonia singapouriana</i>	in flr.	
3165.	<i>Elaeocarpus rigida</i>	in flr.	at 1600 ft.
3166.	<i>Zingiber Griffithii</i>	in flr.	at 1800 ft.
3167.	<i>Gomphia Hookeri</i>	in fruit	
3168.	<i>Polygala venenosa</i>	in flr.	
3169.			
3170.			
3171.			at 2000 ft.
3172.	<i>Amoora sumatrana</i>	in fruit	
3173.	<i>Jasminum insigne</i>	in flr.	at 2100 ft.
3174.	<i>Trigonostemon indicus</i>	in flr.	
3175.	<i>Alpinia petiolata</i>	i	at 2300 ft.
3176.	<i>Schoutenia</i>	in flr.	
3177.	<i>Amomum ochreum</i>	in fruit	
3178.			
3179.	<i>Hornstedtia megalocheilos</i>	in flr.	at 2400 ft.
3180.	<i>Staurogyne griffithiana</i>	in flr.	
3181.	<i>Aglaiia odoratissima</i>	in flr.	at 2300 ft.
3182.	<i>Alpinia petiolata</i>	in flr.	at 2400 ft.
3183.	<i>Gardenia didymocarpus</i>	in flr.	at 2500 ft.
3184.			at 2400 ft.
3185.	<i>Arisaema Scortechinii</i>	sterile	at 2500 ft.
3186.	<i>Dioscorea laurifolia</i>	sterile	
3187.			
3188.			Batang Malaka, 500', 2.5.1918
3189.	<i>Alsodeia floribunda</i>	in flr.	
3190.			
3191.			
3192.	<i>Homalonema rostrata</i>	in flr.	
3193.			
3194.	<i>Homalonema rostrata</i>	in flr.	
3195.	<i>Homalonema rostrata</i>	in flr.	
3196.	<i>Dioscorea ?pyrifolia</i>	sterile	
3197.	<i>Dioscorea orbiculata</i>	sterile	
3198.	(moss)		
3199.	<i>Dioscorea ? pyrifolia</i>		
3200.			
3201.	<i>Tabernaemontana cylindrocarpa</i>	in flr.	
3202.			
3203.			
3204.	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i>	in flr & fruit	
3205.	<i>Quercus spicata</i>	in flr.	Tampin
3206.	<i>Willughbeia rufescens</i>	in fruit	
3207.	<i>Piper miniatum</i>		
3208.	<i>Boschia Griffithii</i>	in flr.	
3209.	<i>Artocarpus</i>		
3210.	<i>Piper sirium</i>		
3211.	<i>Embelia ramentacea</i>	in flr.	
3212.	<i>Licuala triphylla</i>	in flr.	
3213.	coccid on coconut	(not kept)	Tanjong Kling, 3.5.1918
3214.	<i>Microdesmis careariaefolia</i>	in flr.	Sungei bharu forest
3215.	<i>Agrostachys longifolia</i>	in flr.	
3216.	<i>Gonocaryum longeracemosum</i>	in fruit	
3217.	<i>Dioscorea pyrifolia</i>		
3218.	<i>Hippeastrum</i>	in flr.	Tanjong Kling
3219.	<i>Passiflora kermesina</i>	in flr.	Malacca
3220.	<i>Henslowia lobbiana</i>		Tampin,
3221.	<i>Sphenodesme barbata</i>	in flr.	
3222.	<i>Eugenia Ridleyi</i>	in flr.	
3223.	<i>Tetracera euryandra ?</i>	in flr.	
3224.			
3225.	<i>Alchornea villosa</i>	in flr.	
3226.			Pulau Sebang
3227.	<i>Acalypha siamensis</i>		
3228.	<i>Vallaris pegulana</i>	in flr.	
3229.			G. Tampin at 600 ft., 4.5.1918
3230.	<i>Semecarpus</i>		at 900 ft.
3231.	<i>Anadendrum montanum</i>	in fruit	
3232.	<i>Mallotus porterianus</i>	in fruit	

3110. *Donax grandis* with *Claviceps* G. Tampin at 3000ft. 27.1.1918
 3111. *Loranthus pentandrus* in flr Malacca, Bachang rd. 28.1.1918.
 3112. Batu Berendam
 3113. *Ustilaginea*
 3114. *Tabernaemontana corymbosa* in flr
 3115. *Mitrasacme polymorpha* in flr & fruit
 3116.
 3117. *Vandellia urticaefolia* in flr
 3118. *Loranthus ferrugineus* in flr. Tampin.
 3119. *Connarus semidecandrus* in flr.
 3120.

collected in Penang in August 1915

3121. *Anisophyllaea Griffithii* in fruit. Above Waterfall Gardens
collected in Singapore in July, 1918 by I.H.B.

3122. Botanic Gardens, 20.7.1918
 3123. Bukit Timah 23.7.1918
 3124. *Staurogyne griffithiana* in bud
 3125. *Globba leucantha* in flr.
 3126. *Costus globosus* in flr.
 3127. *Hornstedtia Maingayi* in flr.

collected at Port Swettenham, 22.9.1918, by I.H.B.

3128. *Artemisia vulgaris* in flr. P. Swettenham, 22.9.1918
 3129. *Avicennia officinalis* in fruit
 3130. *Conocephalus Scortechinii* Telok reserve
 3131. *Heptapleurum tomentosum* in fruit
 3132.
 3133.
 3134. *Dioscorea bulbifera* sterile
 3135. *Forrestia marginata* in fruit
 3136. *Aglaonema oblongifolium* in flr.
 3137. *Litsea eysmannii* in fruit

collected in Penang by I.H. Burkill in Sept. 1918

3138. *Schoutenia Mastersii* seedlings Government Hill. 23.9.1918
 3139. *Habenaria lacertifera* in flr.
 3140. *Shorea Curtisii* seedlings
 3141. *Balanocarpus Curtisii* seedlings
 3142. *Balanocarpus penangensis* seedlings
 3143. *Vatica nitens* seedlings
 3144.
 3145. *Balanocarpus penangensis* seedlings
 3146. *Dipterocarpus alatus* seedlings
 3147. *Dipterocarpus fagineus* seedlings 24.9.1918
 3148. *Shorea Curtisii*, var.
 longialata seedlings at 300 ft.
 3149. *Shorea macroptera* seedlings
 3150. *Shorea Curtisii* seedlings

collected from Tampin by I.H. Burkill in April, 1918

3151. *Styrax Benzoin* in flr. Tampin, Seremban rd. 30.4.1918
 3152. *Croton argyratus* in flr.
 3153. *Palaquium* in flr. Tampin
 3154. *Garcinia Prainiana* in flr. Gunong Tampin at 800 ft.
 1.5.1918.
 3155.
 3156. *Phaleria Blumei* in fruit at 1000 ft.
 3157. *Xerospermum muricatum* in fruit
 3158. *Urophyllum hirsutum* in flr. at 1200 ft.
 3159. *Aporosa microstachya* in fruit
 3160. *Elettariopsis lateriflora* in flr. at 1500 ft.
 3161. *Stachyphrynium Griffithii* in flr.

Malaya, Bot K+H

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,

KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

7th May, 1937.

No. in F.R.I. 70/37.

9. Nur's expedition to Lower Perak

Dear Corner,

You will now have Mohd. Nur back at Singapore. Holtum said they could stay on a bit longer but they appeared to have pretty well exhausted that particular ground so I gave order for their return.

2. I was sorry I did not see Mohd. Nur on his way down owing to the fact that I've just had a go in hospital with flu'.

3. Mohd. Nur has apparently given us a supply of herbarium material of all the specimens authenticating timber samples. So when you come to make up a set of specimens for Kepong don't duplicate these. When the timber specimens have seasoned a bit I shall have your set prepared.

4. The specimens authenticating timber collections are an interesting lot although I must say I am surprised that there is so little that has not been collected before at least once. A valuable collection none the less.

5. I advanced \$50/- to Mohd. Nur through Fairlie (Receipt attached). Will you please recover at your convenience.

Yours sincerely,

Dr. E.J.H. Corner,
Botanic Gardens,
Singapore.

P.S. There is just now an excellent opportunity of collecting from fresh-water swamp jungle near Klang. I intend sending a man down - would you care to send anyone?

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. 19 in F.R.O. 70/35.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE.
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

19th April, 1937.

Dear Corner,

I have been away at Lumut and am a bit behind with my correspondence. I have two notes from you, one dated 5.4.37 and the other undated.

Mohd. Nur and Co. are presumably going strong at Cameron's. I met them at the train on their way through Kuala Lumpur. I had hoped to be able to visit them this month but I do not think it can be done. However Thomas, our Timber Engineer is going there and may look them up for me.

2. Many thanks for enquiring re my Journ. Str. Br. R. As. Soc. My copy and the reprints have now arrived but I have received no covering letter, bill, or anything like that.

3. Re v. Steenis' visit next year - I should very much like to accompany him and I think I could get permission to do so but it is unlikely that I'll be allowed much money for the trip. You see the big noises of the Forest Department visited Korbu in 1933 and Tahan last year and it is doubtful whether anyone will agree to more expenditure on the same trips even though this trip will have a definite scientific object. If you could pay ^{my} expenses all would be well I expect. However we can go into that when the question becomes more pressing.

4. I'm glad to have your notes on the chempedak and Jack - fruit. I hope you will get your researches published soon to make botanists realize the pressing necessity for fundamental taxonomic research in our region and to discourage people like Merrill who may be excellent in some directions but are a public menace when playing about with plant names.

5. I got a photograph and collected fruits of Artocarpus Forbesii the other day. Have you any views on Parartocarpus excelsa Becc.?

Yours sincerely,

P.S.

By the way I asked Shaw at Kew to compare Azad. integrifoliola Merr. with the Kew specimens of Melia excelsa.

----- A copy of his reply is attached.

E.J.H. Corner, Esq.,
Botanic Gardens,
Singapore.

Ms.

Malaya - Bot. Explor.

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. 107 in F.R.O. 70/35.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

23rd June, 1937.

Your 232/37 of 21st June.

Dear Holttum,

Thank you for calling attention to the errors in my Tapis enumeration. I had better issue a correction slip concerning the number of the type of M. tennis and also correcting the identification of the Gaertnera which I placed under Cephaelis or Chasalia. I'm afraid I deliberately made some slight alterations in the elevation recorded on the herbarium labels. They were, of course, only rough estimates and in some cases I thought my estimate a bit out when I came to write up the report.

2. As regards collecting, there is certainly a very rich field at Taiping but it has been more thoroughly explored than most places. If you propose adding to Merrill's proposed grant and organizing an exploration trip under a senior officer there are lots of possibilities - the ulu of the Perak River and the Perak - Kelantan boundary and, further south, the mountains between Fraser's Hill and Gunong Nuang are little explored. Quite a good centre to which you could send Mohd. Nur would be Bukit Kutu. The bungalow is now closed but I've no doubt it could be opened up for the occasion and would afford better facilities for collecting than under canvas or huts.

3. I mentioned to Corner when he was here that there are at present excellent opportunities for collecting in swamp jungle near Klang where there is a lot of fresh timber working going on. I intend sending someone there as soon as I can spare a man and you might like to take advantage of the opportunity also.

4. Your tempinis posts have a marvellous record. This should make a very interesting exhibit.

5. Many thanks for your reprints from G.B.

Yours sincerely,

R. E. Holttum, Esq.,
Botanic Gardens,

SINGAPORE.

Mr. Corner: Pl. see above.
Klang sounds important.
I think we shd send there first.
24.6.37

Ms

15/37.

24th March,

7

Dear Symington,

Your 94 in F.R.I. 70/35.

Agreed!

2. We will do the sorting and send you 2 specimens as requested. We normally collect 8 numbers but M.Nur will have extra bags and I will tell him to make 10 whenever possible.
3. I will explain the timber-specimens and measurements to M.Nur but it will be better if your man understands also.
4. I am keen on bark-specimens, i.e. a piece of bark (with wood attached) about 8" x 4" or so. I imagine your timber-specimens will have barks, so I will tell M.Nur that the barks are to come to Singapore and the timber to Kepong unless you tell him differently.
5. We are supplying paper, presses, collecting books etc.
6. I shall tell M.Nur to collect a full number of ^{leaves} timber-specimen and bark-specimen of every species of tree whether sterile, fruiting or flowering.
7. We are giving M.Nur an advance of \$100.
8. Your Glochidion, 42995, which you kindly sent is G.Wallichianum. It seems to me that G.nanogynum and G.desmocarum are synonyms. G.Wallichianum is the earliest name.

Yours sincerely,

C. F. Symington, Esq.,
Forest Research Institute,
Kepong,
SELANGOR.

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. in F.R.I.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

23rd March, 1937.

Dear Corner,

I think it will suit everybody if Mohd. Nur and Ngadinan come up on 30th March. My man will join them at K. Lumpur and they can go straight up to Tapah Road by the day mail. I shall arrange for a car to meet the train there.

I think we might say they will conduct operations for a month and then we'll see how things are going. I'll supervise the trip through Fairley and I'll try to get up at least once to see how things are going.

I think the simplest arrangement will be to use your field numbers for all specimens. Will you do the sorting when the sports are brought back and let us have, whatever possible, at least enough to mount one sheet and preserve a duplicate? This will involve collecting pretty ample material.

I am particularly anxious to get wood samples and am instructing my lad to collect any sizeable tree whether sterile or otherwise. When timber specimens are collected I want the breast-height diameter or girth and the height to first branch recorded.

Yes I think the camp lamps will be useful. My man will bring an axe for the timber specimens. I take it you are providing the presses, collecting paper, etc..

I don't think we have much in the rotan line to show Furtado but if he would like to visit Kepong I shall be very glad to see him and show him what's doing.

Many thanks for arranging about the Cannas which arrived safely.

Hope you share a good trip to K. Bharu and Trengganu.

I hope to have a few days in Lumut next month.

Yours sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'E.J.H. Corner', written in a cursive style with a horizontal line underneath.

E.J.H. Corner Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

SINGAPORE.

Ms.

P de Borda
Tambora

Myrtus cuneata -
Myrtus cerasifolia

Bl. 1825

Eugenia cuneata Bl. 1807

E. cuneata (Bl) Renthia

Tambora cuneata

E. longiflora Cam.

Linum asiaticum

= L. javanicum Bl.

L. asiaticum 1821
Mal.

L. javanicum 1821
Java.

Memo

Date, May 1, 1957

To Mr. G. 190

Pl. see attached, - file it.

The specimens are in the

laboratory. They were

sent for the time being;

the cement-iron stuff

is better.

by 18.44.

Tagb.-Nr.

Es wird gebeten, alle Antworten und Sendungen
zu adressieren:

„An die Direktion des Botanischen Gartens
und Museums“

Mr. R. E. Holttum

Director of the Botanic Gardens
Singapore.

Dear Sir,

With pleasure I remember the very fine and
interesting time at Singapore and the Malay Pen-
insula.

Now I am returned from a trip for one
month through Sumatra from the South over Palembang
to Medan after being nearly three months at
Java. It was really a very interesting trip.

From Java I received already my plants.
I am sorry to have not yet the material
collected at the Malay Peninsula, I would be
very glad if you could kindly send me soon
these plants.

I am very thankful for all your kindness,
the fine trip to the Pedili River and the very good
journey plans.

With my best greetings also to your family

I am very sincerely

Yours
Mr. Burret

Please give also my kind regards to Mr. Henderson
and his family. FI/143

Have we the material?

I am afraid we cannot send it now

Ray 18.9.39.

Malaya - Bot. & Flora

THE RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA

(Incorporated by Enactment in the Federated Malay States)

TELEGRAMS & CABLES:
"SEARCHING" KUALA LUMPUR

CODE
BENTLEY'S COMPLETE PHRASE

TELEPHONE NOS. AMPANG 47 AND 48

OFFICES AND LABORATORIES:—
3RD MILE AMPANG ROAD
KUALA LUMPUR

ALL PARCELS SHOULD BE
ADDRESSED TO P. O. Box 150

KNK/T

PLEASE ADDRESS ALL COVERS
TO THE DIRECTOR

POSTAL ADDRESS:—
POST OFFICE BOX NO. 150
KUALA LUMPUR
FEDERATED MALAY STATES

20th March, 1939

PLEASE QUOTE B.41/1-2472/39

This letter is intended only for the use of the addressee and is sent on the understanding that its contents shall not be published or otherwise transmitted to a third party, as coming from this Institute without the consent of the Director.

The Director,
Botanical Gardens,
Singapore.

Dear Sir,

Identification of plants

We beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter No.211/39 and thank you for returning the specimens Nos.K.26, 27, 28 and 31. Your valuable assistance in identifying the plant specimens is very much appreciated.

Yours faithfully,

Botanist

2.5.39

THE RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA.

P. O. Box 150,

Our Ref. No.

Kuala Lumpur, F.M.S.

17 MAR 1939

19 .

Subject *List of identification of plants*

The Director acknowledges the receipt of your letter
dated *16. 3. 39* which is receiving attention.
noted.

F1/145

The Curator of the Herbarium,
Botanic Gardens,

Singapore

S. S.

211/39.

16th March

9.

Dear Sir,

I append a list of identifications of plants referred to in your letter of 13th March No.B.41/1/39.

I regret that I am unable to determine with any certainty many sterile or immature specimens, especially those in large critical families such as Euphorbiaceae, Sapotaceae Lauraceae etc.

Nos. K 26, 27, 28 & 31 are being returned to you under separate cover.

Yours faithfully,

Director of the Herbarium.

The Botanist,
Rubber Research Institute,
P.O.Box 150,
KUALA LUMPUR.

DRAFT

Fair Copy

Signed by

}

19

To

Sir,

THE RUBBER RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF MALAYA

(Incorporated by Enactment in the Federated Malay States)

NW/KY

TELEGRAMS & CABLES:
"SEARCHING" KUALA LUMPUR

CODE
BENTLEY'S COMPLETE PHRASE

TELEPHONE NOS. AMPANG 47 AND 48

OFFICES AND LABORATORIES:—

3RD MILE AMPANG ROAD

KUALA LUMPUR

POSTAL ADDRESS:—

POST OFFICE BOX NO. 150

KUALA LUMPUR

FEDERATED MALAY STATES

PLEASE ADDRESS ALL COVERS
TO THE DIRECTOR
ALL PARCELS SHOULD BE
ADDRESSED TO P. O. Box 150

13th March 1939

PLEASE QUOTE B.41/1/39

This letter is intended only for the use of the addressee, and is sent on the understanding that its contents shall not be published or otherwise transmitted to a third party, as coming from this Institute, without the consent of the Director.

The Director,
Botanical Gardens,
Singapore.

Dear Sir,

Identification of Plants

We are forwarding to you under separate cover some plant specimens for identification. They represent a few of the plants growing on experimental areas ~~and~~ in 3 different localities where we are making a study of the regeneration and succession of indigenous plants under rubber. The K-series were collected from Kirby Estate near Seremban, L-series from Lanchang Estate, Mentakab and the S-series from Sungei Buloh. Most of the specimens are unfortunately incomplete. We shall be much obliged if you will kindly examine them and identify as far as possible.

We have retained duplicates of all specimens except K - 26, 27, 28 & 31, which we would be grateful to have returned

to us.

Thanking you for your valuable assistance,

Yours faithfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "H. J. Wright", written in a cursive style.

Botanist

K1 *Cnestis spicata* New (Cn. ? *ramiflora* Britt)
(Cunila)

K2 *Elaeagnus stipularis* Bl (P. *lae*)

K3 *Shorea* sp (Dipterocarpaceae)

72

K4

K5 *Sindora* sp (Legum.)

K6 *Pithecellobium* sp (Legum.)

K7

K8 *Hippocratea nigricaulis* L.f. (Celastraceae)

K9 *Psidium* ? *speciosa* (Legum.)

K10 ? *Breynia* sp (Euphorb.)

K11 ? *Mussaenda* (Rubiaceae)

K12

K13 *Ravina* *sinensis* Bl. (Cunila)

K14

K15 ? *Euphorbiaceae*

K16 *Sphenodesme triflora* Wight (Verbenaceae)

Sikwang Point ...

Pulo Samboe ...

Raffles Island ...

Sultan Shoal ...

Note:—The word “yes” or “no” as the case may be is to be inserted against the various points at the hours named.

- K 17 *Glochidion* sp. (Euph.)
- K 18 *Adenia acuminata* King (Passiflor)
- K 19 ? *Pinomiscium* (Nerisperm)
- K 20 ? *Urena purpurea* (Amarac)
- K 21 *Glochidion* sp. (Euphorb.)
- K 22 *Cratogeomys* sp. herb. formosum (Hydnorac)
- K 23 *Pithecellobium sericeum* probably (Legum.)
- K 24 *Pithecellobium paniculatum* N.A. (*P. cochinchinensis* N.A.) (Euph.)
- K 25 *Adinolfia atropurpurea* (Legum.)
- ~~K 26~~ 26 ?? *Cordia* sp. (Legum.)
- ~~K 27~~ 27- ?? *Cordia* sp. (Legum.)
- K 28 *Demis* sp.
- K 29 *Salvia holthornii* Lindl. (Myrtac)
- K 30 *Baccaurea*? *Nongay* sp. (Euph)
- K 31 *Eugenia* *lyclon* probably.

Sikwang Point ...		
Pulo Samboe ...		
Raffles Island ...		
Sultan Shoal ...		

Note:—The word “yes” or “no” as the case may be is to be inserted against the various points at the hours named.

- L 1 Do not recognize
- L 2 ?? *Limacia velutina* (Nerisium)
- L 3 ?? *Palaequium* sp. (? Sapotaceae)
- L 4 *Sesparia dulcis* L. (Euphorbiaceae)
- L 5 ? *Stereospermum fimbriatum* (Simarubaceae)
- L 6 Apocynaceae, do not recognize
- L 7 ? *Stochidium* sp. (Euph.)
- L 8 *Tammaria bifarium* Wall (Oleaceae)
- L 9 *Cordia alliodora* M. (Euph.)
- L 10 ? *Neonaukea perpurascens* (Rubiaceae)
- L 11 *Sphenodesme lobata* probably (Verbenaceae)
- L 12 ? *Pinomiscium* (Nerisium)
- L 13
- L 14 *Aporosa bucktoni* Pax & Hoffm (Euphorb.)
- L 15 ? *Quercus* sp. (? Cupuliferae)

Sikwang Point ...		
Pulo Samboe ...		
Raffles Island ...		
Sultan Shoal ...		

Note:—The word “yes” or “no” as the case may be is to be inserted against the various points at the hours named.

- L 16 *Embelia garciniaefolia* Polak (Myrsinaceae)
- L 17 *Derris ? thepiflora* (Legum.)
- L 18 *Hedyotis* sp. (Rubiace)
- L 19 ? *Melodorum* (Annonac)
- L 20 *Astelaea ? vestita* H. f. (Cunila)
- L 21 ? *Limacia* (Menisperm)
- L 22 *Zizyphus calophylla* Wau (Rhamnace)
- L 23 *Viex vestita* Wau (Verbenaceae)
- L 24 ? *Gynometra* sp. (Legum.)
- L 25
- L 26 *Parinarium oblongifolium* H. f. Pol. (Loec)
- L 27 *Diospyros luxifolia* Hiem (Ebenac)
- L 28 ?? *Nassanda* (Rubiace)
- L 29 *Daurinia suffruticosa* Kun (Legum)
- L 30 *Lasia spinosa* Thun. (Braceae)

Sikwang Point ...		
Pulo Samboe ...		
Raffles Island ...		
Sultan Shoal ...		

Note:—The word “yes” or “no” as the case may be is to be inserted against the various points at the hours named.

L 31 ? *Diploclisia* sp. (*Menisperm.*) ~~Hydris~~
~~spec.~~ Flowering specimen of this early winter

L 32 *Alchomea villosa* M. A. (Euphorb.)

L 33 *Labria pulchra* Lindl. (Myrsinac)

L 34 *Alrodia Kunthiana* K. (Vistac)

Sikwang Point	...		
Pulo Samboe	...		
Raffles Island ...	...		
Sultan Shoal ...	...		

Note:—The word “yes” or “no” as the case may be is to be inserted against the various points at the hours named.

S₁ *Alseodendron dichotoma* Hf. (Rubiaceae)

S₂ *Nacarea megalophylla* N.A. (Euphorb.)

S₃ *Stemodia integrifolia* Vent (Stemodiaceae)

S₄ *Elaeagnus olivifolia* M. (Oleaceae)

S₅ *Symplocos* sp. (Symplocaceae)

S₆ *Elaeagnus olivifolia* M. (Oleaceae)

S₇ *Strobilium elongatum* (S. sideroxylin) (Urticaceae)

S₈ *Hydrocotyle* name King (Flacombae)

S₉ ? Do not recognize

S₁₀ *Arctostaphylos* sp. (Ericaceae)

S₁₁ ? Lauraceae

S₁₂ *Ficus* sp. (Urticaceae)

S₁₃ *Breynia corymbosa* Hf. (Euphorb.)

Sikwang Point ...		
Pulo Samboe ...		
Raffles Island ...		
Sultan Shoal ...		

Note:—The word “yes” or “no” as the case may be is to be inserted against the various points at the hours named.

S. 14 Hefhelium ? (Capitulae)

S. 15 Dialium ? Wallichia Rain (Lepum)

S. 16 Do not recognize

Sikwang Point	...		
Pulo Samboe	...		
Raffles Island ...	...		
Sultan Shoal ...	...		

Note:—The word “yes” or “no” as the case may be is to be inserted against the various points at the hours named.

Please send another fieldbook sometime.

B. N. F. 161

Replied. 16/1/39

M. d. 1939

12. 2. 39

Dear Henderson

Many thanks for your letter of Feb. 7, 8 & 9th.

The missing numbers from your list of determinations are all Filices so I suppose they were all put on one side — they were all sent to you. Thanks for the list, very welcome now I have so many sheets to keep together.

One or two queries.

34583 (1565), & 33294 (1308) Scurobula fusca; I thought this was a Loranthus or relative; it is a parasite on Melastoma malab. & fairly common. What family is it in? I cannot find it under Loranthaceae. Also the family of Trimeria please, is it a Malayan?

I'll bear in mind that you'd like further material of Alpinia 33254. I'll also get some more of Dichapetalum 33282. The other queries I've noted & will get more of them when I can.

Re your queries over 33281. I'm afraid there was a mistake & 2 plants got collected under the same no. I have it as follows —

1597 Cyperus pilosus 33281 5 July 1938

1295 Rourea similis 33281A 12 Sept. 1937.

There was no need for the return of the single specimens — there never is as I always keep a duplicate of every no. Do you want these back or only No. 1496 Paraboea (f. polita) that you mark as a new recording for Maxwell's Hill? FI/156

I will return them when sending the next box of plants if you'd like them.

I am expecting to be very busy for the next few months as my manager is hoping to go on leave in April & I am hoping to take over from him for 6 months. However I expect to get a week or so leave up one of the hills, Penang or Taiping, in March & will collect further things there.

I have decided for the future to concentrate on collecting - when away from the immediate vicinity of the estate - the following sections besides Mosses, as I find it impossible to embrace everything when at a distance from home, though I shall collect anything else I can.

Insectivorous plants i.e. Droseraceae
Nepentaceae
Lentibulariaceae

Melastoma genus

Ranunculaceae - the few there are
& hesneraceae the whole order.

If, therefore, you can spare any duplicates of any material of these I shall be very pleased to have them. The hesneraceae I am interested in horticulturally, which fits in very well as the whole order is attractive. I have extracted all necessary information on the above sections from Ridley's F. M. P. so have been able to run down the spp. I have so far collected, but some are difficult to decide without matching material.

Rather a long letter but I hope it clears up the points you wanted. Don't bother about the recent nos. until you're slack with work. Yours, Gordon H. Spore

No. 14 in D.F.O.R. 57/30.

F O R E S T OFFICE,

Raub, 12th. September, 1930.

Dear Henderson,

Many thanks for yours of the 9th. Conditions were certainly not ideal for collecting, especially as the lowlying land, in which I spent most of my time, was mostly belukar tua with bamboo. I have never seen so much bamboo.

To answer your other questions in order.

- (1) Mount Penelope was named by H.E. after his wife when he climbed that mountain, a slightly lower one being named after himself. There was the remains of a tremendous camp at Kuala Kerla and the tree at the top was carved P.C. Comment is needless.
- (2) The weather broke completely, raining every day, luckily only in the evening and night.
- (3) Sg. Kial is correct.
- (4) Ulu Sg. Kerla (topo spelling but pronounced Kler) was visited on the 30th. We visited a Kuala Kerla on the 22nd, which is an entirely different river at 4000' in the Ulu Telom.
- (5) Daily altitudes as follows:-

	Started.	Finished.
August 22nd.	5000 feet	3870 feet
" 23rd.	3870 "	2500 "
" 24th.	2500 "	1000 "
" 25th.	1000 "	500 "
" 26th.	500 "	
to Sep: 4th.		200 "

- (6) Kuala Sua (pronounced Swa') was visited on the 1st.

Yours,

[Signature]
District Forest Officer,
RAUB.

To _____

Malaya - Weld Hill Forest

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter.

No. 2 in F.R.O. 27/27

OFFICE OF CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS
F. M. S. & S. S.

KUALA LUMPUR 25th. Jany. 19 27.

Dear Henderson,

Your letter of December 31st, has been waiting until I had time to give it a little more attention. In the meantime, Strugnell has very kindly looked into the herbarium and has found a number of additions. I enclose a list with some notes.

The area of the Weld Hill Forest Reserve is nearly 42 acres. (It is somewhere between 41 and 42 acres). I do not consider that the number of species reported from there is particularly higher. I have come to think that we may expect to find, fairly frequently, as many as 100 species of trees on one acre. Our valuation surveys have shown that the number of trees of commercial size, i.e. 12" in diameter and over, per acre, is from 18 to 21 in good forest, but there is a vastly larger number of trees that are below this size.

The list I am sending you can probably be considerably extended from time to time, but I am sending it along, in this incompleated state, in order to have a start.

To,

Sincerely yours,

The Director,

Botanic Gardens,

SINGAPORE.

F. M. S. & S. S.

Forest Research Officer,
F.M.S

ADDITIONS TO THE LIST OF SPECIES FROM THE WELD
HILL FOREST RESERVE, KUALA LUMPUR. ALL SPECIES ARE
REPRESENTED BY HERBARIUM MATERIAL, EXCEPT WHERE
MARKED THUS (X).

Alstonia scholaris R.Br. X several large trees.

Antidesma cuspidatum Muell.

Aporosa Prainiana King

A. stellifera Hook.f.

A. symplocoides Gage

Bridelia tomentosa Bl.

Croton caudatus Gersel.

Diospyros Wallichii King.

Dyera costulata Hook.f. X) Large trees.
D. laxiflora Hook.f. X)

Endospermum malaccense Muell.

Eugenia^S~~tristis~~ *sonia tristis* Griff. X - This was formerly
a great pest and the
plants were cut back.

Ficus annulata Bl.

F. chartacea Wall.

F. polysyce Ridl.

F. pruniformis Bl.

Glochidion glomerulatum Baerl.

G. laevigatum Hook.f.

G. superbum Baill.

Hevea brasiliensis Muell. Arg.

Horsfieldia sucosa Warb.

Knema Kunstleri Warb.

K. laurina Warb.

K. malayana Warb.

Korthalsia sp. X - There are a number of young plants
growing in several parts of the
reserve. It seems that the old
plants were cut down some years
since.

Macaranga populifolia Muell.

Mallotus cochinchinensis Laur.

M. macrostachyus Muell.

Mesua ferrea L. **X** - There are two or three old trees.

Microdesmis casearifolia Planch

Murraya exotica L. **X** - The plants of this are cultivated,
but have flowered and fruited
many times.

Oncosperma horrida Scheff. **X**

Palaquium Gutta Burck. **X** - The plantation of this is now
about 20 years old.

Pimeleodendron Griffithianum Hook.f.

Pternandra echinata Jack. **X**. This is quite common.

Styrax Benzoin Dry. **X** - Quite a number of old trees.

No. 3 in E.R.O. 29/27.

Forest Research OFFICE,

Kuala Lumpur, 25th Feb. 1927.

Dear Henderson,

I enclose herewith a list of species which I got from going over our herbarium sheets.

I do not pretend that it is complete, and it is also quite possible that I have included in it species which already figure in your list. I have done my best to avoid this, but the work had to be done quickly and was subject to frequent interruption.

I hope to send down soon a number of unidentified sheets for you to identify.

Yours sincerely,

To M.R. Henderson Esq.,

FI/162

Director, Botanic Gardens,

Additional List Of Species found in Weld Hill
Reserve.

Connaropsis monophylla.
 ✓ Ochanostachys amentacea.
 ✓ Lindera malaccensis.
 ✓ Litsea castanea.
 nidularis.
 perakensis.
 spathacea.

Albizzia moluccana.
 Cassia hirsuta.
 Crudea Curtisii.
 Parkia Roxburghii.
 Fagraea fragrans.
 racemosa.

Loranthus ferrugineus.
 Memecylon heteropleurum.
 myrsinoides.

Pternandra echinata.
 Sonerila begoniaefolia.
 Aglaia glabrifolia.
 Chisocheton glomeratus.
 Dysoxylon Griffithii.
 Walsura multijuga.

Artocarpus Gomeziana.
 ?Lakoocha.
 Maingayi.
 polyphema.

Ardisia colorata, var.

Maesa

~~Maesa~~ ramentacea.
 Barringtonia Scortechinii.
 Decaspermum paniculatum.
 Eugenia bracteolata.
 Dyeriana.
 microcalyx.

Rhodamnia trinervis.
 Lasianthus malaccensis.
 Lepionurus sylvestris.
 Trigonostemon hypoleucum.
 Xanthophyllum affine.
 Maingayi.
 Wrayi.

Gouania leptostachya.

Ventilago sp.
 Gynotroches axillaris.
 Pygeum polystachyum.
 Ixora Kingstonii.
 Mussaenda mutabilis.
 Randia anisophylla.
 densiflora.
 macrophylla.
 Scortechinii.

Evodia glabra.
 latifolia.

Meliosma elliptica.

Allophyllus Cobberi.

Arytera littoralis.

Jagera speciosa.

Mischocarpus sumatranus.

Nephelium eriopetalum.
 glabrum.

Turpinia pomifera.

Madhuca Korthalsii.

Palaquium Maingayi.

Polyosma mutabile.
 velutina.

Commersonia platyphylla.

Sterculia affinis.

 parvifolia.

Tarrietia perakensis.

Syrax Benzoin.

Symplocos fasciculata.

 rubiginosa.

Archytaea Vahlia.

Eurya acuminata.

Pyrenaria acuminata.

Saurauja tristyla.

Aquilaria malaccensis.

Elaeocarpus petiolatus.

Grewia latifolia.

 paniculata.

Pentace triptera.

Gironniera nervosa.

Vitex pubescens.

Alseodeia echinocarpa.

83 species in all.

Malaya B. J. E. - 1.

In reply please quote

No. 5 in F.R.O. 196/31.

FOREST RESEARCH OFFICER, F. M. S.,

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,

KEPONG, SELANGOR 12th. August, 1931

Dear Henderson,

Thanks for your note.

If it is not too much trouble I should like to have a list of Holttum's Trengganu collections and the localities from which they were taken.

Yours sincerely,

M.F. Henderson Esq.,

Curator of Botanic Gardens,

S I N G A P O R E .

ea.

Malaya - Bot Kxhl

In reply please quote

No. 28 in F.R.O. 136/30.

FOREST RESEARCH OFFICER, F. M. S.,

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,

KEPONG, SELANGOR 1st. August, 1931.

Dear Henderson,

I am thinking of working up a publication on the results of my recent Trengganu trip. Could you please tell me whether any collecting has been done in that State since Burkill published his note on "Collections in the Malay Peninsula" in the Gardens Bull. in 1927. If you can give me a note on the extent of any such collection I shall be much obliged.

Yours sincerely,

M. R. Henderson Esq.,

Curator of the Herbarium,

Botanic Gardens, S'pore.

ea.

Malaya - Bdr. Lirfluratum

436/38.

22nd September

38

Dear Dr. Kostermann,

The plants you collected in Johore last month are being posted to you.

They have all been poisoned with corrosive sublimate and I have written them up as far as I can. Also, I have taken specimens for the Singapore Herbarium where they were of interest to us.

I have not yet gone back to the peat forest, but will do so as soon as the weather improves and there is some sign of a flowering season.

I hope you are enjoying your stay in Java.

With kind regards,

Yours sincerely,

Dr. Kostermann,

c/o The Herbarium,

Buitenzorg,

J A V A .

M. a. - Poet. Exploratum

19th August

Dear Spare,

SFN	36736,	Spare	1831	<i>Ardisia colorata</i>	Roxb.
"	36729	"	1820	<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>	Bl.
"	-	" F	1827	<i>Scurrula ferruginea</i> (Jack)	Dans. (No label, particulars wanted).
"	36725	"	1804	<i>Allomorphia alata</i>	Scort.
"	36740	"	1835	<i>Stemonurus scorpioides</i>	Becc.
"	36726	"	1806	<i>Pavetta indica</i>	L.
"	36747	"	1842	<i>Neesia altissima</i>	Bl.
"	36737	"	1832	"	"
"	36743	"	1838	<i>Ptychopyxis caput-medusae</i>	Ridl.
"	36722	"	1801	<i>Urena lobata</i>	L.
"	36720	"	1798	<i>Nymphaea stellata</i>	Willd.
"	36744	"	1839	<i>Ficus</i>	sp.
"	36728	"	1808	<i>Didymocarpus</i>	sp.
"	36746	"	1841	<i>Terminalia phellocarpa</i>	King
"	36735	"	1830	<i>Pellacalyx axillaris</i>	Korth.
"	36734	"	1829	<i>Hedyotis capitellata</i>	Wall.
"	36724	"	1803	<i>Chasalia curviflora</i>	Ridl. non Thw.
"	36739	"	1834	<i>Barringtonia conoidea</i>	Griff.
"	36730	"	1821	<i>Cinnamomum Deschampsii</i>	Gamble.
"	36721	"	1800	<i>Nauclea subdita</i>	Merr.
"	36733	"	1826	<i>Elaeocarpus robustus</i>	Roxb.
"	36732	"	1823	<i>Merremia umbellata</i>	Hall.f.
"	36738	"	1833	<i>Baccaurea ?bracteata</i>	M.A.
"	36731	"	1822	<i>Gmelina villosa</i>	Roxb.
"	36745	"	1840	<i>Vitis furcata</i>	Laws.
"	36742	"	1837	<i>Vitis peduncularis</i>	Wall.

Yours sincerely,

W.A.

F1/167

11. 8. 1939

Dear Henderson.

Thanks for your 5th August returning sheets of Malakania; hope the notes will be useful. I didn't know you were going on leave at the end of October but I do hope you will enjoy yourselves. I've just heard that on 17th October I'm to come down to Johore. — Harman Estate near J.B. — to stay for 6 months, quite near the scene of my old activities. I hope to get time to come into the gardens quite a lot but am sorry we shall miss you.

We intend visiting P. on Monday, but it will be just yet. I hope to see you, of course.

I'll keep in mind your remarks about grasses; I neglected them because I thought they were well known, but there are many kinds on the estate & around Krain generally.

My fernaceous & Pteridophyta collections are growing fast but I have little time for studying them now Ray's field is the estate takes up all my time. I'm just starting a replanting programme & it's always in need of supervision.

Don't worry about vouching my collections till you return. You've done all my local stuff any day. I can get quite near in fernaceous with Ridley & hope to be able to watch them in the Herbarium when I get down South.

Hope all are well, we're all very fit.

Kindest regards from all

Yours and Robert's

Please address correspondence to:
Het Hoofd van het Herbarium van
's Lands Plantentuin
Buitenzorg, Java (Netherlands India)

Malaya - Bot. Exploration
BUITENZORG, May 28th 1935.
(JAVA)

Mr. M. R. Henderson.
Botanic Gardens.
Singapore.

Dear Henderson ,

Thanks for your letters of May 8th and May 20th, and above all for the extensive bibliographic dates on Ridley's work. I hope you will be able to get still some copies of older articles of his. After that I will ask him personally, though he has already sent once a large packet.

For Malayan Forest Records I'll write to Selangor.

Please send us a duplicate of that *Oreobolus*. There are so many specimens pasted on the sheets, that it might be possible to loosen one?

Of course I will try to get the other material of *Eupatorium* named. I never heard of any toxic effect in the genus.

I have been reading an article by the Rev. J. E. Tenison-Woods in Transact. Linn. Soc. New South Wales ser. II, vol. 4 for the year 1889, p. 9-106, with 9 plates, entitled "On the Vegetation of Malaysia". It treats however with the flora of the Malay Peninsula and the trips of that gentleman, who also collected in your country. It contains a.o. itenary, relations to Cantley and Scortechini, a List of Ferns of the Malay Peninsula (p. 75-80), flora of limestone rocks, p. 34-35 (only few remarks, and hardly any about the flora), laterite forests, dipterocarp forests, a.s.o. Now is the question whether you or Holttum have ever read it. It is not in our library, but I got it from Batavia.

It is full of curious mistakes. Some chapters can of course
be typed over, but the whole thing could be done only if
it is done in free time of the typist if he is paid. Hopely
there is some reprint in your library.

Sincerely yours

(C. van Steenis).

Please tell Holtum that the books wanted for your library
will be sent in due course.

Molopha - Bot. Illustration

7. CUMBERLAND ROAD,

KEW, SURREY.

Dec 26 1922

Dear Burkill

In answer to yours of
Nov 28. When I first went up
the Semangkok Pass, the name
was unknown and I localised
the plants as 15th mile (from Kuba
Kuba) Pakang track. Later when
the Bungalow was built, it was
called Semangkok Pass. The
hill above the Bungalow to the
North Gunung Semangkok, and
the highest point beyond it
continuous with it Gunung
Semangkok, or the Semangkok
Sempang (Sempang means)
was what you now call Bukit
Trasee. a name which should be

dropped, as meaningless and unnecessary, a mere advertisement of Mr Fraser, is if I understand which is Buckit Fraser. Picketreehill an abominable name I know nothing of

I have taken most of my names from the maps of 1911.

There is a Trig Station on G. Ulu Semaungkot

The trouble of the names has chiefly been caused by unnecessary alterations of late years. The old Malay names should have been retained. A few places I had to record from like Channing (Estate) - in Kelantan had no names at all. so I had to use the estate name.

This often changed later. Thus
Castwood in T.Mor. (Sarkins estate)
& Maun Austin became on sale to
some Daves Ada estate (after the
sweetheart of one of them) I had
no name except Sungai Teluan
which I reserved for the river banks
near Kota Bharu (Kelantan) was a hill
the Malays called it simply Gunung
not one I asked knew what its full
name must have been. It was quite forgotten.
The survey men seem to have been very
black about finding out the old names
of the places, of late years, & gave fancy
names of their own.
The only places I actually worked
in the Senang Kok pass were the sides
of the road. The big hill rising behind
the post office & bungalow. Senang Kok
the vegetation above that of Ulu Senang-
Kok. The track from the back of the
bungalow which eventually joins the
Tras route at.
and the track to the Senang mines
at the furthest point I reached were some
building & mining business, this

has all been destroyed now, the
great cutting goes through it.
Your two packets of plants
arrived a short time ago. I have not
had time to look at them, the times
holidays intervening. The Herbarium
is largely converted into a carpenter's
shop, library inaccessible. They
discovered that (for 20 years or more)
the electric wires were encased in
wood so that a wire break would
fire the whole thing, so they have
dug up all the flooring of the library
part from top to bottom to put in
steel pipes, & Mr. N. D. are as damned
a set of fools as yours are. It will
take another fortnight to get things
straight. Yours & W. R. D. S.

Alvin's movement,
 Bukit Ayer Bunban) 27jan, 7apI886.
 Ayer Kuning) 23novI885(13, 14, 15janI886.
 " Ayer Panas) 20, 21, 25, 26, 27jan, 8ap, 5sptI886.
 " Bruang) 15jan, 14, 15ap, 4, 13novI886. (5novI885.
 " Buning) 16, 20janI886.
 " Burunang) 3, 4, 5novI885.
 " Danan) 22, 24janI885.
 " Dusun Paya) 11, 12, 13mchI885.
 " Kayu Arang) 29, 30janI886.
 " Kajang) 9, 10sptI885.
 " Klana) 7, 13mch, 7febI885.
 " Klanera) 7, 13mchI885.
 " Kendong) 17, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 23mchI885.
 " Kupayang) 7jly, 26oct, 10, 11, 12, 13novI885.
 " Paiong) 25feb, 28febI885.
 " Lasing) 5mchI885.
 " Naning) 4mchI885.
 " Bhingei) 29ap, 29, 30mchI886.
 " Sutu) 8, 9jly, 1, 2, 6, 7, 9nov, 3, 2930, 31oct, 2, 6dec, 21anI885.
 Bukit Bertam) 10mchI885.
 Bunbun_7, 9apI886.
 Chabau_20oct, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28sptI885.
 Chinana Puteh_2, 24, 28, 27feb2, 3, 9mchI885.
 Geong_26febI885.
 G.Berumbun_7ap, 27, 28, 29, 30junI885.
 Jasin_31janI885.
 Jusse_31jan, I885(22, 23, 31mchI886)
 Malacca Pindah_31decI885.
 Merlimo_25, 17aug, 20aug, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, decI885(jun, 9feb, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 20, 21apI886)
 Nanka Dodol_4febI886.
 Panchor_29, 30decI885.
 Pantai_26junI885.
 Pengkalen Miniak_19, 20, 22decI885.
 Pulau Undan_3febI886.
 Rantau_2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30jan, 2, 3, febI885(11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30apI886)
 Selendor_7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 30jan, 2, 3, febI885(11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30apI886)
 Seramban_25jun, 3jlyI885.
 Sungai Udag_4, 5, 6decI885(23janI886)
 " Ujong_29jun3jly, 1, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20novI885(27novI884) 23mch3, 26, 27octI885.
 Tanjong Tuan_29mayI885.
 Tumiang_4, 5, 8, 3jly, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18novI885.
 Undan_3febI886.
 Ridley's movement....
 Dinding-I892feb. I896feb. mch. I897feb. I898jan. jly. I899. I908spt.
 Johore)-I889my, augI890jan, ap. I891. I892jun, dec. I894janI898ap, aug. I900oct, nov. I902. I903ap, my. I904my, dec. (feb?) I905ester, my. I906nov. I907mch, I908ester, mch, augI909feb, my. I910jan.
 Kedah-I890feb. I891ap. I893jun, augI897jan. I898jun. I910jan, feb, mch. I911feb.
 Kelantan-augI889.
 Malacca-I889jun, spt, oct, nov, I890nov. I891ap. I892jun, aug, may. I893nov. I896. I898dec. I899dec. I900, I902jly.
 N-Sembilan-I898dec, I903, I904feb, I920dec.
 Pahang-I889aug, junI890my. I891jly, jun, aug, spt, I896jly, aug. I900spt, I902my I903my. I904feb. I908nov. I910mch. I911jly, ap.
 Perlis-I910feb, mch.
 Penang-I889jly. I892feb, jun. I893junI895jun, dec. I896feb, mch, my. I898jan, jun, jly, I899oct. I900junI902dec. I904feb. I911dec. I909nov.
 Perak-I891feb, I892feb, mch, I893jun, I896mch, I897feb, I898jly, oct, spt, I899. I902dec. I904feb. I906jun, jly. I908nov, dec. I909feb, jly, aug. I911feb, I914feb, april.
 Prov: Wlsly-I895dec, I896mch. I898jun, I891. I897, I900.
 Selangor-I889jun, jly. I890my, aug. I891. I896ap, my, jun, dec. I897jly. I899mch. I900mch. I904feb, aug. I908aug. I909ap, aug. I911ap. I920dec. I921jan, dec.
 Tringganu-I889aug.
 Siam-I910.

Malaya - Bot. Exploration

Alvin was a forest officer (European) employed by Ridley as District Forest Officer, S.S.

Copied

W. H. M. . .
 11. 2. 26.

29/35.

19th March,

5

Dear Symington,

Many thanks for your No.1 in F.R.O.70/35.

I shall try to get our Gonostylus material sent to Domke shortly. This is the first I have heard of it.

I am extremely interested to hear of Pistacia turning up again and also that Podocarpus was abundant at Kanching. I take it that the top of the hill is dry with rather stunted trees, little undergrowth and no moss? I hope you will preserve me duplicates of anything at all you happen to collect on the limestone - mosses and ferns included. The more I look into the records the more I find how lamentably small are our limestone collections. I collected only 2 mosses on the limestone in Langkawi. One was a new species, the other a new record.

We go to Java on April 2nd and will be back on April 29th.

Yours sincerely,

C. F. Symington, Esq.,

Forest Research Inst.,

Kepong,

Selangor.

FI/175

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. 1 in F.R.O. 70/35.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,

KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

18th March, 19 35.

Dear Henderson,

I have just been informed by Dr. van Steenis that Mr. Domke, Herbarium, Berlin-Dahlem, Kon.Luisestr.6-8 is finishing a monographic work on Gonystylus for Bull. Jard. Bot. Bog.. Dr van Steenis suggests that we would mutually benefit by sending our material of this genus to Berlin and I am despatching ours now. He suggests that you might like to send your material also. Perhaps you have already done so.

I had an interesting trip the other day to the top of that limestone rock near Kanching and made some interesting collections. Pistacia malayana and, curiously, Podocarpus polystachys are abundant on the top of the rock.

I hope you have had, or are having, a good time in Java.

Yours sincerely,

To,

M.R. Henderson Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore.

Ay

29/35.

28th January,

5

Dear Symington,

Thanks for your No.70 in F.R.O.48/34. I should certainly like Kiah to accompany Browne to Perak North. Holttum will have to approve. He is in Penang, but will be back on Tuesday. How long is the trip to last.

I have been trying to impress on both Md.Nur and Kiah lately the necessity of making a note, when they collect a plant, of its habitat, whether in blukar, dense jungle, rocky jungle, on rocks, in swamp, and so on. We have not nearly enough data of this kind, and as you know, of the older collectors, Kunstler is the only one who was really up to date and meticulous about these things. I am thinking of a paper on the limestone flora, although I have little idea yet as to what form it will take. However, during the preliminary business of compiling a list of all plants collected on the limestone, I have found that in very few cases of plants collected by Ridley, Curtis and others is there definite evidence on the label that they came from limestone. "Batu Caves" on one of Ridley's labels means nothing, nor does "Kota Glanggi" or "Gunong Sennyum" on Evans' labels, as I intend to confine myself to plants found actually on limestone hills and not "hear" them. In this way it should be possible to discover whether we are dealing with a lime-constant flora or not. The evidence

C. F. Symington, Esq.,
Forest Research Institute,

Penang, F1/111

so far goes to show that we are not, but rather with a semi-xerophytic flora partly, and partly one of fairly open rocky and well drained places. It is therefore rather important to know as exactly as possible the habitats of all our plants.

Yours sincerely,

Malaya - Bot. Information

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. 70 in F.R.O. 48/34.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

23rd January, 19 55.

Dear Henderson,

Kiah went
Browne, who is now in charge of the vernacular forest school is taking his men up to Park North next month. They will be working in jungle S.E. of the Chenderoh dam, around Gunung Kringga. It occurs to me that you might care to send Kiah along with the party-it should be quite an interesting ground. I could send my two skai climbers to assist Kiah with collection. We could eventually divide the spoils as we did with the Tapir collections. The party leaves K.L. by the morning mail on February 6th..

Yours sincerely,

To,

M.R. Henderson, Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore.

Ay

F1/179

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. 73 in F.R.O. 48/34.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

30th January, 19 35.

Dear Henderson,

Yours of 28th inst. to hand.

If Kiah is going with Browne he should come up to K.L. in time to join him on the morning mail leaving K.L. at 8.30 a.m. on the 6th Feb.. They will probably be away about 3 weeks.

I am sending our two sakai guards as climbers. Browne will probably want to take one along with him most of the time and the other can accompany Kiah.

In connection with their jungle enumeration the party will probably collect quite a lot of sterile herbarium material from the commoner trees which had better be kept separate from the other collections - I shall provide our people with labels and presses sufficient for such collections. Will you equip Kiah to deal with others ~~collections~~? Please instruct him to take a little extra material when possible (particularly tree species) to provide us with one specimen and one duplicate in addition to your requirements.

I try to keep our people up to scratch over writing labels and on the whole they are not bad when trees are concerned. Frequently, however, we get inadequate information about shrubby and herbaceous collections, but as these are usually snatched rapidly in passing and are rarely the objective of their expedition one cannot complain too bitterly. I'm jolly bad myself frequently but that is usually because there isn't time to write complete labels. I'm afraid I usually have to look upon the collection from non-tree species as something of a luxury.

Your proposed paper on limestone flora should be very interesting and valuable. If you think of sending a collector to supplement your information about Batu Caves I could possibly be of some assistance to you in supervising his work.

Yours sincerely,

To,

M.R. Henderson, Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore.

Ay.

29/35.

16th February,

5

Dear Symington,

Thanks for your 77 in FRO 48/34, and the parcel of specimens returned.

Burn-Murdoch luckily collected with Singapore Field Nos., and our accession register shows him to have been ^{at} Kuantan about June 16th to June 23rd., collecting about Beserah, "Balok", and "Bukit Kapis, Balok". On the label of the specimen of *Cryptocoryne* the word "Kapis" has either been written so by Burkill, and the K changed to a T, or vice versa, I cannot be sure. But the register shows that he was both at this place and at Beserah on the same day, so I hardly think he could have got anywhere near Gunong Tapis. I believe yours is the first botanical collection to be made there.

I will see that van Steenis gets duplicates of your proposed new species as soon as possible.

Holttum determines your ferns as follows:-

28862 *Gleichenia circinnata*, Sw.

28898 *Cheiropleuria bicuspis* (Bl.) Pr.

28903 *Lecanopteris Nieuwenhuisii*, Chr.

Yours sincerely,

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. 77 in F.R.O. 48/34.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,

KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

14th February, 1935.

Dear Henderson,

I gather from the Hon. Sec. M.B.R.A.S. that my proposed paper on Tapis is the sort of thing they would like but of course they have to see it before agreeing to publish it.

2. I can find no previous collections from Tapis, and Burkill (Gdns.Bull.4: 168(1927)) does not mention any. However I see that a collection by Burn-Murdoch from "Bukit Tapis" is recorded under Cryptocoryne cordata Griff. by Furtado (Gdns. Bull.8: 146). I wonder if you have any information concerning Burn-Murdoch's visit? I have found no record of it here.

3. I am returning the remainder of your Tapis sheets *and the aust. sp. of V. longistaminum*. I suspect that the following are new species -

28908 = Ficus sp.n.
28838 = Pasania (Cyclobalanus) sp.n.
28833 = Symplocos sp.n.
28818 = Microtropis sp.n.

You kindly offered to send the Symplocos to van Steenis

To,

M.R. Henderson, Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore.

2.

If you have not already sent a duplicate to him will you be good enough to send also specimens of the four species above mentioned to see whether these match anything in their herbarium. If you have already written to van Steenis I can send our sheets of the other three from here. Please let me know.

4. The fig differs from F. diversifolia in having inter-alia sessile, or almost sessile, female flowers with a stalked gynoeceum. It seems to come nearest F. Motleyana Miq..

5. You still have the three ferns we collected on Tapis. Will you please ask Holttum for identifications and send my set at your convenience. If there is only one specimen I shall be glad of your sheet on loan.

6. Thank you for the parcels of Chukrasia and Amoora. (Shouldn't Chukrasia have one "s" ?) I shall examine these this week.

*Also the extra plates of
dipterocephalus just arrived.*

Yours sincerely,

Ay

29/35.

21st February,

5

Dear Symington,

Very many thanks for your No.5 in F.R.O. 194/34, which makes the position very clear and also shows that highly probably Md.Nur did get to the summit of Stong when he went with Foxworthy through Kelantan, a statement which up to now I have always doubted.

The only record now remaining of a Eugenia from limestone is E.zeylanica, collected by Kunstler at Gopeng.

Corner has made a very interesting collection along the new road from Mawai to Mersing, mostly of trees. He picked up numbers of Dipterocarp leaves which were given Malay names by two forest guards who were with him. I will send these up to you shortly. You will likely be able to name some of them at any rate, and if there is anything of interest, Corner will be able to keep an eye on the trees. There is one numbered duplicate, the rest are unmounted and s.n. These will not be put in the Herbarium, but kept until better material is collected.

Yours sincerely,

C. F. Symington, Esq.,
Forest Research Institute,
Kepong,
SELANGOR.

FI/184

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. 5 in F.R.O. 165/33.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,

KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

14th February, 19 35.

Dear Henderson,

Yours of 12th inst. to hand.

I attach a copy of my diary of the day we climbed Gunong Stong. It probably answers your queries. Both Baeckia and Leptospermum occur. The flora and soil around and on the summit is essentially similar to that on mountains of acid rocks. I took rock samples from the summit of Stong which I have sent to Willbourn. I have not yet had his report but they certainly look like granite to me.

P.S. Willbourn's report has just arrived. The summit is granite. Limestone to present, more or less as I reported, only as a few small blocks some distance from the summit. Published account are misleading on this point.

Yours sincerely,

I have boxed out a set of duplicates from Stong which I shall send to you next week as soon as the labels have been written up.

15/2/35

To,

M.R. Henderson, Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore.

Ay

F1/185

Wednesday 10th.

Climbed Gunong Stong. The jungle above 3000' may be divided into three classes which blend into one another -
(1) High hill dipterocarp forest - up to 3500'.
(2) Mountain oak forest 3500' - 4000'.
(3) Semi-mossy mountain forest - to the summit at 4350'.

In (1) the following dipterocarps were recorded - Hopea sp. (m.mata kuching of Penang) (one tree at 2700'), Hopea (Korbu form - quite common up to 3700'), S. Curtisii (the most common species up to about 3000' where S. platyclados became definitely more plentiful and continued up to about the dipterocarp limit at 3700'). Anisoptera laevis was recorded at 2700'; Dipterocarpus costatus up to 3000'; Shorea leprosula at 3100'; and Vatica perakensis (V. Sl. non King) at 3100'. Other conspicuous trees in this jungle were a small-leaved Calophyllum, Palaquium rostratum and P. hexandrum.

As the dipterocarps became scarce, species typical of mountain-oak forest appeared. These included 3 oaks which I am unable to name but one of which appears close to the rare Pasania Ridleyana A. Camus. Other trees of this jungle were Schima Noronhae, Parinarium rubiginosum, Tristania merguensis, Elaeocarpus (2 species), Eugenia spp., Podocarpus nerifolius, Pasania ? sundaica and (at 3500') Camptosperma auriculata. A little higher were Rhodamnia, Englehardtia Wallichiana, Pasania ? Bennettii, Canarium ? rufum, Santiria ? laevigata, Gluta sp., Pasania omalokos, Taraktogenos sp., a Cinnamomum, and several other Lauraceae.

Towards 4000' Dacrydium appeared and there was a marked falling off in size of the trees. The slopes were steep, rock was frequently exposed and there was a considerable development of moss. The species were typically montane, Dacrydium being accompanied by Bucklandia, Acanthopanax (?), Leptospermum (dominant towards the summit), Weinmannia, Eugenia Stapfiana, Tristania merguensis etc. In the ground flora there were patches of Sphagnum and a few plants of Burmannia. In the immediate vicinity of the summit the growth was a form of xerophilous scrub with Pandanus, very similar indeed to that on the slopes of Gunong Tapis. Here, besides the mountain tree species just mentioned we recorded Anneslea, Litsea ? terminalis, Rhodamnia,

Vaccinium longibracteatum, V. bancanum, Olea, Carallia, Ficus, Oreorhamnus, Baeckia and Leucopogon. Dacrydium was common but Leptospermum was the dominant tree species as on Tapis. In the undergrowth were Dipteris, Oleandra, Matonia and Gleichenia, Bambusa elegans, Gahnia tristis, Xyris grandis, Gaertnera, Rhododendron malayanum, and other typical plants of this formation.

An unusual and interesting find was Orchadocarpus on the damp overhanging surfaces of rocks near the summit. The Xyris is also of particular interest being known only from Tahan and Stong. We were disappointed, believing the summit to be limestone, to find no calcicoles appearing among the flora. We examined the rocks with some care as we ascended and found that these were entirely of what we take to be granite with the exception of a few small inclusions of chrystalline limestone at about 200' from the summit. These inclusions were surrounded by granite rocks and the summit itself is of granite. Whether the limestone exposure is too small to support a calcicolose flora or whether it is too recent and isolated to have been colonized by calcicolous species, it is difficult to say but it is clear that no such flora has developed. The only plant collected in the vicinity of the limestone and not found elsewhere was the Orchadocarpus but this plant is to be found on acid rocks in other localities.

The following diagram which Willbourn gave me help to explain the position —

Malaya - Bot. Kxfl.

29/35.

22nd July,

5

Dear Symington,

Your 40 in F.R.O.70/35. Rhododendron is not yet back from J.J.Smith. When it comes I will see whether there is a duplicate and if not will send you the original.

2. Furtado would like to look over your Calamus after he has finished Daemonorops

3. I am newly back from Kelantan. I had a look at Bukit Batu Papan (S.Lebir) which is not limestone as marked on 1934 map but ^ashale. Good deal of Chengal (worked by Chinese) also Dipterocarpus, Shorea and Dryobalanops. I also went in to K.Betis on the S.Nenggiri and collected on some limestone which is not marked on the maps. The forest between Gua Musang and K.Betis is disappointingly poor - a great deal of old ladang, dry ridge forest with much Bertam, and every Jelutong seen killed by tapping.

Yours sincerely,

hms

C. F. Symington, Esq.,
Forest Research Institute,
Kepong,
S e l a n g o r .

FI/198

Malaya -

Bot. Exploration

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,

KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

22nd February 1935.

No. 7 in F.R.O. 194/34

Dear Henderson,

I am today despatching 80 duplicates and 38 mounted sheets. Please return the latter at your convenience. These are all my collections from Gunong Stong, a few being from the base and lower slopes but the majority from near the summit. I am sending these that you may judge for yourself concerning the incidence of a limestone flora from the evidence these collections provide. The following numbers collected on or beside limestone rocks will interest you particularly - 37674, 37713 - 37716, 37721 - 37724, and 37726 - 37728. I shall be much interested to know if any of these plants are typically found in limestone habitats.

2. I have some additional collections from the neighbouring hills of Bukit Ayam and Gunong Sagi which I shall send if you would like to see them and compare them with Stong.

3. I shall be grateful for your identifications of the Stong collections most of which I have not had time to tackle yet.

Yours sincerely,

To,

M. R. Henderson, Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore.

cp

294/34.

21st December,

4

Dear Symington,

I am sending you one duplicate and one mounted sheet, and should be glad if you can give me names for them. They are both from Langkawi and the mounted sheet is sterile. However, you may recognise it. These, except for Pentacme, which was just coming into flower, were the only Dipterocarps I collected. Exceedingly few trees, unfortunately, were in flower, and I shall have to go back at a more favourable time.

I have one or two interesting things, including what I think is a Lysimachia (Primulaceae), which, unless Kerr has collected it in this vicinity, is a new family record for the country. Mimusops Elengi v. parvifolia seems to be common and wild in the limestone ridges. There are some interesting grasses and Acanthaceous herbs.

Practically all the limestone I saw was marked Forest Reserve, and there are notices in the resthouses, signed by Boswell, stating that orchids are Forest Produce and threatening dire punishment for collecting them without a permit. I believe this was very necessary, as I was shown places where Cypripedium used to be common (according to local people) and where now it is almost impossible to find a plant.

Yours sincerely,

C.F. Symington, Esq.,
Forest Research Institute,

F1/190

Malaya - Bot. Exploration

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

2nd January, 1935.

No. 61 in F.R.O. 48/34.

Dear Henderson,

I have been preparing a list of plants from Gunong Tapis more or less on the lines of your Cameron Highlands list but, of course, much shorter. Do you think the R.A.S.S. Br. would publish it? It seems worth making a record of my visit to Tapis because it is an out-of-the-way spot not likely to be revisited often.

I am returning the mounted sheets which you kindly lent me. I am also sending 20 of our sheets with remarks attached. If you have the time to spare I shall be grateful for your comments. I propose describing 3 new species - 28878 - Microtropis; 28833 - Symplocos and 28838 - Pasania. Also 28908 - Ficus seems worthy of description as a new variety but I haven't examined it in detail yet. To help me with the descriptions may I borrow your sheets of 28833, 28838 (you have fruit I think) and 28908?

Re publication, shall I have to finish the paper completely and then ask the hon. sec. whether the Council will approve it?

Yours sincerely,

M.R. Henderson, Esq.,
Botanic Gardens,
Singapore.

F1/191

Molaya - Bdr. L. H. Plarawan

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. 60 in F.R.O. 48/34.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,

KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

2nd January, 1935.

Dear Henderson,

Both the Langkawi dipterocarps are Hopea ferrea Lanessan (- Balanocarpus anomalus King and H. anomala (King) Foxw.). The mounted sheet S.N. is evidently from a young tree and represents the immature leaf form. I am returning the specimens.

Sorry I've taken so long to reply.

Thanks for your letter.

Yours sincerely,

M.R. Henderson, Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore.

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

23rd October, 1934.

No. 23 in F.R.O.156/33.

Dear Henderson,

Thank you for the original plates which I have received safely. I agree, the number has turned out very well. Thank you very much indeed for all the trouble you have taken with my paper.

I have just returned from Kelantan where Walton and I visited Gunong Stong. The summit was very disappointing from a botanical point of view. There is only a very small exposure of limestone near the summit which is of granite like the rest of the mountain. This appears to have been insufficient to support a calcicolous flora.

Thank you very much for the duplicates.
I feel very guilty never having sent you anything for
so long but I simply have had no time to tackle the
distribution of duplicates.

Yours sincerely,

erely,

William D. Howland

To,

M. R. Henderson, Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore.

Ay

407/34.

24th October,

4.

Dear Symington,

Thanks for your 23 in F.R.O.156/33
and 54 in F.R.O.48/34.

I am very glad to have your
information about Stong - it will save me making
probably a profitless journey there next year.
Did you get any plants at all from the limestone?

A more interesting place would
probably be Bukit Batu Papan, up the S.Lebir
about 15 miles above Manek Urai. It is shown
on the 1934 Kelantan map. I shall likely try
to do this next year. I am hoping to get up
to Langkawi for a short trip immediately after
Holtum gets back - about 15th November - I have
not yet seen the limestone there.

Yours sincerely,

Handwritten signature

C. F. Symington, Esq.,

Forest Research Institute,

F1/194

KEPONG, Selangor.

Malaya - Botanical Exploration

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

26th June 1934

No. 42 in F.R.O. 48/34.

Dear Henderson,

You have doubtless got Kiah back again with the collections. I returned here on Wednesday last and have been unwell for a day or two but am alright again now.

Our Tapis trip was extremely interesting. Although our collection of 175 numbers is not large this is due mainly to the fact that the flora at the higher elevations is very limited. From what I have read the flora of the state hills above 4000' on Tapis is remarkably similar to that of the "padang" of Tahan and it is probable that a comparison with Tahan types will enable us to identify most of the Tapis plants.

On Tapis there is a remarkable development of the Australian Baekia-Leptospermum association and a marked scarcity of ericaceous forms.

The evenings in camp were very wet and I fear that some of the early collections have suffered in drying but most of the important ones should be quite good.

What do you think of that little plant like a gentian or Torenia?

Will you please send me a set as soon as possible. Unfortunately the material is scanty in some cases but it will probably be possible to make a couple of specimens in most cases. If not you should retain the specimen (unless it is a common plant of which you have ample material) but I should like to have such sheets on loan to help me write up my notes.

I found Kiah very helpful and a pleasant chap to work with. Incidentally I lent him \$10/- which he said he would refund thro' you.

Yours sincerely,

To

M. R. Henderson. Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore.

Ay

294/34.

4th July,

4.

Dear Symington,

Your 13 in F.R.O. 156/33.

I will see the G.P.O. and find out whether your suggestion of reprinting only the Sarawak portions of the paper is workable. There is another paper to go with yours - Alston & Selaginella, and I will be going down with this in a day or two.

Your 42 in F.R.O. 48/34.

I have made a start to the Tapis collections, but I am so busy with odds and ends that I can't get down to them steadily. However, an interesting Adinandra and an Elaeocarpus have already appeared. It should not take me long to run through the whole collection uncritically and I will send you your set as soon as I can.

I will send you the \$10 Kiah borrowed when his bill is paid.

Corner is just holding his own. His temperature dropped yesterday from 104-105 to 101-102, which is hopeful. But he will be ill for a long while yet and I have abandoned any idea of Kelantan. There is however a possibility of doing Langkawi towards the end of the year.

Yours sincerely,

C.F.Symington, Esq.,
Forest Research Inst.,
Kepong,
SELANGOR.

F1/196

Malaya - Bot. Exploration

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. 28 in F.R.I. 34/32.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

9th. May 19 33.

Your 254/33 of 8th. inst:.

Dear Henderson,

I will be glad to get identifications for those things just when you have time to deal with them.

2. I see I wrote "Riau" in mistake for "Riam". Riam according to Scrivenor (Journ. Roy. As. Soc. St. Br. 62, p.18) is the correct name for the Mountain usually called Kerbau.

3. If you are in Kuala Lumpur do try to come out to Kepong I'd like to discuss some things with you. Perhaps you could give me a ring and we'd arrange something.

Yours sincerely,

M. R. Henderson, Esq.,
Botanic Gardens,
Singapore,

S. S.

ccp.

F1/197

Malaya - Botanical Exploration

It is requested that the
following number be quoted
in the reply to this letter.

No. in F.R.O. 106/33

FOREST RESEARCH OFFICER, F.M.S.,

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,

KEPONG, SELANGOR. 4th. August 1933

Your memo of 31.7.33

Dear Henderson,

Thank you for your note on Korbu
botanical trips.

2. Our party included Mead, Oliphant
and Hodgson and I think the first will be writing
it up in the Malayan Forester. I should like to publish
a list of my collections when I have worked them up.
There are probably not many additions to Ridley's list
of 1915 but there certainly are some.

3. I'll send you a list of plants and
as many duplicates as possible whenever I have time to
prepare them. I'll send a copy of my diary as soon as
it's typed if that is of any interest to you. It
only records a few impressions.

Yours sincerely,

P.S. Diary enclosed.
Please return as we need
it for our file.
HJ 4/8/33

To,

M. R. Henderson, Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore., S.S.

ccp

Malaya - Bot. - Herbarium

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

No. 26 in F.R.O. 34/32

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

4th. May 19 33

254/33
8/5/33

Dear Henderson,

Along with the indet. *Eugenias* I am sending 21 sheets of miscellaneous Anonaceae. I'd be very grateful if you could check up the identifications of those sheets, at your convenience.

2. Have you been able to make anything of the lelimau (my 20 in 34/33) ?

3. I am sending also C.F. 24852, 27187 & 28724, sheets of species of Helicia. Can you match those in your herbarium ? We are trying to find out more about our *Helicias* as a source of furniture timber. Please return the sheets.

4. Sorry to ask such a lot all at once.

5. My Bubu trip was rather disappointing because the day I visited the summit it poured with rain and we were chased down by a thunder storm. I made quite a number of collections but they were snatched rapidly and subsequently we had little opportunity of getting them dried properly so that they make rather a sorry show.

6. With luck I may get a trip up Riau in July.

Yours sincerely,

To

M. R. Henderson, Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore, S. S.

ccp

F1/199 *

Malaya - Bot. - Herbarium

It is requested that the following number be quoted in the reply to this letter, and that replies be addressed to the office, and not to individuals by name.

FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
KEPONG, SELANGOR, FED. MALAY STATES.

4th. May 19 33

No. 26 in F.R.O. 34/32

254/33
8/5/33

Dear Henderson,

Along with the indet. *Eugenias* I am sending 21 sheets of miscellaneous Anonaceae. I'd be very grateful if you could check up the identifications of those sheets, at your convenience.

2. Have you been able to make anything of the lelimau (my 20 in 34/33) ?

3. I am sending also C.F. 24852, 27187 & 28724, sheets of species of Helicia. Can you match those in your herbarium ? We are trying to find out more about our *Helicias* as a source of furniture timber. Please return the sheets.

4. Sorry to ask such a lot all at once.

5. My Bubu trip was rather disappointing because the day I visited the summit it poured with rain and we were chased down by a thunder storm. I made quite a number of collections but they were snatched rapidly and subsequently we had little opportunity of getting them dried properly so that they make rather a sorry show.

6. With luck I may get a trip up Riau in July.

Yours sincerely,

To

M. R. Henderson, Esq.,

Botanic Gardens,

Singapore, S. S.

ccp

F1/199 *